INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1918.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abelin, *J.*, and *José M. de* **Corral**, the carbohydrate metabolism in the surviving liver of the dog, A., i, 53.

Abelous, *Jacques Emile*, and *Jules* **Aloy**, the necessity for an acceptor of hydrogen and an acceptor of oxygen for the manifestation of the processes of oxido-reduction in organic liquids of animal and vegetable origin, A., i, 150.

Abelous, *Jacques Emile*, and *L. C.* **Soula**, changes in the chemistry of the brain as a result of intoxications, A., i, 88.

Ackermann, *L.* See *Julius* **Bredt**.

Acree, *Solomon Farley*. See *E. C.* **White**.

Adams, *Elliot Quincy*, the fundamental polyhedron of the diamond lattice, A., ii, 197.

Adams, *Roger*, and *Oliver* **Kamm**, organic chemical reagents. I. Dimethylglyoxime, A., i, 482.

Adams, *Roger*, *W. V.* **Wirth**, and *H. E.* **French**, oxalyl chloride as a reagent in organic chemistry. II. Preparation of aromatic anhydrides; reaction with alcohols, A., i, 165.

Adamson, *W. A.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.

Addis, *Thomas*, and *A. E.* **Shevky**, sources of error in the estimation of dextrose by the colorimetric picrate method, A., ii, 247.

rate of production of colour in alkaline solutions of dextrose and picrate, A., ii, 336.

modification of the picrate method for the estimation of dextrose in blood, A., ii, 337.

Adelung, *Edward von*. See *Carl L. A.* **Schmidt**.

Adler, *Josef*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.

Adler, *O.* See *S.* **Gutmann**.

Agamirian. See *Siegmund* **Reich**.

Agatsuma, *Naomichi*. See *Mitsuru* **Kuhara**.

Agcaoili, *Francisco*. See *Harvey C.* **Brill**.

Agrestini, *Angelo*, alkali iodides as reagents for cadmium and nickel, A., ii, 455.

Aktien Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, halogenated dyes of the acridine series, A., i, 272.

acridine dyes of the benzene-naphthalene series, A., i, 272.

development of colours produced on the plant fibre with diazotisable dyes, A., i, 315.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Mineralöl Industrie vorm. Fanto & Co., oxidation products of paraffin wax, A., i, 333.

Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey*, method for detecting small quantities of chloretone (trichloro-*tert.*-butyl alcohol) in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 245.

Ali, *B.* See *J. H.* **Barnes**.

Allen, *Herbert Stanley*, atomic and molecular numbers, T., 389; A., ii, 220.

atomic frequency and atomic number; frequency formulæ with empirical constants, A., ii, 14.

electronic frequency and atomic number, A., ii, 15.

molecular frequency and molecular number, A., ii, 163.

characteristic frequency and atomic number, A., ii, 191.

molecular frequency and molecular number. II. The frequency of the longer residual rays, A., ii, 191.

molecular frequency and molecular number. III. Inorganic compounds; Lindemann's formula, A., ii, 225.

the entropy of a metal, A., ii, 292.

Allison, *F. E.*, some availability studies with ammonium phosphate and its chemical and biological effects on the soil, A., i, 248.

Almkvist, *Gustav*, the solubility of some metallic hydroxides in water, A., ii, 320.

a new method of qualitative analysis without the use of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 333.

Almy, *Lloyd H.* See *Ernest Dunbar* **Clark**.

Aloy, *Jules*, and [*Pierre*] *Charles* **Rabaut**, the benzoylated cyanohydrins from aldehydes and ketones and the corresponding amides and acids, A., i, 223.

Aloy, *Jules*. See also *Jacques Emile* **Abelous**.

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, *Millard A.* **Kline**, and *Guy R.* **McDole**, the direct determination of the hygroscopic coefficient, A., ii, 47.

Amadori, *Mario*, compounds of lead fluoride and chloride with lead phosphate, A., ii, 365.

bismuth tellurides. II., A., ii, 366.

Amar, *Jules*, the nutritive equilibrium of the animal organism, A., i, 416.

Amberg, *Samuel*, and *W. B.* **McClure**, citric acid in urine, A., i, 141.

Amberger, *Conrad*, glycerides of butter fat, A., i, 418.

Anderegg, *Frederick Osband*, chemical reactions in the corona. I. Ozone formation, A., ii, 42.

Anderlini, *F.*, ammoniacal copper-mercury derivatives, A., ii, 44.

Anderson, *Ernest*, and *H. B.* **Pierce**, velocity of saponification of certain esters by tenth-normal potassium hydroxide in different solvents at 25°, A., ii, 103.

Anderson, *Ross P.*, reagents for use in gas analysis. VII. The estimation of benzene vapour, A., ii, 84.

Anderson, *Ross P.*, and *M. H.* **Katz**, reagents for use in gas analysis. VI. The absorption of hydrogen by sodium oleate, A., ii, 124.

André, *Gustave*, the relationship which exists, in plant tissues, between the acid and basic elements, A., i, 56.

Andreasch, *Rudolph*, a new synthesis of 2:4-dioxythiazole and of its 3-phenyl derivative, A., i, 80.

Andrews, *C. E.*, *p*-cymene. I. Nitration: mononitrocymene, A., i, 339.

Andrews, *James C.* See *James* **Kendall**.

Angeli, *Angelo*, pyrrole blacks, A., i, 547.

pyrrole blacks and melanins, A., i, 547.

Angelino, *G.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Anger, *Gerda*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Angiolani, *Argeo*, new volumetric method for the estimation of phosphates in urines, A., ii, 240.

Annett, *Harold Edward*, and *Hardayal* **Singh**, effect of codeine in hindering the precipitation of morphine by ammonia from a solution of its lime compound, A., i, 279.

Anschütz, *Richard*, *L.* **Hodenius**, (*Frl.*) *Maria* **Maxim**, and (*Frl.*) *Clara* **Zymandl**, sulphonylides, A., i, 424.

Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Eugen* **Molineus**, action of the chlorides of phosphorus on phenolsulphonic acids. II., A., i, 423.

Anthony-Hammond Chemical Works, preparation of β-naphthyl benzoate, A., i, 261.

Antonoff, *George Nicolaevich*, interfacial tension and complex molecules, A., ii, 437.

Aoki, *Tsugiji*. See *Masumi* **Chikashige**.

Applebey, *Malcolm Percival*, and *Kenneth Westmacott* **Lane**, double carbonates of sodium and potassium with the heavy metals, T., 609; A., ii, 313.

the titration of copper with potassium cyanide, A., ii, 276.

Araki, *Kiukichi*. See *Mitsuru* **Kuhara**.

Argo, *W. L.* See *George Ernest* **Gibson**.

Ariès, *E.*, formula giving the saturated vapour pressure of a monatomic liquid, A., ii, 61.

the critical constants of mercury, A., ii, 113.

formula giving the saturated vapour pressure of a diatomic liquid, A., ii, 151.

the anomalies which the saturated vapour pressures of certain diatomic liquids show, A., ii, 151.

the saturated vapour pressures of triatomic liquids, A., ii, 186.

the saturated vapour pressures of tetratomic substances, A., ii, 219.

the saturated vapour processes of penta-atomic substances, A., ii, 258.

the saturated vapour pressures of octa-atomic substances, A., ii, 294.

the saturated vapour pressures of substances of high atomicity, A., ii, 352.

Arkuszewski, *Z.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.

Arndt, *Fritz*, and *Bruno* **Rosenau**, cyclic azoxy-compounds. II., A., i, 40.

Arndt, *M.* See *Johannes* **Stark**.

Arnold, *Hans*, ceric oxychloride, produced in the electrolysis of cerous chloride, A., ii, 314.

Arnold, *Rossleene.* See *Harry N.* **Holmes.**

Aronberg, *Lester.* See *William Draper* **Harkins.**

Asahina, *K.*, and **Yoshitomi,** oil of *Artemisia annua*, A., i, 76.

Aschkenasi, *Salo*, production of mono-, di-, and tri-metallic alkali perphosphates and perarsenates, A., ii, 166.

Astruc, *A.*, and *J.* **Camo,** precipitation of magnesium as oxalate and the theory of the formation of precipitates, A., ii, 275.

Aten, *Adriaan Hendrik Willem*, the passivity of chromium, A., ii, 183, 290.

a third kind of sulphur molecule, V., A., ii, 193.

Auffenberg, *Elisabeth.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**

Auld, *Samuel James Manson*, methods of gas warfare, A., i, 205.

Austin, *Joshua Harold.* See *Glenn E.* **Cullen.**

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, the estimation and distribution of bromine in the organs and in the blood after dosing with sodium bromide, A., ii, 238.

Auwers, *Karl* [*Friedrich*] *von*, some derivatives of propiophenone, A., i, 18.

various observations on phenylhydrazones, semicarbazones, and anils, A., i, 193.

spectrochemical notes. I. Polyketocompounds. II. Allene and keten. III. Spectrochemical practice, A., ii, 341.

effects of ring closure on spectrochemical properties. I. Saturated *iso*- and hetero-cyclic compounds, unsaturated *iso*cyclic substances, and the question of the constitution of benzene, A., ii, 343.

spectrochemistry and determination of the constitution of tautomeric compounds, A., ii, 381.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *Elisabeth* **Auffenberg,** constitution of phthalyl- and succinyl-malonic esters, A., i, 436.

constitution of dioxalomalonic ester and other acylated esters, A., i, 479.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *W.* **Müller,** further investigations on the formation and opening of the coumaranone ring, A., i, 27.

Aylsworth, *Jonas Walter*, preparation of benzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 295.

B.

Baar, *A.* See *Jacques* **Pollak.**

Baat, (*Miss*) *Woutrine Constance de*, the quaternary system: $AgNO_3$–NH_4NO_3–$Ba(NO_3)_2$–water at 30°, A., ii, 190.

Bacci, *E.* See *E.* **Belloni.**

Bachmann, *Wilhelm*, structure of gels, A., ii, 433.

Bachmann, *Wilhelm.* See also *Richard* **Zsigmondy.**

Backman, *E. Louis*, power of perfumes and their solubility in water and in oil, A., i, 88.

Bader, *A.* See *Georg* **Vortmann.**

Bader, *W.*, and **Levinstein, Ltd.,** production of aminoalkyl esters and alkylaminoalkyl esters of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., i, 112.

Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, preparation of acetic acid from acetaldehyde, A., i, 211.

preparation of mono-azo-dyes suitable for the manufacture of pigments, A., i, 239, 272.

preparation of condensation products from aromatic hydroxysulphonic acids, A., i, 261.

production of aryl sulphites, A., i, 297.

Bado, *Atilio A.*, presence of vanadium and arsenic in the subterranean waters of Bell-ville (Cordoba), A., ii, 402.

Bäck, *Hans*, the excretion of saponin in the fæces, A., i, 325.

Baeumer, *Johanna.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**

Bailey, *James R.*, and *H. L.* **Lochte,** conversion of methyleneaminoacetonitrile into iminodiacetonitrile, A., i, 60.

Bailey, *James R.*, and *R. H.* **Pritchett,** glacial acetic acid as a solvent for prussic acid; benzylidenehydrazinophenylacetonitrile and some derivatives, A., i, 458.

Baker, *John C.*, and *Lucius Lincoln van* **Slyke,** method for making electrometric titrations of solutions containing protein, A., ii, 380.

Baker, *John C.* See also *Lucius Lincoln van* **Slyke.**

Baker, *W. F.* See *A. L.* **Walters.**

Bakker, *Gerrit*, thickness and structure of the capillary layer of a liquid in contact with its saturated vapour, A., ii, 151.

Balareff, *D.*, a hydrate of a salt precipitated by warming its aqueous solution, A., i, 1.

Balareff, *D.*, the action of phosphoryl chloride on methyl or ethyl alcohol, A., i, 97.
formulation of the law of multiple proportions, A., ii, 15.
the thermal dissociation of metaphosphoric acid, A., ii, 75.
the reaction between the alkali phosphates and magnesium chloride, A., ii, 266.
the estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate. III. The compound magnesium tetraammonium diphosphate, A., ii, 332.
the estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate. IV., A., ii, 406.
Balke, *Clarence William*. See *H. C.* **Kremers**.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, peculiar action of methyl alcohol containing sulphuric acid on a β-arylhydroxylamine, A., i, 341.
acetylation of β-phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 342.
anthranil. XXI. Photochemical formation of *o*-nitrosobenzaldehyde, A., i, 346.
anthranil. XXII. *N*-Acetyl-*o*-hydroxylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 346.
diazotisation of nitrosobenzene, A., i, 353.
Bamberger, *Max*, and *Herbert von* **Klimburg**, natural resins [Überwallungsharze]. IX., A., i, 120.
Bancroft, *G. R.* See *William Allen* **Drushel**.
Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, contact catalysis. II. Fractional combustion, A., ii, 13.
contact catalysis. III. and IV., A., ii, 40, 105.
sign of the zinc electrode, A., ii, 256.
Bang, *Ivar*, the microchemical method of estimating residual nitrogen, A., ii, 273.
the microchemical method of estimation of blood-sugar, A., ii, 278.
the microchemical estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 369.
Bang, *Ivar*, and *K.* **Hatlehoel**, the microchemical method of estimating dextrose, A., ii, 279.
Barbe, *C.*, detection of egg-albumin in urine, A., ii, 467.
Barger, *George*, synthesis of 3:4-dihydroxyphenanthrene (morphol) and of 3:4-phenanthraquinone, T., 218; A., i, 261.
Barger, *George*, and *Arthur James* **Ewins**, the supposed formation of ergotoxine ethyl ester from ergotinine: a correction, T., 235; A., i, 267.
Barker, *Howard H.*, the bisulphate method of estimating radium, A., ii, 371.
Barker, *M. F.* See *John Jacob* **Fox**.
Barnes, *J. H.*, and *B.* **Ali**, alkali soils: biochemical factors in their reclamation, A., i, 152.
Barnett, *George D.*, mathematical formulæ and acid excretion, A., i, 204.
Barnett, *George D.*, and *H. S.* **Chapman**, colorimetric determination of the reaction of bacteriological media and other liquids, A., ii, 404.
Barrett Co. (*The*), preparation of salts of anthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 301.
Bartlett, *H. Leigh*. See *William Cumming* **Rose**.
Basu, *Satyendra Nath*. See *Megh Nad* **Shaha**.
Batuecas, *T.*, determination of the normal density of ethylene, A., i, 369.
Bau, *Arminius*, separation of oxalic acid from tartaric acid, A., ii, 412.
Baudisch, *Oskar*, amino-oxides, A., i, 430.
nitrate and nitrite assimilation. XIII. Iron and oxygen as necessary agents for the reduction of alkali nitrites by auto-oxidisable compounds, A., i, 474.
o-nitrosophenol. III. Preparation of *o*-nitrosophenol as a lecture experiment [reagent for copper], A., i, 496.
a new reaction for acetylcarbinol, A., ii, 412.
Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Franz* **Klaus**, the significance of the so-called "steric hindrance" in biological processes. I. The influence of the methyl group in the ring, A., i, 53.
Baudisch, *Oskar*. See also *Franz* **Klaus**.
Bauer, *Edmond*, *Pierre* **Weiss**, and *Auguste* **Piccard**, the coefficients of magnetisation of oxygen and of nitric oxide, and the theory of the magneton, A., ii, 387.
Bauer, *Édouard*. See *Albin* **Haller**.
Bauer, *O.*, estimation of zinc on galvanised iron, A., ii, 132.
Baumann, *Emil J.*, preparation of yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 273.
Baumann, *Louis*, and *H. M.* **Hines**, origin of creatine. III., A., i, 417.

Baumann, *Louis*, and *Thorsten* **Ingvaldsen**, oxidation product of creatine, A., i, 423.
histidine and carnosine ; the synthesis of carnosine, A., i, 454.
Baumgärtel, *Traugott*, the spectroscopic-quantitative estimation of urochromogen, A., ii, 208.
Baumgarten, *Fritz*. See *Gustav* **Heller.**
Baur, *Emil*, the photolysis of uranium salts, A., ii, 143.
one-sided chemical equilibria, A., ii, 157.
can the production of electricity by organic substances and living tissues be explained by known thermodynamic laws ? A., ii, 214.
photolysis and electrolysis, A., ii, 284.
Bauzil. See **Vansteenberger.**
Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, changes in volume during solution. III., A., ii, 65.
twenty-fifth annual report of the Committee on atomic weights ; determinations published during 1917, A., ii, 305.
Bayliss, *William Maddock*, enzymes and surface action, A., i, 461.
Beadle, *Clayton*, obituary notice of, T., 306.
Bear, *Firman E.*, a correlation between bacterial activity and lime requirements of soils, A., i, 206.
Beattie, *James A.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**
Bechhold, [*Jacob*] *Heinrich*, problems of bacteria adsorption, A., i, 516.
Beck, *A. J.* See *V. E.* **Nelson.**
Beck, *R. Th.* See *Andreas* **Smits.**
Beckenkamp, *J.*, the structure of the crystalline forms of silica, iron disulphide, zinc sulphide, and calcium carbonate, A., ii, 9.
Becker, *R.*, transmission of a detonation in liquid explosives, A., ii, 7.
Beckers, *J. H. M.*, and *J. M.* **Kolthoff**, estimation of glycerol by Wagenaar's method, A., ii, 178.
Beckman, *Bengt*, influence of pressure on the electrical conductivity of pure metals according to E. Grüneisen's theory. II., A., ii, 7.
Beckmann, *Ernst*, *Rudolf* **Paul**, and *Otto* **Liesche**, the influence of different modifications of sulphur on the melting point of sulphur, A., ii, 308.
Beckmann, *Ernst*, and *C.* **Platzmann**, sulphur as a cryoscopic solvent, A., ii, 218.
the relation of iodine to sulphur and selenium, A., ii, 229.
Beebe, *C. W.* See *Joel Henry* **Hildebrand.**
Behrman, *A. S.*, new form of safety pipette, A., ii, 20.
field methods for the determination of the total hardness of water, A., ii, 206.
Behrman, *A. S.* See also *George W.* **Heise.**
Bekier, *E.*, electrolytic potential of alloys ; antimony–bismuth, lead–thallium, thallium–antimony, A., ii, 425.
Belák, *Alexander*, the imbibition of water by muscular tissue, with special reference to the action of caffeine, A., i, 89.
Belke, *Maria*, the arc spectrum of tungsten according to international units, A., ii, 142.
Bell, *Herbert*, atomic number and frequency differences in spectral series, A., ii, 383.
Belloni, *E.*, causticising of potassium carbonate, A., ii, 231.
Belloni, *E.*, and *E.* **Bacci**, basic salts of the metals of the alkaline earths, A., i, 64.
Belsunce, *Gaston de*. See *Marcel* **Delépine.**
Benary, *Erich*, pyridine derivatives from αβ-dichloroethyl ether and ethyl β-aminocrotonate, and related amino-compounds. II., A., i, 350.
Bender, (*Miss*) *Julie*, critical temperature of mercury, A., ii, 429.
Benedicenti, *A.* See *S.* **Rebello-Alves.**
Benedict, *Elisabeth*. See *Hermann* **Senftleben.**
Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter*, modification of the Lewis-Benedict method for the estimation of dextrose in the blood, A., ii, 247.
Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter*, and *Emil* **Osterberg**, estimation of sugar in normal urine, A., ii, 246.
Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter*, *Emil* **Osterberg**, and *Cecil* **Dudley**, carbohydrate metabolism. I. Elimination of sugar in the urine of the normal dog, A., i, 322.
Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter*, *Emil* **Osterberg**, and *Isaac* **Neuwirth**, carbohydrate metabolism. II. Urinary sugar excretion in two normal men, A., i, 322.
Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter*, and *Ruth C.* **Theis**, colorimetric estimation of phenols in the blood, A., ii, 461.
Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter*. See also *Joseph C.* **Bock**, and *Ruth C.* **Theis.**
Benedictus, *J.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**

Bennett, *H. S.* See *T. Roland* **Briggs.**
Benrath, *Alfred*, photochemical reactions in aqueous solution. II., A., i, 290.
Bentzon, *Johanne.* See *Einar* **Biilmann.**
Benzinger, *Martin.* See *Martin Henry* **Fischer.**
Berczeller, *Ladislaus*, adsorption compounds and adsorption. I. The starch–iodine complex, A., i, 101.
the surface tension of solutions of ferments, A., i, 131.
the "reversion of diastatic action," A., i, 131.
the physical chemistry of cell membranes, A., i, 140.
the excretion of substances foreign to the organism in the urine, A., i, 141.
ultrafiltration of supersaturated solutions, A., ii, 100.
colour and degree of dispersity [of colloidal solutions], A., ii, 100.
kinetics of the reactions in the formation and flocculation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 101.
colloido-chemical methods for estimating the hardness of water, A., ii, 132.
the colorimetric estimation of hæmoglobin as acid hæmatin, A., ii, 340.
surface deconcentration, A., ii, 390.
Berczeller, *Ladislaus*, and *E.* **Fodor**, action of oxidising and reducing substances on diastases, A., i, 132.
Berczeller, *Ladislaus*, and *St.* **Hetényi**, adsorption compounds and adsorption. II. Replacement from the surface, A., ii, 62.
adsorption compounds and adsorption. III. The influence of the adsorption of certain substances by alcohol, A., ii, 99.
Berczeller, *Ladislaus*, and *M.* **Seiner**, surface tension of solutions of alkaloids, A., i, 143.
Berczeller, *Ladislaus*, and *E.* **Szegö**, the auto-oxidation of sugars, A., i, 101.
Bergeim, *Olaf*, estimation of fæcal indole, A., ii, 23.
Bergeim, *Olaf.* See also *John O.* **Halverson.**
Berger, *Herbert.* See *August* **Darapsky.**
Bergholm, *C.*, electrical double refraction in binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 6.
electrical double refraction in liquids, A., ii, 209.
Bergmann, *Max.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Bergmann, *Maximilian*, the oxidation products of paraffin, A., i, 285.
Berlin, *Ernst*, active substances in glands with internal secretions, A., i, 360.
Berman, *L.*, rapid method for the estimation of iron in small quantities of blood, A., ii, 371.
Bernhard, *Adolph*, estimation of cholesterol in blood serum, A., ii, 336.
Bernoulli, *August L.*, atomic heat, volume elasticity, and characteristic frequency of monatomic metals, A., ii, 427.
ionic theory of solid substances, A., ii, 433.
Bernthsen, *Walther*, condensation of arylated indenes with aldehydes, A., i, 486.
Berthelot, *Albert*, ptomaines and war wounds, A., i, 147.
Berthoud, *Alfred*, determination of the surface tension and critical density of ammonia, A., ii, 310.
the causes of abnormal boiling points, A., ii, 388.
Bertiaux, *L.*, analysis of commercial zinc, A., ii, 408.
Bertsch, *E.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**
Berwerth, *F.*, meteoric iron from Chili (Dehesa), A., ii, 403.
Bettinger and **Delavalle**, acids produced by *Mucor boulard*, A., i, 330.
Beutner, *Reinhard*, can the production of electricity by organic substances and living tissue be explained by known thermodynamic laws? A., ii, 214.
Bevan, *Edward John.* See *Charles Frederick* **Cross.**
Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem*, chromogenic yeasts; new biological reaction for iron, A., i, 470.
Bichowsky, *F. Russell von*, colour of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 142.
place of manganese in the periodic system, A., ii, 316.
Bichowsky, *F. Russell von.* See also *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**, and *Merle* **Randall.**
Bieber, *F. W.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**
Bieling, *R.*, disinfectant action of quinine alkaloids on pathogenic bacteria, A., i, 243.
Bienenstock, *M.*, and *L.* **Csáki**, physicochemical investigations on experimental uræmia, A., i, 205.
Bierry, *Henri*, and *Paul* **Portier**, action of symbiotic bacteria on the constituents of fats, A., i, 358.
Bierry, *Henri*, and (*Mme.*) *L.* **Randoin-Vcnard**, protein-sugar, its estimation, A., ii, 416.

Bierry, *Henri*. See also *Paul* **Portier**.
Bigelow, *L. A.* See *Elmer Peter* **Kohler**.
Bigelow, *Samuel Lawrence*, and *C. S.* **Robinson**, the manifestation of osmotic pressure with membranes of chemically inert materials, A., ii, 156, 187.
Biilmann, *Einar*, the formation and decomposition of some organic halogenated compounds. II., A., i, 212.
Biilmann, *Einar*, and *Johanne* **Bentzon**, alloxan and alloxantin, A., i, 352.
Bijl, *C. J.*, and *N. H.* **Kolkmeyer**, crystal structure of grey tin, A., ii, 443.
Billeter, *Otto C.*, and *B.* **Wavre**, autoxidation of some derivatives of thioncarbonic acid, A., i, 371.
estimation of thiosulphuric, sulphurous, trithionic, and sulphuric acids in a mixture, A., ii, 330.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Fritz* **Max**, crystalline form of 3:7-dimethyl-1:9-diethyluric acid and of its glycol dimethyl ether; a correction, A., i, 455.
Binder, *O.*, estimation of molybdenum, A., ii, 244.
an impurity of zinc dust, A., ii, 398.
silver-asbestos, lead chromate-asbestos and lead peroxide-asbestos, A., ii, 453.
Binder, *O.* See also *W.* **Hoepfner**.
Binmore, *T. V.* See *Frederick William* **Skirrow**.
Binz, *Arthur*, preparation of dialdehydesulphoxylic acids, A., i, 291.
Binz, *Arthur*, *E.* **Goldenzweig**, and *R.* **Hueter**, hyposulphites. X. Diformaldehydesulphoxylic acid [hydroxymethyl hyposulphite], A., i, 4.
Bishop, *George H.* See *Victor* **Lenher**.
Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *Walther* **Schmutz**, action of ortho- and of peridiamines, and of ethylenediamine, on γ-lactones, A., i, 452.
Blaauw, *A. H.* See (*Miss*) *H. J.* **Folmer**.
Blake, *G. R.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.
Blake, *John Charles*, the digestibility of bread. III. Erythrodextrin in starch hydrolysis, A., i, 254.
Blankenhorn, *Hugo*. See *Fritz* **Straus**.
Blasdale, *Walter Charles*, equilibria in solutions containing mixtures of salts. I. The system water and the sulphates and chlorides of sodium and potassium, A., ii, 231.
separation of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulphates by fractional crystallisation, A., ii, 232.
Blatherwick, *Norman R.* See *Edward B.* **Meigs**.
Blechschmidt, *Alfred*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Blish, *M. J.*, non-protein nitrogen of wheat flour, A., ii, 332.
Bloor, *W. R.*, distribution of phosphoric acid in normal human blood, A., i, 557.
methods for the estimation of phosphoric acid in small amounts of blood, A., ii, 452.
Blount, *Bertram*, the limitations of the balance, A., ii, 15.
preparation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 165.
estimation of potassium, A., ii, 174.
method of handling phosphorus, A., ii, 396.
Blount, *Bertram*, and *William Henry* **Woodcock**, vacuum balance cases, T., 81; A., ii, 74.
Boake, *Edmond Johnson*, and *Thomas Harold* **Durrans**, process for the production of methyl sulphate, A., i, 522.
Boas, *Friedrich*, the action of arsenic salts on yeast, A., i, 148.
the formation of soluble starch by moulds and the question of the synthesis of proteins by these organisms, A., i, 330.
Bock, *Joseph C.*, and *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict**, new form of colorimeter, A., ii, 367.
Bodenstein, *Max*, velocity of the reaction between nitric oxide and oxygen, A., ii, 302.
Bodenstein, *Max*, and *Lili* **Wachenheim**, preparation of argon in the laboratory, A., ii, 166.
Bodforss, *Sven*, the condensation of aldehydes with ω-bromoacetophenone, and some of the compounds obtained thereby, A., i, 229.
action of light on keto-oxido-compounds, A., i, 232.
Bodon, *K.* See *Franz* **Tangl**.
Boedtker, *Eyvind*, some stereoisomerides of benzylidenementhone hydrocyanide [phenylmenthylacetonitrile; phenylmenthylcyanomethane], A., i, 223.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *J.* **Benedictus**, the cryoscopic constant of asymmetric heptachloropropane, A., ii, 150.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, *W. van L.* **Campagne**, and (*Mlle.*) *M. de* **Groot**, the stability of cyclic systems, A., i, 338.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *L. A. van der* **Ent**, the influence of boric acid on the conductivity of some optically active α-hydroxy-acids and on that of their racemates, A., ii, 147.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, *G.* **Goettsch**, *Chr. van* **Loon**, (*Mlle.*) *J. van der* **Spek**, and (*Mlle.*) *J.* **Weisfelt**, the influence of some hydroxy-acids on the electrical conductivity of boric acid, A., ii, 146.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, *G.* **Goettsch**, and *W.* **Sturm**, the influence of some derivatives of nitrogen on the electrical conductivity of boric acid, A., ii, 146.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, (*Mlle.*) *A. van* **Haeften**, and *A.* **Obreen**, the salts of the complex acid: catechol-boric acid, A., i, 219.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *H. W.* **Hofstede**, hydrogenation under the influence of colloidal catalysts and how to account for this process, A., ii, 73.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *H.* **Kalshoven**, the influence of some hydroxy-acids on the electrical conductivity of boric acid, A., ii, 146.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *Chr. van* **Loon**, the hydrindene-1:2-diols, A., i, 388.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *G. van der Hoek* **Ostende**, the influence of boric acid on the electrical conductivity of diacetyl, A., ii, 146.

Boehringer & Söhne, *C. F.*, preparation of hydrogenated alkaloids, A., i, 546.

Böttcher, *Bruno*, ricinine, A., i, 304.

Bogitch, *B.* See *Henri* **Le Chatelier**.

Bohrisch, *P.*, detection of acetone in urine, A., ii, 250.

Boismenu, *Étienne*, hypochlorous, hypobromous, and hypoiodous amides, A., i, 423.

Boissevain, *C. H.*, the presence of invertase in serum, A., i, 321.

Bokarius, *N.*, preparation of Teichmann's hæmin crystals, A., ii, 467.

Bokorny, *Thomas*, the culture of yeast in presence of air with the use of carbamide as the source of nitrogen, and with different sources of carbon; the quotient of sugar assimilation, A., i, 91.

the carbohydrate nutrition of plants, A., i, 366.

Bolam, *Thomas Robert*. See *James William* **McBain**.

Bolin, *Iwan*, and *Gunnar* **Starck**, Petersen's method for the qualitative separation of the cations of the so-called third and fourth groups, A., ii, 334.

Bolton, *D. G. J.*, formaldehyde in air, A., i, 290.

Booge, *James Eliot*. See *James* **Kendall**.

Boon, *Alfred Archibald*, and *James* **Ogilvie**, some naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 461.

Borgström, *Johan Henrik Leonard*, algodonite and whitneyite, A., ii, 169.

Born, *M.*, the scattering of light in hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen, A., ii, 281.

electron theory of the natural optical rotatory power of isotropic and anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 283.

Bornemann, *K.* See *F.* **Stutzer**.

Borsche, *Walther*, *Hugo* **Löwenstein**, and *Rudolf* **Quast**, the reciprocal exchange of aromatically combined hydroxyl and halogen, A., i, 11.

Boruttau, *Heinrich*, history of substances sensitive to light, A., ii, 345.

Bosshard, *Emil*, and *F.* **Comte**, new method for the accurate estimation of the content of fatty acids in soaps, A., ii, 462.

Bosworth, *Alfred W.*, and *Louise A.* **Giblin**, caseinogen of human milk, A., i, 417.

Boubis, *A.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Boudet, *Jean*. See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.

Bougault, *J.*, semicarbazones of α-ketonic acids; α-iodocinnamic acids; αα-diiodo- and dibromo-phenylbutyric acids; α-iodo- and α-bromo-phenylcrotonic acids, A., i, 17.

influence of the replacement of a β-hydrogen atom by a phenyl group in α-hydroxy-γ-phenylcrotonic and γ-hydroxy-γ-phenylcrotonic acids, A., i, 116.

the amide function, A., i, 338.

detection and identification of malonic acid, A., ii 413.

Bourquelot, *Emile*, nomenclature of hydrocyanic glucosides of the amygdalin group, A., i, 347.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *Marc* **Bridel**, attempts at the biochemical synthesis of diglucosides of multivalent alcohols; β-diglucoside of glycol, A., i, 6.

Bousfield, *William Robert*, osmotic pressure in relation to the constitution of water and the hydration of the solute, A., ii, 64.

iso-piestic solutions, A., ii, 293.

Boussi, *Pierre*. See *Marcel* **Delépine**.

Boutwell, *P. W.* See *H.* **Steenbock**.

Bouvet, *M.*, alteration in concentrated solutions of sodium hypochlorite, A., ii, 397.

Bowen, *Norman L.*, crystals of barium disilicate in optical glass, A., ii, 198.

Bradley, *Harold Cornelius*, autolysis, A., i, 278.

Bradley, *Harold Cornelius*, and *M. Starr* **Nichols**, nitrogen content of bacterial cells. I. Method, A., i, 281.

Braley, *S. A.* See *George McPhail* **Smith**.

Brandt, *Jens.* See *Israel* **Lifschitz**.

Brandt, *Leopold*, use of titanium trichloride as a reducing agent in the estimation of iron by titration with permanganate in hydrochloric acid solution, A., ii, 409.

Brandting, *Karin.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Brange, *Ed.* See *Paul* **Wenger**.

Brann, *Albert*, preparation of formamide, A., i, 292.
effect of dissolved substances on the velocity of crystallisation of water. III., A., ii, 393.
effect of dissolved substances on the velocity of crystallisation of formamide, A., ii, 394.

Bratz, *L. T.*, and *St. von* **Niementowski**, oxidative degradation of phloroquinyl. I. Pyrquinacridine and its carboxylic acids, A., i, 312.

Braun, *Julius von*, *N*-methylconiine, A., i, 33.
the indene series, A., i, 110.
the relative stability of cyclic bases. V., A., i, 185.
constitution of pyronine, A., i, 450.

Braun, *Julius von*, *Z.* **Arkuszewski**, and *Z.* **Köhler**, steric hindrance. IV., A., i, 257.

Braun, *Julius von*, *K.* **Heider**, and *E.* **Müller**, bromo-alkylated aromatic amines. I. and II., A., i, 107, 269.
bromoalkylated aromatic amines. III. Derivatives of ethylenediamine, A., i, 406.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Z.* **Köhler**, synthesis in the pyran series, A., i, 121.
unsaturated groups in chemical and pharmacological connexions. I., A., i, 162.
hydroxy-bases and homologous cholines. II., A., i, 186.
relative stability of cyclic bases. VI. The morpholine ring, A., i, 268.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *M.* **Mintz**, steric hindrance. III., A., i, 127.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *E.* **Müller**, conversion of cocaine into new, physiologically active substances, A., i, 233.

Braun, *V.* See *C. V.* **Garola**.

Brearley, *Arthur Joseph*, obituary notice of, T., 300.

Bredt, *Julius*, *L.* **Ackermann**, and *J.* **Dorren**, camphoceanaldehydic acid (*tert.-sec.*) (camphoric acid semialdehyde). II., A., i, 116.

Bredt, *Julius*, and *Maria* **Savelsberg**, nomenclature of singly- and multiply-divided carbon rings; bridge linking, A., i, 383.

Brenchley, *Winifred E.*, organic plant poisons. I. Hydrocyanic acid, A., i, 95.

Brewster, *Joseph F.*, bromination of *p*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 160.

Brewster, *R. Q.*, acetylaminophenyl salicylate; preparation of salophen, A., i, 393.

Breymesser, *Hermann.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Bridel, *Marc.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot**.

Bridgman, *J. Allington.* See *Louis Monroe* **Dennis**.

Brieger, *Walter*, the "de-salting" of sea-water, A., ii, 264.
further contributions to the life-history of Johann Rudolph Glauber, A., ii, 396.

Briggs, *T. Roland*, *H. S.* **Bennett**, and *H. L.* **Pierson**, electrical endosmose. II., A., ii, 214.

Brighton, *Thomas B.* See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.

Brill, *Harvey C.*, and *Francisco* **Agcaoili**, some limitations of the Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 172.

Brill, *Harvey C.*, and *Albert H.* **Wells**, the physiologically active constituents of certain Philippine medicinal plants. II., A., i, 283.

Briner, *Emil*, and *E.* **Fridöri**, velocity of oxidation of nitric oxide, A., ii, 302.

Broeksmit, *T. C. N.*, action of hydrogen peroxide solution on lime-water and iodine; preparation of ammonium iodide, A., ii, 16.
malic acid and citric acid, A., ii, 22.

Brooke, *W. J.*, and *F. F.* **Hunting**, the micro-structure of commercially pure iron between Ar_3 and Ar_2, A., ii, 115.

Brooks, *Benjamin T.*, and *Irwin* **Humphrey**, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on olefines, with particular reference to the refining of petroleum distillates, A., i, 286.

Brooks, *S. C.*, methods of studying permeability of protoplasm to salts, A., i, 471.
a new method of studying permeability, A., i, 471.

Brother, *George H.*, suggestions on some common precipitations, A., ii, 124.

Brown, *Glenn V.*, composition of seleniferous sulphur, A., ii, 116.

Brown, *Glenn V.* See also *Esper Signius* **Larsen**.

Brown, *Horace Tabberer*, the principles of diffusion, their analogies and applications, T., 559; A., ii, 299.

Brown, *James*, use of cupferron (ammonium salt of nitrosophenylhydroxylamine) in: I. The quantitative separation of zirconium, titanium, iron, manganese, and aluminium. II. The analysis of zircon and baddeleyite, A., ii, 84.

Brown, *W. G.* See *Ralph Gibbs van* **Name**.

Browne, (*Miss*) *Vere Rochelle*. See *Frederick Pallister* **Worley**.

Brownlee, *R. B.* See *Frederick G.* **Keyes**.

Browning, *Carl Hamilton*, and *R.* **Gulbransen**, bactericidal properties conferred on the blood by intravenous injection of diaminoacridine sulphate, A., i, 282.

Bruck, a simple gas generator, A., ii, 358.

Bruère, *P.*, and *Édouard* **Chauvenet**, zirconium nitride, A., ii, 321.

Bruhns, *Gustav*, volumetric estimation of copper by potassium thiocyanate, potassium iodide, and thiosulphate, A., ii, 276.

estimation of chlorine in presence of silicates, A., ii, 368.

errors in alkalimetry due to the presence of carbon dioxide in distilled water, A., ii, 453.

Bruin, *G. de*, the replacement in amides of an alkylanilino-group by an aniline group by heating with aniline hydrochloride, A., i, 297.

Bruins, *H. R.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.

Brun, *Albert*, boron, lithium, and thallium in volcanic exhalations, A., ii, 323.

thallium in the lead sulpharsenate minerals of the Binnenthal, Switzerland, A., ii, 323.

Brunelli, *Pietro Enrico*, the laws of the vapour pressures of water and of other vapours, A., ii, 352.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, molecular weights of salts dissolved in urethane, A., ii, 432.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*. See *Andreas* **Smits**.

Bruyne, *F. de*, the variability in the activity of ptyalin, A., i, 319.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Ferdinand* **Reischle**, the extraction of invertase and maltase from the permanent yeast preparations made by the acetone method, A., i, 54.

Buckley, *J. P., jun.* See *E. B.* **Holland**.

Buckmaster, *George Alfred*, transport of carbon dioxide by solutions of sodium hydrogen carbonate; A., i, 355.

Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik*, the boiling-point line of the system: hexane-nitrobenzene, A., ii, 9.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Richard* **Huss**, the conversion of ethyl acetoacetate into hydrazidine derivatives, A., i, 42.

diaryl-substituted hydrazidinecarboxylic esters and their hydrolytic products; degradation of ethyl acetoacetate to derivatives of formic acid, A., i, 196.

the products of the condensation of 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazine with aldehydes, 1:2-, 1:3-, and 1:4-diketones and 1:3-ketocarboxylic esters, and their behaviour towards chlorine, A., i, 314.

Bürgi, *Emil*. See *Mendel* **Perelstein**.

Bürki, *Friedrich*, influence of temperature and constitution on the velocity of hydrolysis of esters by hydrogen [ion] catalysis, A., ii, 434.

Bull, *H.*, sulphonation of aromatic hydrocarbons or their derivatives, A., i, 160.

Bunschoten, *E.*, vulcanisation without sulphur by Ostromyslenski's method, A., i, 503.

Bunzel, *Herbert Horace*, and *H.* **Hasselring**, supposed action of potassium permanganate with plant peroxydases, A., i, 86.

Burdick, *Charles L.*, and *James H.* **Ellis**, crystal structure of copper pyrites determined by *X*-rays, A., ii, 46.

Burgstaller, *Alexander*. See *Victor* **Rothmund**.

Burmann, *James*, the rotatory power and molecular weight of gitaline (ψ-digitoxine), A., i, 122.

Burrows, *George Howard*. See *B. A.* **Shippy**.

Burt, *C. Pauline*. See *Dorothy A.* **Hahn**.

Butironi, *C.* See *Maurizio* **Padoa**.

Butler, *B. S.* See *Roger Clark* **Wells**.

Buttle, *Bertram Howard*, obituary notice of, T., 300.

Butureanu, *V. C.*, ores of manganese and iron from the crystalline massif of Brosteni, Roumania, A., ii, 324.

Buytendyk, *F. J. J.*, combined action of narcotics and potassium cyanide on water-fleas, A., i, 468.

Bygdén, *Arthur*, benzyltrimethylsilicane-*p*-sulphonic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 134.

C.

Caesar, *Egbert*, the action of chlorates on the blood of man and certain animals, A., i, 512.

Callisen, *Karen*, flokite, a new zeolite from Iceland, A., ii, 326.
Cambe, *J.*, and *H.* **Diacono**, neutralisation of hydrogen peroxide by sodium borate, A., ii, 368.
Camo, *J.* See *A.* **Astruc**.
Campagne, *W. van L.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Campbell, *C.*, direct influence of the sap elaborated by the wild on the cultivated [plant], and the action that acid solutions, directly absorbed, exert on the plant. A., i, 475.
Campbell, *Edward DeMille*, influence of the temperature of burning on the rate of hydration of magnesium oxide, A., ii, 364.
Campbell, *Edward DeMille*, and *William C.* **Dowd**, influence of heat treatment on the electrical and thermal resistivity and thermo-electric potential of some steels, A., ii, 97.
Campbell, *Norman Phillips*, obituary notice of, T., 302.
Campbell, *Walter R.* See *Andrew* **Hunter**.
Capps, *Julian H.* See *Guy B.* **Taylor**.
Carnot, *Adolphe*, new methods for the estimation of copper, zinc, cadmium, nickel, and cobalt, A., ii, 133.
new separations of the five metals of the group soluble in ammonia, A., ii, 133.
Carpenter, *George Kingsford*. See *Emil Alphonse* **Werner**.
Carroll, *Burt H.*, alcohol and soda-lime, A., i, 210.
Carruth, *Frank E.*, gossypol, the toxic principle of cotton seed, A., i, 266.
Carruth, *Frank E.* See also *William Alphonso* **Withers**.
Casale, *Luigi*, tartaric amides and imides. II., A., i, 535.
Casalino, *A.* See *Giuseppe* **Oddo**.
Casares, *José*, and *A.* **Tastet**, detection and estimation of bromine, especially in mineral waters, A., ii, 330.
Cath, *P. G.*, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, measurements of low temperatures. XXVII. Vapour pressures of hydrogen in the neighbourhood of the boiling point and between the boiling point and the critical temperature, A., ii, 218, 294.
isothermals of monatomic substances and their binary mixtures. XIX. Vapour pressures of neon between the boiling point and the critical point, A., ii, 291.
Cath, *P. G.* See also *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**.
Cathcart, *Edward Provan*, *Pearl S.* **Henderson**, and *Diarmid Nöel* **Paton**, creatine content of skeletal muscle in degeneration following denervation, A., i, 279.
Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw*, velocity of dissolution of the metals in acids. III. Velocity of dissolution of alloys of zinc with arsenic, lead, cadmium, nickel, platinum and gold, A., ii, 162.
Chablay, *E.*, the use of metal-ammoniums in organic chemistry, A., i, 1.
Chamot, *Emile Monnin*, and *Harriet Isabelle* **Cole**, use of textile fibres in microscopic qualitative chemical analysis. II. Detection of boron by means of turmeric viscose silk fibres. III. Detection of the heavy metals by means of zinc sulphide wool fibres, A., ii, 129.
Chance, *Alexander Macomb*, obituary notice of, T., 307.
Chapin, *Robert M.*, preparation and testing of pure arsenious oxide, A., ii, 361.
Chapin, *William H.*, rapid pressure method for the determination of molecular weights and hydrogen equivalents, A., ii, 258.
pressure method for the estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates, A., ii, 370.
Chapman, *Alfred Chaston*, spinacene and some of its derivatives, T., 458; A., i, 295.
nucleic acid and its analytical examination, A., i, 354.
Chapman, *H. S.* See *George D.* **Barnett**.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, trimorphic change of 4-nitroaceto-*o*-toluidide, T., 897.
Chatterji, *Sarat Chandra*, and *Brojendra Nath* **Ghosh**, synthesis of pyranol derivatives, T., 444; A., i, 303.
Chaudhuri, *Tarini Charan*, liquid crystals, A., ii, 300.
Chaudun, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *H.* **Colin**.
Chauvenet, *Édouard*, and (*Mlle.*) *H.* **Gueylard**, combinations of normal zirconyl sulphate with some alkali sulphates (K, Na, NH_4), A., ii, 269.
the combinations of acid zirconyl sulphate with some alkali sulphates (Na, NH_4), A., ii, 321.
Chauvenet, *Édouard*, and (*Mlle.*) *L.* **Nicolle**, normal zirconyl nitrate, A., ii, 234.
basic zirconyl nitrates, A., ii, 234.
Chauvenet, *Édouard*. See also *P.* **Bruère**.
Chelle, *L.* See *Georges* **Denigès**.

Chemical Development Co., preparation of glycols, A., i, 288.
preparation of glycols and glycol derivatives, A., i, 288.
Chemical Works, Rohner & Co., preparation of a sparingly soluble complex compound from dimethylaniline, benzyl chloride, and zinc chloride, A., i, 260.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. *E.* Schering), preparation of condensation products of isatin and ketones, A., i, 272.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, preparation of acyl derivatives of aminonaphthols and their sulphonic acids, A., i, 222.
preparation of an ω-dihalogeno-*p*-toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, A., i, 264.
preparation of nitrogenous vat dyes of the anthracene series, A., i, 272.
Chemische Fabrik Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer, *Emil* Franke, and *Friedrich* **Schmiedt**, production of oxygen free or almost free from chlorine, A., ii, 164.
Chemische Fabrik von *Friedrich* Heyden, preparation of derivatives [esters] of *iso*valeric acid, A., i, 263.
preparation of aromatic stibinic acids, A., i, 274.
preparation of alkylselenocarbamides, A., i, 482.
preparation of derivatives of alkylselenocarbamides, A., i, 482.
Chemische Werke Grenzach, preparation of derivatives of alkaloids of the cocaine group, A., i, 121.
preparation of homotropine, A., i, 235.
preparation of *N*-demethylated derivatives of the alkaloids of the cocaine and atropine groups, their derivatives and salts, A., i, 235.
production of derivatives of homotropine, A., i, 235.
preparation of trialkylethanolarsonium hydroxides and their salts, A., i, 295, 533.
preparation of tropic acid, A., i, 300.
Cheneveau, *C.* See (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield.**
Chernoff, *Lewis H.* See *Claude S.* **Hudson, *Carl Oscar* Johns**, and *Arno* **Viehoever.**
Chertkov, *I.*, [estimation of] creatinine in blood, A., ii, 380.
Chevenard, *P.*, determination of the velocities of cooling necessary to realise the tempering of carbon steels, A., ii, 202.
Chiaria, solubility of iodoform in glycerol, A., i, 97.
Chick, (*Miss*) *Harriette*, *Eleanor Margaret* Hume, and *Ruth Filby* **Skelton**, anti-scorbutic value of cow's milk, A., i, 360.
Chikashige, *Masumi*, and *Tsugiji* **Aoki**, metallographic investigation of the system: aluminium and selenium, A., ii, 114.
Chikashige, *Masumi*, and *Masasuke* **Fujita**, metallographic investigation of the system: selenium and antimony, A., ii, 116.
Chikashige, *Masumi*, and *Riichi* **Hikosaka**, metallographic investigation of the system: cadmium and selenium, A., ii, 112.
Chikashige, *Masumi*, and *Rokuro* **Kurosawa**, metallographic investigation of the system: zinc and selenium, A., ii, 112.
Chikashige, *Masumi*, and *Jitsuzo* **Nosé**, metallographic investigation of the system: tellurium and aluminium, A., ii, 114.
Chow, *Ming.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**
Christiansen, *Johanne*, theory and practice of disinfection by alcohol, A., i, 564.
Churchill, *J. C.* See *W. R.* **Ham.**
Ciaccio, *C.*, new method of estimating phosphatides, A., ii, 463.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Maurizio* **Padoa**, considerations on the nature of chemical affinity and of the valency of atoms, A., ii, 74.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Ciro* **Ravenna**, behaviour of some organic substances in plants. IX., A., i, 93.
influence of certain organic substances on the development of plants. II., A., i, 473.
Clarens, *J.*, the precipitation of phosphoric acid in the state of ammonium phosphomolybdate; estimation of phosphoric acid by a simple azotometric method, A., ii, 128.
Clark, *Arthur B.*, and *Herbert A.* **Lubs**, the use of thymolsulphophthalein as an indicator in acidimetric titrations, A., ii, 449.
Clark, *Arthur B.* See also *Herbert A.* **Lubs.**
Clark, *A. H.*, the inter-relation of the surviving heart and pancreas of the dog in sugar metabolism, A., i, 139.
Clark, *Ernest Dunbar*, and *Lloyd H.* **Almy**, food fishes: analysis of twenty common food fishes with especial reference to a seasonal variation in composition, A., i, 280.

Clark, *Guy W.*, properties and composition of oöcytase, A., i, 463.

Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, isotopic lead, A., ii, 266.

Clarke, *George*, and *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver**, preparation of plant nucleic acids, A., i, 130.

Classen, *Carl H.*, automatic hydrogen sulphide stopcock, A., ii, 108.

Cleage, *David Alexander*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Clementi, *Antonio*, arginase. V. Presence of arginase in the organism of certain invertebrates, A., i, 560.

Clennell, *J. E.*, estimation of manganese in aluminium alloys and dust, A., ii, 176.

Clifford, *William*, utilisation of waste Nessler solution, A., ii, 314.

Clogne, *René*. See *Noël* **Fiessinger**.

Clough, *George William*, the relationship between the optical rotatory powers and the relative configurations of optically active compounds; the influence of certain inorganic haloids on the optical rotatory powers of α-hydroxy-acids, α-amino-acids, and their derivatives, T., 526; A., ii, 255.

Clowes, *George Henry Alexander*, adsorption phenomena in coagulation, A., i, 276.

Coffman, *Ward D.* See *Martin Henry* **Fischer**.

Cohen, *Ernst*, allotropy of cadmium. VI., A., ii, 290.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *H. R.* **Bruins**, experimental determination of the fictitious heat of solution, A., ii, 297.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and (*Miss*) *Hannah Smith de* **Pennington**, the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. XI. The menthyl alkyl esters of terephthalic acid and its nitro-derivatives, T., 57; A., ii, 93.

Cohn, *Edwin J.* See *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson**.

Cole, *Harriet Isabelle*. See *Emile Monnin* **Chamot**.

Coleman, *Arthur B.* See *David Shepard* **Pratt**.

Colin, *H.*, transformations of inulin in the tuber of the Jerusalem artichoke during its period of rest, A., i, 208.

genesis of inulin in plants, A., i, 151.

Colin, *H.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Chaudun**, the law of action of sucrase, A., i, 414.

the law of action of sucrase: hypothesis of an intermediate compound, A., ii, 357.

Colin, *H.*, and *O.* **Liévin**, estimation of aldose sugars by means of iodine in alkaline solution; applications, A., ii, 461.

Collatz, *Ferdinand A.* See *R. Adams* **Dutcher**.

Collenburg, *Oscar Olson*, the chemistry of quinquevalent tungsten, A., ii, 267.

Collie, *John Norman*, and *Herbert Edmeston* **Watson**, spectrum of cadmium in the inactive gases, A., ii, 383.

Collitt, *Bernard*, and *William* **Regan**, analysis of aluminium alloys, A., ii, 175.

Colosser, *Richard*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Colson, *Alb.*, the cause of the anomalies shown in the dissociation of amylene hydrobromide and its consequences, A., i, 97.

Comanducci, *Ezio*, new reaction of formic acid and hyposulphites, A., ii, 248.

Comanducci, *Ezio*, and *G.* **Meduri**, alteration of iodoform, alone or in solution, in direct light, A., i, 521.

Compton, *Arthur H.*, non-molecular structure of solids, A., ii, 300.

Comte, *F.* See *Emil* **Bosshard**.

Conant, *James B.*, the action of phosphorus trichloride on unsaturated ketones, A., i, 74.

Connet, *Helene*. See *William* **Salant**.

Cook, *Frank C.*, and *J. B.* **Wilson**, boron; its effects on crops and its distribution in plants and soils in various parts of the United States, A., i, 332.

Coolidge, *A. S.* See *Guy B.* **Taylor**.

Coombs, *F. E.*, experimental retort for dry distillation, A., ii, 227.

Copisarow, *Maurice*, *N*-acyl derivatives of carbazole, T., 816; A., i, 548.

Cordier, *Lucien*, the estimation of thioesters in urine, A., ii, 204.

two methods of destruction of organic substances in urine, A., ii, 204.

Corral, *José M. de*, respiratory metabolism and the question as to the formation of sugar from proteins and their degradation products, A., i, 319.

Corral, *José M. de*. See also *J.* **Abelin**.

Coste, *John Henry*, absorption of atmospheric gases by water. II. A diagram showing the volume of oxygen dissolved by water at different temperatures and pressures; additions to the bibliography, A., ii, 265.

Couderc, *V.* See *Victor* **Thomas**.

Couvreur, *E.*, transformation of inulenin by autohydrolysis in the tubercles of asphodels, A., i, 366.

Cox, *Henry Edward*, relative activities of methyl, ethyl, and *n*-propyl iodides with sodium α- and β-naphthoxides, T., 666; A., ii, 356.
the relative activity of certain alkyl iodides with sodium α-naphthoxide in methyl alcohol, T., 821.
Crabtree, *Herbert Grace*, *Robert* **Robinson**, and *Maurice Russell* **Turner**, a synthesis of *iso*brazilein and certain related anhydropyranol salts. Part I., T., 859.
Cramer, *William*, biochemical mechanism of growth; the effect of sodium and calcium ions on the growth of a transplantable mouse carcinoma, A., i, 559.
Cranston, *John A.* See *Frederick* **Soddy**.
Crawford, *David*. See *J. E.* **Saul**.
Crede, *Edward*. See *Robert B.* **Krauss**.
Cretcher, *Leonard H., jun.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Crommelin, *Claude Auguste*. See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**.
Crookes, (*Sir*) *William*, the photographic spectra of meteorites, A., ii, 25.
Cross, *Charles Frederick*, and *Edward John* **Bevan**, esparto cellulose and the problems of constitution, T., 182; A., i, 214.
Crossley, *M. L.*, 1:4:6-trihydroxyanthraquinone, A., i, 181.
Crowell, *R. D.*, estimation of acetic, propionic, and butyric acids, A., ii, 137.
Crozier, *W. J.*, cell penetration by acids. IV. Penetration of phosphoric acid, A., i, 279.
indicators in animal tissues, A., i, 514.
Csáki, *L.* See *M.* **Bienenstock**.
Csonka, *Frank A.*, fatty acids in human blood in normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 275.
nephelometric values of cholesterol and the higher fatty acids, A., ii, 277.
Cullen, *Glenn E.*, and *Joshua Harold* **Austin**, hydrogen ion concentrations of various indicator end-points in dilute sodium hypochlorite solutions, A., ii, 265.
Cunningham, (*Miss*) *Mary*, the reinvestigation of the cellulose–dextrose relationship, T., 173; A., i, 214.
a new form of methylgalactoside and its conversion into octamethyldigalactose and into a methyldigalactoside, T., 596; A., i, 374.
application of the auto-condensation powers of γ-sugars to the synthesis of carbohydrate complexes, T., 604; A., i, 374.
Curran, *Carleton E.* See *Austin M.* **Patterson**.
Curtius, *Theodor*, *Richard* **Colosser**, *Walter* **Donselt**, *Johannes* **Jansen**, and *Nikolaos C.* **Kyriacou**, the special reactions in the transformation of the azides of carboxylic acids. XIV.–XVII. Conclusion, A., i, 44.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Otto* **Hofmann**, hydrazides and azides of organic acids. XXXIII. The action of hydrazine and nitrous acid on di- and tri-glycollamic esters, A., i, 293.
Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *C.* **Kaufman**, detection of iodides in the presence of cyanides, A., ii, 272.
Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *A.* **Lehrmann**, new volumetric method for the estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 464.
Curtman, *Louis J.*, *A.* **Lewis**, and *Ben R.* **Harris**, the test for tartrates depending on the formation of the copper tartrate complex, A., ii, 87.
Cushman, *O. E.* See *Merle* **Randall**.
Cusmano, *Guido*, action of alkyl nitrites on pyrrole, A., i, 77.
oxidation of santonin by means of organic per-acids, A., i, 434.
Cwach, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.
Czakó, *Nikolaus*, alkalimetric estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, A., ii, 173.

D.

Dains, *Frank Burnett*, and *Rolla N.* **Harger**, reactions of the formamidines. VII. The constitution of some pyrazole derivatives, A., i, 238.
Dains, *Frank Burnett*, *T. H.* **Vaughan**, and *W. M.* **Janney**, some halogen derivatives of aromatic amines and their analysis. I., A., i, 340.
Dalal, *Vasanji P.* See *Max* **Trautz**.
Dale, *J. K.* See *Claude S.* **Hudson**.
Dalmas, *D.* See *Demetrius E.* **Tsakalotos**.
Dam, *Willem van*, the influence of lactic acid on lactic acid fermentation, A., i, 363.
Damiens, *A.*, the carbides of the rare earths of the cerium group, A., ii, 442.
Damiens, *A.* See also *Paul* **Lebeau**.
Dangelmajer, *Karl*, extraction of nicotine from aqueous solutions, A., ii, 340.
Daniels, *Amy L.*, and *Jean K.* **Rich**, rôle of inorganic sulphates in nutrition, A., i, 559.
Darapsky, *August*, hydrazino-acids. II., A., i, 553.

Darapsky, *August, Herbert* **Berger,** and *Moreshwar* **Prabhakar,** hydrazino-acids, A., i, 506.

Darby, *Edward H.*, electrical conductance of solutions in bromine, A., ii, 145.

Darzens, *G. A.*, separation of cresols, A., i, 260.

Daughters, *Milo Reason*, the loganberry and the acid content of its juice, A., i, 152.

Davidson, *Clinton*, tolane chlorides from calcium carbide, chlorine, and benzene, A., i, 160.

Davies, *Earl C. H.*, grinding glass tips for drop-weight apparatus, A., ii, 228.

Davies, *J. B.* See *W. C.* **Moore.**

Davis, *Harold S.*, and *Mary Davidson* **Davis,** quantitative estimation of vapours in gases; a differential pressure method, A., ii, 410.

absorption of light oils from gases, A., ii, 411.

Davis, *Harold S.*, *Mary Davidson* **Davis,** and *Donald G.* **MacGregor,** application of the differential pressure method to the estimation of benzene and the total light oil content of gases, A., ii, 411.

Davis, *J. D.* See *Guy B.* **Taylor.**

Davis, *L.*, chemical composition and biological availability of peptone, A., i, 131.

Davis, *Mary Davidson.* See *Harold S.* **Davis.**

Davisson, *B. S.*, ammonia and nitric nitrogen estimations in soil extracts and physiological solutions, A., ii, 370.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, the ternary system: sodium sulphate, ammonium sulphate, and water; the utilisation of nitre cake for the production of ammonium sulphate, T., 675; A., ii, 363.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and *Christopher Archibald* **Mountford,** the freezing points of mixtures of phenol, *o*-cresol, *m*-cresol, and *p*-cresol, T., 923.

the estimation of phenol and the three isomeric cresols in mixtures of these substances, T., 935.

Dean, *Reginald S.*, oxidation of sulphides with potassium iodate, A., ii, 204.

Degering, *H.*, an alcohol receipt of the eighth century, A., i, 97.

Dehn, *William Maurice*, and *Ruth E.* **Merling,** organic additive compounds of potassium hydroxide, A., i, 67.

Dehn, *William Maurice.* See also *Sargent G.* **Powell,** and *George L.* **Schwartz.**

Deininger, *J.*, volumetric estimation of lead in tin plate, A., ii, 455.

Delacre, *Maurice*, *iso*phorone, A., i, 422.

homophorone, A., i, 423.

action of dilute sulphuric acid on pure pinacone, A., i, 423.

the constitution of dypnopinacone and its derivatives, A., i, 539.

Delavalle. See **Bettinger.**

Delépine, *Marcel*, preparation of solutions of mercuric benzoate by means of sodium chloride, A., i, 539.

Delépine, *Marcel*, and *Gaston de* **Belsunce,** the essential oil of sea-samphire from different parts of France, A., i, 120.

Delépine, *Marcel*, and *Pierre* **Boussi,** the hydrates with $3H_2O$ or $n \times 3H_2O$, A., ii, 322.

Delmon, *Angeles.* See *Luis* **Guglialmelli.**

Delort, *M.*, and **Roche,** colorimetric scale for the estimation of free hydrochloric acid [in gastric juice] by means of brilliant green, A., ii, 450.

Deming, *Horace G.*, graphical interpolation of tabulated data, A., ii, 41.

Demoussy, *Ém.* See *Léon* **Maquenne.**

Denbigh, *G. J.*, influence of temperature on the decomposition of sodium phenoxide and tolyloxides by carbon dioxide, A., i, 535.

Denham, *Henry George*, sub-bromide and sub-chloride of lead, T., 249; A., ii, 200.

Denigès, *Georges*, sensitive reaction of hydrogen peroxide depending on the formation of dihydroxytartaric acid, A., ii, 21.

rapid characterisation of the sulphuric ion in insoluble sulphates; application to the identification of this ion in general, A., ii, 82.

detection and estimation of butyric acid, A., ii, 138.

Denigès, *Georges*, and *L.* **Chelle,** detection and estimation of bromine by magenta–sulphuric acid reagent, A., ii, 203.

Denis, *Willey*, estimation of creatinine and creatine in blood, A., ii, 414.

Denis, *Willey*, and *Anna S.* **Minot,** carbon dioxide content of urine, A., i, 360.

cholesterol in milk, A., i, 561.

Denis, *Willey.* See also *Otto* **Folin.**

Dennis, *Louis Monroe*, and *J. Allington* **Bridgman,** gallium, A., ii, 456.

Dennis, *Louis Monroe*, and *A. B.* **Ray,** electrolysis of solutions of the rare earths. III., A., ii, 76.

Dereser, *R.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**

Derick, *Clarence G.*, and *R. W.* **Hess**, the scale of influence of substituents in paraffin monobasic acids and the correlation of ionisation with structure. III. The bivalent oxygen atom in the ε-position, A., i, 211.

Dernby, *Karl Gustav*, autolysis of animal tissues, A., i, 464.

Deussing, *Rud.* See *Johann* **Feigl**.

Dewar, (*Sir*) *James*, diffusion of gases through indiarubber, A., ii, 186.

Dezani, *Serafino*, the genesis of thiocyanic acid in animals, A., i, 360, 563.

Dhéré, *Charles*, and *G.* **Vegezzi**, helicorubin, A., i, 85.

Diacono, *H.* See *J.* **Cambe**.

Diaz de Plaza. See **Montequi Diaz de Plaza.**

Dieckmann, *Walter*, keto-enol isomerism. III. The isomeric formyl phenylacetic esters, A., i, 15.

Diels, *Otto*, course of the reaction between diacetyl [dimethyl diketone] monoxime and aldehydes in the presence of ammonia; formation of dihydroxyglyoxalines, A., i, 448.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Hans* **Roehling**, isomerism of furfurylidenediacetyl monoxime [β-2-furylvinyl acetyl ketoxime], A., i, 400.

Dienert, *F.*, the estimation of nitrites, A., ii, 370.

Dimitrow, *M.* See *Z.* **Karaoglanow.**

Dimitrow, *P.* See *Z.* **Karaoglanow**.

Dimmitt, *J. Sterling.* See *William Cumming* **Rose**.

Dimroth, *Otto*, *Helmut* **Leichtlin**, and *Otto* **Friedemann**, mechanism of the coupling reaction, A., i, 128.

Dischendorfer, *Otto.* See *Roland* **Scholl**.

Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, interaction of formaldehyde and carbamide, T., 238; A., i, 255.

Dörpinghaus, *W. T.*, amblygonite–tin deposits at Caceres, Spain, A., ii, 79.

Döttinger, *Anna.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.

Doisy, *Edward A.* See *Howard B.* **Lewis**.

Donald, *R.*, simple rapid method of estimating the filtrate nitrogen in small quantities of blood and of other body fluids, A., ii, 127.

Donath, *Ed.*, and *A.* **Lang**, the existence of basic calcium carbonates, A., ii, 76.

Donath, *W. F.* See *Israel* **Lifschitz**.

Donnelly, *Joseph L.* See *Harry Shipley* **Fry**.

Donselt, *Walter.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Dootson, *Percy.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Dorfmüller, *Gustav.* See *Siegfried J.* **Thannhauser**.

Dorp, *Gerard Carel Adriaan van*, and *Pieter J.* **Montagne**, the action of fumaryl chloride on fumaric acid, A., i, 334.

Dorren, *J.* See *Julius* **Bredt**.

Doughty, *Howard Waters*, hydrolysis of organic haloids and the corrosion of metals, A., i, 57.

Dowd, *William G.* See *Edward DeMille* **Campbell**.

Dowell, *C. T.*, and *W. G.* **Friedemann**, use of sodium sulphate in the Kjeldahl-Gunning method, A., ii, 369.

Downey, *Thomas B.* See *David Shepard* **Pratt**.

Downs, *C. R.*, and *C. G.* **Stupp**, estimation of phthalic anhydride in crude phthalic acid, A., ii, 376.

Drathen, *E., von.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.

Drew, *Harry Dugald Keith.* See *George* **Senter**.

Dreyfus, *Henry*, preparation of acetaldehyde, A., i, 251.

preparation of acetic acid from acetaldehyde, A., i, 288.

Druce, *John Gerald Frederick*, preparation of certain organic stanno- and stanni-chlorides, T., 715; A., i, 535.

preparation and properties of aniline stannichloride, A., i, 535.

preparation of inorganic stannichlorides, A., ii, 234.

Drucker, *Carl*, theory of specific heats, A., ii, 216.

Drummond, *Jack Cecil*, the nitrogenous extractives of tumours, A., i, 142.

the water-soluble accessory growth-promoting substance in yeast, A., i, 148.

phosphotungstates of certain bases and amino-acids, A., i, 336.

the water-soluble accessory growth-promoting substance. II. Its influence on the nutrition and nitrogen metabolism of the rat, A., i, 358.

Drushel, *William Allen*, and *G. R.* **Bancroft**, the preparation and hydrolysis of esters derived from the substituted aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 2.

Drushel, *William Allen*, and *G. S.* **Simpson**, the relative stability of halogen-substituted aliphatic acids in aqueous solution, A., i, 57.

Du Bois, *Edmond M.* See *Josef* **Tambor**.

Dubois, *Raphael*, the synthesis of luciferin, A., i, 242.

Duboux, *Marcel*, determination of the concentration of the hydrogen ions in acid liquids; application to wines, A., ii, 136.

Dubrisay, *René*, a new physico-chemical volumetric method, A., ii, 368.

Dubsky, *J. V.*, micro-analysis of organic substances, A., ii, 130.
electrical combustion furnaces for micro-analyses, A., ii, 130.
Dubsky, *J. V.*, and *C.* **Gränacher**, the diketopiperazines. IV. Attempts to prepare 2:3-diketo-1-phenylpiperazine, A., i, 188.
the diketopiperazines. V. Action of aniline on methyl iminodiacetate, A., i, 188.
the diketopiperazines. VI. Action of bromoacetamide on glycineanilide, A., i, 189.
Dubsky, *J. V.*, and *M.* **Spritzmann**, the free affinity of the copper salts of the imino-acids, A., i, 102.
salt formation with nitroso-, nitro-, and phenyl-iminodiacetic acids, A., i, 103.
Dudley, *Cecil*. See *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict**.
Dürst, *Niclaus*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Dugardin, *Marcel*, estimation of chlorides in blood, A., ii, 172.
apparatus for cleansing pyknometers, A., ii, 259.
Dulk, *B.* See *G.* **Grube**.
Dunn, *Max S.* See *Howard B.* **Lewis**.
Dunnicliff, *Horace Barratt*, and *Sudarshan* **Lal**, basic carbonate of copper, T., 718; A., ii, 398.
Dupré, *F.*, dropping-point apparatus for the examination of fats, waxes, and bitumens, A., ii, 376.
Duret, *Paul*, detection, estimation, and elimination of arsenic and mercury in urine, A., i, 561.
new method for the rapid destruction of organic matter, A., ii, 335.
Durrans, *Thomas Harold*. See *Edmond Johnson* **Boake**.
Durrer, *R.*, a thermoelectric method for the study of the allotropic transformations of metals, A., ii, 77.
specific heats of lead–antimony alloys, A., ii, 217.
Duschak, (*Miss*) *Alice D.* See *Joel Henry* **Hildebrand**.
Dusen, *Milton S. van*. See *Nathan S.* **Osborne**.
Dutcher, *R. Adams*, and *Ferdinand A.* **Collatz**, vitamine studies. I. The catalase activity of the tissues in avian polyneuritis, A., i, 561.
Dziewonski, *K.*, and *S.* **Suknarowski**, a new dehydrogenation method; synthesis of decacyclene, fluorocyclene, and chlorene, a green hydrocarbon, A., i, 296.

E.

Eastick, *John Joseph*, obituary notice of, T., 309.
Eastlack, *Herbert E.*, accurate method for taking "aliquots" in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 203.
Eastman, *Ermon Dwight*, and *Worth H.* **Rodebush**, specific heats at low temperatures of sodium, potassium, magnesium, and calcium metals and of lead sulphide, A., ii, 149.
Eberhard, *August*, estimation of metallic iron in ferrum reductum, A., ii, 48.
Eck, *Pieter Noach van*, colorimetric estimation of phosphoric acid in potable water, A., ii, 370.
Eckert, *Alfred*, and *Sophie* **Loria**, two new bases from coal tar, A., i, 79.
Eckert, *Alfred*. See also *Hans* **Meyer**.
Eckstein, *H. C.* See *H. H.* **Mitchell**.
Eder, *Josef Maria*, arc spectrum of gadolinium, A., ii, 89.
the arc spectrum of europium and a new element, eurosamarium, between europium and samarium, A., ii, 181.
Edgar, *Graham*, and *A. R.* **Kemp**, use of metallic silver as a reducing agent in the volumetric estimation of iron, A., ii, 242.
Edhofer, *Emma*. See *Alfons* **Klemenc**.
Edlbacher, *Siegfried*, Pregl's micro-analytical estimation of methyl groups attached to nitrogen, A., ii, 336.
Edlbacher, *Siegfried*. See also *Albrecht* **Kossel**.
Edwards, *Alfred*, apparatus for the determination of boiling points, A., ii, 61.
Edwards, *Junius David*, gas interferometer calibration, A., ii, 47.
Edwards, *V. C.* See *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler**.
Ege, *Richard*, physiology of blood-sugar. II. Lépine's "sucre virtuel," A., i, 356.
physiology of blood-sugar. I. Rang's micro-method of sugar estimation, A., ii, 278.
Egerer, *Grete*, preparation of picramic acid, A., i, 496.
Egger, *Leo*, preparation of a derivative of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 299.
Eggert, *John*, silver acetylide, A., i, 369.
Eggert, *John*, and *Hans* **Schimank**, some lecture experiments with silver carbide; [acetylide], A., ii, 228.
Egloff, *Gustav*. See *Robert J.* **Moore**.
Ehrlich, *Josef*, action of sodium sulphide on iodine and the use of the reaction in analysis, A., ii, 125.

Eichel, *Annaliese*. See *Kurt* **Hess**.
Eigenberger, *Fritz*, clinical value of freezing-point determinations, A., i, 512.
Eismayer, *K*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Ellefson, *E. T*. See *Joel Henry* **Hildebrand**.
Ellis, *George William*, and *John Addyman* **Gardner**, β-cholestanol, some of its derivatives and oxidation products, A., i, 343.
Ellis, *James H*. See *Charles L*. **Burdick**, and *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.
Ellis, *Mary Taylor*, examination of the fæces of rabbits fed on a diet of cabbage for the occurrence of a phytosterol; the phytosterols in cabbage seeds and grass fruits, A., i, 361.
plant sterols. I. Sterol content of wheat (*Triticum sativum*), A., i, 420.
plant sterols. II. Occurrence of phytosterol in some of the lower plants, A., i, 420.
Elsdon, *George Davidson*, the detection of sucrose in milk, A., ii, 412.
Elsner, *W*., liberation of hydrogen chloride from trichloroethylene, A., i, 210.
Emde, *Hermann*, constitution and spatial formula of quinic acid, A., i, 265.
Emery, *William O*., and *G. C*. **Spencer**, estimation of theobromine, A., ii, 380.
Emery, *William O*., and *C. D*. **Wright**, evaluation of hexamethylenetetramine tablets, A., ii, 378.
Emich, *Friedrich*, determination of boiling points in capillary tubes, A., ii, 30.
lecture experiments for demonstrating the law of multiple proportions, A., ii, 228.
Engelder, *Carl J*., contact catalysis; decomposition of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 13.
Engle, *E. W*. See *H. C*. **Kremers**.
Enklaar, *Cornelis Jacobus*, the Wagner-Saytzeff reaction with mesityl oxide, A., i, 154.
Ent, *L. A. van der*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Entat, *M*., detection and estimation of small quantities of free hydrochloric acid in the presence of chlorides and other mineral or organic acids, A., ii, 124.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XIX. Ammines of silver, A., ii, 313.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Elias* **Rosenberg**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XVIII. Octammines; influence of the volume of the anion, A., i, 389.
the nature of subsidiary valencies. XVII. Prediction of the decomposition temperatures of ammines, A., ii, 115.
Ernest, *T. R*., hydrogen sulphide generator, A., ii, 396.
Escaïch, detection of nitrates in water, A., ii, 273.
Ess, *Otto*, the berberine nitrate test with hydrastis powder, A., ii, 466.
Euler[-Chelpin], *Hans von*, enzyme formation, A., i, 282.
the preparation of phosphoric acid esters of carbohydrates (zymophosphate) by living yeasts, A., i, 329.
enzyme chemistry, A., i, 414.
Euler, *Hans von*, *Hj*. **Ohlsen**, and *D*. **Johansson**, intermediary reactions in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 149.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Olof* **Svanberg**, action of sodium phosphate on the lactic acid fermentation, A., i, 55.
chemical composition and formation of enzymes. XV. Further experiments with *Bacterium acidi lactis* (*Streptococcus lactis*), A., i, 517.
Euler, *Hans von*, *Olof* **Svanberg**, *Greta* **Hallberg**, and *Karin* **Brandting**, formation of hexosephosphate during alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 54.
Everest, *Arthur Ernest*, the production of anthocyanins and anthocyanidins. III., A., i, 420.
Ewins, *Arthur James*. See *George* **Barger**.

F.

Fabinyi, *Rudolf*, and *Tibor* **Széki**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on apioleoldehyde; preparation of apioleoldehyde, A., i, 17.
Fabre. See **Georges**.
Färber, *Eduard*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Fajans, *Kasimir*, the conception of the chemical element and the phenomenon of isotopy (addendum), A., ii, 224.
knowledge and interpretation of isotopic varieties of lead, A., ii, 421.
Fales, *H. A*., and *W. C*. **Vosburgh**, Planck's formula for the potential difference between solutions and the values of certain important cells, A., ii, 424.
Falk, *I. S*., influence of certain salts on enzyme action, A., i, 555.

Falk, *I. S.*, and *C. E. A.* **Winslow**, effect of potassium bromate on enzyme action, A., i, 274.

Falk, *Kaufman George*, and *Kanematsu* **Sugiura**, two forms of glycine, A., i, 292.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of 1-hydroxyanthranol, A., i, 111.

process for producing carbamides and thiocarbamides of the aromatic (benzene or carbazole) series, A., i, 113.

preparation of solutions of glycol esters, A., i, 165.

preparation of dihydroxyanthraquinones and their derivatives, A., i, 180.

preparation of paraffins, A., i, 209.

preparation of 1:8-dihydroxyanthranol, A., i, 221.

preparation of a salt of fructosediphosphoric acid, A., i, 254.

preparation of halogenated arsinic acids, A., i, 257.

preparation of carbamic esters and their *N*-alkyl derivatives, and carbonic esters, A., i, 260.

preparation of 6-amino-3-sulphobenzoic acid, A., i, 262.

preparation of acid mono-azo-dyes for wool, A., i, 273.

preparation of bromodiethylacetylurethanes of *N*-acylated *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 297.

preparation of hydrogenated compounds, A., i, 494, 534.

preparation of 1-monohydroxy- and 1:8-dihydroxy-anthranol, A., i, 542.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of nitrogenous condensation products of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 191.

preparation of derivatives of the 9:10-dichloroanthracenes, A., i, 217.

production of aromatic selenium compounds, A., i, 218.

preparation of triarylmethane dyes, fast to light, A., i, 228.

preparation of homologues of emetine, A., i, 267.

preparation of glycollyl-*p*-aminophenyl ethers, A., i, 536.

preparation of derivatives of hydroxyarylquinolinedicarboxylic acids, A., i, 548.

Farmer, *Chester Jefferson*, preparation of uniform collodion membranes for dialysis, A., ii, 63.

Faucon, *A.* See *Gustave* **Massol**.

Faville, *Katharine E.* See *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**.

Fawsitt, *Charles E.*, and *Christian H.* **Fischer**, cineole as a solvent in cryoscopy, A., ii, 257.

Fearon, *William Robert*, biochemical colour tests. I. Thiophen test for lactic acid; a colour test for aldehydes, A., ii, 462.

Fehrle, *Karl*, connexion between the atomic weights, densities, and heats of reaction of the elements, A., ii, 296.

Feigl, *Fritz*, simple arrangement for simultaneous stirring and filtration, A., ii, 227.

detection of anions, A., ii, 236.

Feigl, *Johann*, the presence of phosphates in human blood-serum. II. Acid soluble (total) phosphorus, pre-existing orthophosphoric acid, and "residual" phosphorus in normal cases, A., i, 50.

the occurrence of creatine and creatinine in the blood in normal and pathological conditions. II. In young individuals; method of estimation, A., i, 202.

the presence of phosphates in human blood-serum. IV. Orthophosphates and residual phosphorus in Bright's disease, A., i, 203.

the presence of hæmatin in human blood-serum, A., i, 241.

the biochemistry of certain conditions of oedema. I. Blood and serum, A., i, 280.

the presence of phosphates in human blood-serum. V. and VI., A., i, 320, 357.

the existence of creatinine and creatine in the blood in normal and pathological cases. III. Normal cases, especially in old age, A., i, 357.

the phosphorus in organic combination in human urine; observation in acute yellow atrophy of the liver, A., i, 514.

Feigl, *Johann*, and *Rud.* **Deussing**, the presence of hæmatin in human blood-serum. II., A., i, 241.

Fellenberg, *Theodore von*, constitution of the pectin substances, A., i, 215.

detection and estimation of methyl alcohol, its presence in various foodstuffs, and the behaviour of foodstuffs containing methyl alcohol in the organism, A., ii, 177.

estimation of purine bases in foodstuffs, A., ii, 415.

Fenn, *W. O.*, effects of electrolytes on gelatin and their biological significance. I. Effects of acids and salts on the precipitation of gelatin by alcohol, A., i, 198.

Fenn, *W. O.*, effects of electrolytes on gelatin and their biological significance. II. Effect of salts on the precipitation of acid and alkali-gelatin by alcohol; antagonism, A., i, 240.

effects of electrolysis on gelatin and their biological significance. III. Effects of mixtures of salts on the precipitation of gelatin by alcohol; antagonism, A., i, 318.

effects of electrolytes on gelatin and their biological significance. IV. Precipitation of gelatin by mixtures of salts, A., i, 319.

Fenner, *G.*, estimation of tungsten and vanadium in the presence of titanium, A., ii, 372.

Fenner, *G.*, and *J.* **Forschmann,** estimation of copper as copper oxide after previous precipitation as thiocyanate, A., ii, 242.

Ferguson, *John B.*, improved form of thermo-regulator, A., ii, 257.

Ferguson, *John B.*, and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin,** melting points of cristobalite and tridymite, A., ii, 362.

Fernandez, *Amancio.* See *Luciano P. J.* **Palet.**

Ferry, *Edna L.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**

Fetzer, *Walter Raymond.* See *Clarence Austin* **Morrow.**

Feulgen, *R.*, "carbohydrate" group of the true nucleic acids. II., A., i, 85.

constitution of the true nucleic acids, A., i, 413.

preparation and properties of thymic acid, A., i, 413.

estimation of the purine bases in nucleic acids after cleavage without the production of humin, A., ii, 464.

Feulgen, *R.*, and *G.* **Landmann,** behaviour of thymic acid to phenylhydrazine, A., i, 554.

Fichter, *Fritz*, mechanism of the electrochemical synthesis of carbamide, A., i, 215.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Eduard* **Krummenacher,** nature of the Kolbe electrochemical synthesis of hydrocarbons, A., i, 369.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Jakob* **Müller,** behaviour of phosphates at the anode, A., ii, 439.

Fiedler, *Luzie von.* See *Jacques* **Pollak.**

Fieger, *Josef*, the excretion of saponins in the urine, and their action on the blood after internal administration, A., i, 325.

Field, *Allan J.*, estimation of acetone, A., ii, 377.

Fierz, *Hans Eduard*, and *Hartmann* **Koechlin,** formulation of so-called quinonoid dyes, A., i, 549.

explanation of Heumann's rosaniline synthesis, A., i, 549.

Fiessinger, *Noël*, and *René* **Clogne,** a new ferment of the leucocytes of blood and pus: lipoidase, A., i, 50.

Finks, *A. J.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns.**

Finzi, *C.*, and *E.* **Vecchi,** some derivatives of the pyrryl methyl ketones with furfuraldehyde, A., i, 447.

Fischer, estimation of the residual nitrogen in blood-serum, A., ii, 452.

Fischer, *Christian H.* See *Charles E.* **Fawsitt.**

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Gerda* **Anger,** synthesis of linamarin, A., i, 526.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Max* **Bergmann,** new galloyl derivatives of dextrose and comparison of them with chebalic acid, A., i, 224.

Fischer, *Emil*, *Max* **Bergmann,** and *Werner* **Lipschitz,** new synthesis of digallic acid, and migration of acyl in the partial hydrolysis of acylated phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 172.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Hartmut* **Noth,** partial acylation of polyhydric alcohols and sugars. IV. Derivatives of *d*-glucose and *d*-fructose, A., i, 225.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, the colloidal-chemical theory of water absorption by protoplasm, A., i, 316.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, and *Martin* **Benzinger,** swelling of fibrin in polybasic acids and their salts, A., i, 129.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, and *Ward D.* **Coffman,** the liquefaction or "solution" of gelatin in polybasic acids and their salts, A., i, 131.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, and *Marian O.* **Hooker,** swelling of gelatin in polybasic acids and their salts, A., i, 130.

the colloid chemistry of Fehling's sugar test, A., ii, 278.

Fischer, *Waldemar M.*, solubility of salts of nitrophenols in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., i, 219.

Fiske, *Cyrus H.*, inhibition of foaming, A., ii, 358.

Fitz, *Reginald.* See *Donald D. van* **Slyke.**

Flath, *A.* See *F.* **Kurek.**

Fleck, *E. H.* See *Jean* **Piccard.**

Flohr, *A. L.*, the estimation of sulphates in urine, A., ii, 239.

Flury, *Ferdinand*, the skin secretion of frogs, A., i, 325.

Fodor, *E.* See *Ladislaus* **Berczeller.**
Foehr, *Theodor.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Folin, *Otto*, and *Willey* **Denis**, estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 208.
Folin, *Otto*, and *W. S.* **McElroy**, copper-phosphate mixtures as sugar reagents; a qualitative test and a quantitative titration method for dextrose in urine, A., ii, 207.
Follett, *H. L.* See *George W.* **Knight.**
Folmer, (*Miss*) *H. J.*, and *A. H.* **Blaauw**, radioactivity of the lake of Rockange, A., ii, 145.
Foote, *Harry Ward.* See *Horace Lemuel* **Wells.**
Foote, *Paul D.* See *John T.* **Tate.**
Forcrand [**de Coiselet**], [*Hippolyte*] *Robert de*, the hydrides of the metalloids, A., ii, 107.
Formanek, *G.* See *George W.* **Knight.**
Forschmann, *J.* See *G.* **Fenner.**
Fort, *Charles Atherton.* See *Victor John* **Harding.**
Foshag, *William*, ulexite from Lang, California, A., ii, 324.
Foster, *A. H.* See *Joel Henry* **Hildebrand.**
Fouchet, *A.*, detection of bile pigments in serum, A., ii, 415.
modification of Grimbert's method for the detection of biliary pigments in urine, A., ii, 415.
Fouque, *Gustave*, separation of secondary amines produced in the catalytic hydrogenation of aniline, A., i, 106.
di*cyclo*hexylamine; solid hydrate and alcoholate, A., i, 164.
Fowler, *Alfred*, presence in the solar spectrum of the water vapour band λ 3064, A., ii, 281.
Fowler, *Alfred*, and *C. C. L.* **Gregory**, the ultra-violet band of ammonia and its occurrence in the solar spectrum, A., ii, 282.
Fox, *John Jacob*, and *M. F.* **Barker**, the solidifying and boiling points of phenol and the cresols, A., i, 427.
the estimation of phenol in "cresylic acid," A., ii, 374.
Foxell, *Edward William Lanchester*, obituary notice of, T., 303.
Fraenkel, *Walter*, formation of large crystals in zinc rods and wire, A., ii, 17.
Franceschi, *Giambattista*, action of hydrogen sulphide on mercuric bromide, A., ii, 365.
Francesco, *M.*, tryptoproteases, A., ii, 340.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, *N.* **Granata**, *A.* **Nieddu**, and *G.* **Angelino**, radioactivity of Italian minerals, A., ii, 421.
Francis, *Arthur Gordon*, 3:4-di-*p*-nitrotetraphenylfuran, A., i, 26.
Franck, *W.*, proof of the production of water in the formation of salts from acid and base, A., ii, 112.
François, *Maurice*, estimation of halogens, sulphur, and nitrogen in the presence of mercury, A., ii, 271.
a new method of estimating mercury by means of zinc filings, A., ii, 276.
Franke, *Emil.* See **Chemische Fabrik Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer.**
Frankforter, *George Bell*, the action of trioxymethylene on the various hydrocarbons in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 105.
Franzen, *Hartwig*, influence of substituents on reactions. I. The rate of reduction of substituted phenylhydrazines, A., i, 456.
Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Coelestin* **Mondlange**, aminohydrazines. V. *m*-Amino-*p*-tolyl-β-benzylhydrazine, A., i, 458.
Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Moritz* **Schmidt**, the decomposition of the three ethoxyphenylhydrazines by hydrochloric acid, A., i, 81.
Franzen, *Hartwig*, *Henryk* **Wegrzyn**, and *Meer* **Kritschewsky**, bromides of Schiff's bases, A., i, 10.
Freas, *Raymond*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, studies in esterification. X. The esterification of benzoic and the toluic acids by methyl, ethyl, and propyl alcohols, A., ii, 160.
Freiberger, *Franz.* See *Fritz* **Wischo.**
French, *H. E.* See *Roger* **Adams.**
Frerichs, *Georg*, and *E.* **Mannheim**, polarimetric estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 246.
Freudenberg, *Karl*, guvacine, A., i, 403.
Freudenheim, *M. E.*, acetone and lime, A., i, 252.
Freund, *Martin*, and *Adolf* **Schwarz**, cevadine [veratrine]. III., A., i, 304.
Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *Josef* **Reitstötter**, the retardation of the formation of Prussian blue in aluminium hydroxide sols, A., ii, 393.
Fridericia, *L. S.*, the oxygen and carbon dioxide tension in the blood of the pulmonary artery and the measurement of the minute volume of the heart, A., i, 275.
Fridöri, *E.* See *Emil* **Briner.**
Friedemann, *Otto.* See *Otto* **Dimroth.**
Friedemann, *Theodore E.* See *Ralph C.* **Huston.**
Friedemann, *W. G.*, fractional distillation tube, A., ii, 429.
Friedemann, *W. G.* See also *C. T.* **Dowell.**

Friedman, *M.* See *Tadeusz* **Milobendzki.**

Friedrich, *H.*, the nitrogenous pigments of molasses, A., i, 157.

Frumkine, *P.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Fry, *Harry Shipley*, and *Joseph L.* **Donnelly**, reactions in non-aqueous solvents. II. The action of chromyl chloride on phosphorus haloids, A., ii, 167.

Fuchs, *Paul*, relative volume change which occurs on mixing two chemically indifferent gases, and its measurement by refraction of light, A., ii, 298.

Fuchs, *Walter*, the substitution products of the aminophenols and of their derivatives, A., i, 64.

Führer, *Hermann*, simple process for the estimation of small quantities of arsenic in corpses, A., ii, 240.

Fujita, *Masasuke*. See *Masumi* **Chikashige.**

Funchess, *M. J.*, the effect of certain organic compounds on plant growth, A., i, 150.

Furman, *N. Howell*, behaviour of solutions of stannic fluoride, A., ii, 269.

the use of hydrofluoric acid in analysis, A., ii, 277.

G.

Gaarder, *Torbjörn*, the influence of oxygen on metabolism. I. Experiments on meal-worms, A., i, 512.

the influence of oxygen tension on metabolism. II. Experiments with carp, A., i, 512.

Gajkowski, *J.* See *Siegmund* **Reich.**

Gallagher, *Patrick Hugh*. See *Alfred* **Senier.**

Ganassini, *Domenico*, chemical diagnosis of picric jaundice; possible simulation of bile pigments in the urine, A., ii, 374.

Garard, *Ira D.*, and *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**, the glucosazone reaction, A., i, 335.

Garard, *Ira D.* See also *A. W.* **Thomas.**

Gardner, *John Addyman*. See *George William* **Ellis.**

Garola, *C. V.*, and *V.* **Braun**, gravimetric estimation of potassium by sodium cobaltinitrite, A., ii, 131.

Garrow, *R. W.*, Cammidge's method for the estimation of [reducing] sugar in urine, A., ii, 245.

Gassmann, *Theodor*, selenium dioxide-oxalic acid, its preparation and theoretical significance, A., i, 2.

occurrence of hydrogen selenide in rain and snow, A., ii, 309.

Gaubert, *Paul*, the polymorphism of certain substances (liquid crystals and spherulites with helicoidal winding), A., ii, 142.

the artificial coloration of spherulites with helicoidal winding (tartrates and hydrogen malates), A., ii, 355.

isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 393.

Gaudion, *Georges*. See *Paul* **Sabatier.**

Gaza, *W. von*, the changes of condition in tissue colloids associated with the healing of wounds, A., i, 514.

Gedroitz, *K. K.*, absorptive power of zeolitic bases of soil, A., i, 519.

saline soils and their improvement, A., i, 520.

estimation of zeolitic silicic acid in soils, A., ii, 370.

Geering, *Otto*. See *William* **Küster.**

Geiger, *George Augustus*, the use of benzaldehyde sulphite compounds as a standard in the quantitative separation and estimation of benzaldehyde and benzoic acid, A., ii, 463.

Geiger, *George Augustus*. See also *Harry Drake* **Gibbs.**

Geissler, *Johannes*, possibility of calculating the properties of liquids and vapours, A., ii, 220.

Géneau, *Ch.* See (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield.**

Genelin, *S.*, simplification of some well-known chemical experiments, A., ii, 437.

Georgeacopol, *E.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt.**

Georges, and **Fabre**, estimation of combined chlorine in gastric juice, A., ii, 272.

Gerhardt, *Charles*, celebration of the centenary of, A., ii, 16.

Gerhardt, *Mathilde*. See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Gericke, *W. F.* See *Charles Bernard* **Lipman.**

Gertz, *Otto*, the transient red colour given by certain leaves when treated with nitric acid in the xanthoproteic test, A., i, 56.

Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung, extraction of pure dimethylnaphthalenes from coal tar oils, A., i, 105.

Geslin, *B.*, and *Jules* **Wolff**, the degradation of inulin and of the "inulides" in chicory root, A., i, 246.

Getman, *Frederick Hutton*, the lead electrode. II., A., ii, 184.

Ghosh, *Brojendra Nath*. See *Sarat Chandra* **Chatterji.**

Ghosh, *Jnanendra Chandra*, the abnormality of strong electrolytes. I. Electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions, T., 449; A., ii, 215.

Ghosh, *Jnanendra Chandra*, abnormality of strong electrolytes. II. Electrical conductivity of non-aqueous solutions, T., 627; A., ii, 348.

abnormality of strong electrolytes. III. The osmotic pressure of salt solutions and equilibrium between electrolytes, T., 707; A., ii, 392.

the electrical conductivity of acids and bases in aqueous solutions, T., 790; A., ii, 423.

Gibbs, *Harry Drake*, and *George Augustus* **Geiger**, side-chain chlorine derivatives of toluene (benzyl and benzylidene chlorides and benzotrichloride), A., i, 160.

Giblin, *Louise A.* See *Alfred W.* **Bosworth.**

Gibson, *Charles Stanley*, and *John Lionel* **Simonsen**, the constituents of the bark of the *Hymenodyctyon excelsum*, A., i, 151.

Gibson, *George Ernest*, and *W. L.* **Argo**, absorption spectra of the blue solutions of certain alkali and alkaline earth metals in liquid ammonia and in methylamine, A., ii, 417.

Gibson, *George Ernest.* See also *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis.**

Gilbert, *C. A.* See *Richard Edwin* **Lee.**

Gill, *Augustus H.*, occurrence of carotin in oil and vegetables, A., i, 476.

Gillespie, *Louis J.*, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise**, action of normal salts on humus and other experiments on soil acidity, A., i, 368.

Gillet, *R.*, estimation of furfuroids (furfurosans) in the different products of beet sugar factories. I., A., ii, 248.

Gillis, *J.*, the pseudo-system methyl thiocyanate, methylthiocarbimide and trimethyl trithiocyanate, A., i, 157.

Gillis, *J.* See also *Andreas* **Smits.**

Giua, *Michele*, aromatic nitro-derivatives. VII. Formation of nitrohydrazo-compounds, A., i, 552.

aromatic nitro-derivatives; formation of nitrohydrazo-compounds, A., i, 552.

deposits of potassium salts at Dallol (Eritrea), A., ii, 448.

Givens, *Maurice Hope*, calcium and magnesium metabolism. IV. Experiments on man, A., i, 321.

calcium and magnesium metabolism. V. Effect of acid and other dietary factors, A., i, 463.

Glattfeld, *J. W. E.*, and *Milton T.* **Hanke**, the oxidation of maltose in alkaline solution by hydrogen peroxide and by air; the preparation and study of maltobionic acid, A., i, 336.

Glattfeld, *J. W. E.* See also *John Ulric* **Nef.**

Glenn, *Miltiades L.*, pectolite pseudomorphous after quartz from West Paterson, N.J., A., ii, 121.

a new occurrence of stevensite, a magnesium-bearing alteration-product of pectolite, A., ii, 121.

Glenn, *Miltiades L.* See also *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry.**

Glixelli, *Stanislaus*, measurement of the velocity of electro-osmosis, A., ii, 426.

Glocker, *R.*, absorption laws for Röntgen rays, A., ii, 144.

Godon, *F. de.* See *Alphonse* **Mailhe.**

Görcke, *M.* See *Johannes* **Stark.**

Goerens, *Franz.* See *Rudolf* **Ruer.**

Goettsch, *G.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Goldberger, *J.*, the change in the hydrion concentration of muscle during work, A., i, 203.

Goldenzweig, *E.* See *Arthur* **Binz.**

Goldschlag, *M.* See *Hans* **Leitmeier.**

Golick, *T. F.*, analysis of tin ores, A., ii, 135.

Gomberg, *Moses*, and *L. C.* **Johnson**, triphenylmethyl. XXVIII. Tautomerism of triarylcarbinols, A., i, 111.

Gomberg, *Moses*, and *J. D.* **Todd**, 4:4′-dimethylbenzophenone and its condensation with phenol, A., i, 74.

Gonnermann, *Max*, biology of silicic acid and aluminium oxide in birds' feathers, A., i, 465.

Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *G. R.* **Blake**, the perchlorate method for the estimation of the alkali metals, A., ii, 20.

Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Matsusuke* **Kobayashi**, oxidimetric estimation of thorium precipitated as the oxalate, A., ii, 177.

gravimetric and volumetric estimation of fluorine precipitated as thorium fluoride, A., ii, 238.

Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *W.* **Scott**, application of rapidly rotating metallic reductors in the estimation of vanadic acid, A., ii, 373.

Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *M. A.* **Soderman**, method for the separation and estimation of barium associated with strontium, A., ii, 408.

Gooch, *Stapleton D.* See *Thomas Leonard* **Watson.**

Gordon, *Newell T.*, and *Donald P.* **Smith**, potential measurements on the copper–nickel series of alloys and some observations on brasses, A., ii, 183.

Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, hydrolysis of proteins in the presence of extraneous materials and the origin and nature of the "humin" of a protein hydrolysate, A., ii, 416.

Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, and *George E.* **Holm**, the effect of prolonged acid hydrolysis on the nitrogen distribution of fibrin with especial reference to the ammonia fraction, A., i, 83.

origin of the humin formed by the acid hydrolysis of proteins. III. Hydrolysis in the presence of aldehydes. II. Hydrolysis in the presence of formaldehyde, A., i, 84.

Gortner, *Ross Aiken*. See also *J. Arthur* **Harris**, and *Cornelia* **Kennedy**.

Goto, *Masaharu*, the ternary systems: lead–bismuth–silver and lead–gold–silver, A., ii, 365.

Graaff, *Willem Cornelis de*, hæmoglobin, bilirubin, and urobilinogen, A., i, 510.

Graber, *Howard T.*, the rennetic properties of pepsin, A., i, 85.

Gradenwitz, *Hans*, graphic methods of analysis, A., ii, 245, 367.

Gränacher, *C.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky**.

Graham, *J. I.*, and *J.* **Hill**, oxidisable constituents of coal. I., A., ii, 197.

Graham, *R. P. D.*, lattice-like inclusions in calcite from North Burgess, Ontario, A., ii, 324.

Graham, *R. P. D.* See also *Eugene* **Poitevin**.

Gramont, (*Comte*) *Arnaud de*, the line spectrum of titanium and its applications, A., ii, 49.

the ultimate rays of great sensitiveness of columbium and zirconium, A., ii, 90.

spectral investigation of the composition of goyazite, A., ii, 170.

spectroscopic detection of boron, A., ii, 173.

Granata, *N.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Grandjean, *Francis*, the structure in steps in certain anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 65.

Gray, *T.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.

Greathouse, *Lucien H.* See *Hobart Hurd* **Willard**.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *Frederick Maurice* **Rowe**, nitro-derivatives of *iso*oxadiazole oxides and of *iso*oxadiazoles, T., 67; A., i, 127.

studies in the tetrahydronaphthalene series, T., 955.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *Kapilram H.* **Vakil**, the sulphonation of β-naphthylamine, T., 35; A., i, 110.

Greenwald, *Isidor*, effect of intravenous injections of some sodium salts with special reference to the supposed toxicity of sodium phosphate, A., i, 361.

significance of glycollic acid, glyoxal, glycollaldehyde, and aminoacetaldehyde in intermediary metabolism, A., i, 513.

estimation of non-protein nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 239.

Greenwald, *Isidor*, and *Grace* **McGuire**, estimation of creatinine and of creatine in the blood, A., ii, 251.

Gregory, *C. C. L.* See *Alfred* **Fowler**.

Grengg, *Roman*, etching of gypsum by concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 448.

Grey, *Egerton Charles*, enzymes concerned in the decomposition of dextrose and mannitol by *Bacillus coli communis*. II. Experiments of short duration with an emulsion of the organisms, A., i, 143.

enzymes concerned in the decomposition of dextrose and mannitol by *Bacillus coli communis*. III. Various phases in the decomposition of dextrose by an emulsion of the organisms, A., i, 144.

Griggs, *Mary A.* See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.

Grist, *William Robinson*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Griveau, *R.*, heat of formation of the anhydrous calcium borates, A., ii, 258.

Groll, *J. Temminck*, the influence of neutral salts on the action of urease, A., i, 201.

the influence of certain substances on starch solutions, and the action of amylase of the saliva, A., i, 292.

influence of neutral salts on the action of the salivary diastase, A., i, 460.

Groot, (*Mlle.*) *M. de*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Groschuff, *E.*, pure antimony, A., ii, 322.

Gross, *W.* See *F.* **Stutzer**.

Grossfeld, *Johannes*, volumetric method for the estimation of calcium, A., ii, 83.

estimation of phosphoric acid; a modification of the citrate method, A., ii, 129.

estimation of lactose in admixture with sucrose and invert-sugar, A., ii, 337.

calculation of analytical results, A., ii, 366.

Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *J.* **Mannheim**, copper dicyanodiamide and its use in analysis, A., ii, 175.

Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *Marie* **Wreschner,** rotation inversion and anomalous rotation dispersion, A., ii, 92.

Grosz, *R.*, the gyrohedral character of rock salt, A., ii, 169.

Grote, *Emma*. See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Grotrian, *Otto*, an artificial patina, A., ii, 233.

Grube, *G.*, and *B.* **Dulk**, electromotive behaviour of oxygen and its anodic evolution below the reversible oxygen potential, A., ii, 348.

Grüneisen, *E.*, relation of the electrical conductivity to the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 287.

electrical conduction of metals at low temperature, A., ii, 287.

Grüttner, *Gerhard*, hexa-alkyldistannanes; atomic linking of tin, A., i, 159.

Grüttner, *Gerhard*, and *Erich* **Krause**, silicon–hydrocarbons with nuclei containing halogens, and their use in syntheses, A., i, 132.

some mixed tin tetra-alkyls and tin trialkyl haloids, A., i, 158.

atomic refraction and atomic dispersion of quadrivalent lead, deduced from the saturated lead tetra-alkyls, A., ii, 382.

Grüttner, *Gerhard*, *Erich* **Krause**, and *Maximilian* **Wiernik**, new heterocyclic systems. IV. Dimethyl- and diethyl-*cyclo*pentamethylenestannine and their scission products, A., i, 135.

Guerbet, *Marcel*, bornylenecamphor and a new dicamphor, *iso*dicamphor, A., i, 347.

Gueylard, (*Mlle.*) *H.* See *Édouard* **Chauvenet.**

Guglialmelli, *Luis*, and *Angeles* **Delmon**, coloured condensation products of fluorene and aldehydes, A., i, 161.

chromatic reactions of fluorene and carbohydrates, A., i, 161.

Guichard, *Marcel*, the diffusion of mercury vapour in a vacuum, A., ii, 9.

the determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 14.

exact weighings, A., ii, 15.

the weighing of evacuated tubes, A., ii, 16.

Guillet, *Léon*, influence of cadmium on the properties of alloys of copper and zinc, A., ii, 199.

Guilliermond, *A.*, metachromatin and the phenolic compounds of the plant cell, A., i, 366.

Guinchant, *J.*, the acid function in the methenic and methinic derivatives, A., i, 422.

Gulbransen, *R.* See *Carl Hamilton* **Browning.**

Gurjar, *A. M.*, the adaptation of Truog's method for the estimation of carbon dioxide to plant respiration studies, A., ii, 82.

Gurtov, *J. J.*, estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 85.

Gutmann, *August*, action of [sodium] arsenite and [mixtures of potassium] sulphide and cyanide on hypochlorous esters, A., i, 98.

Gutmann, *S.*, the detection of mercury in urine; with employment of a new solvent for mercuric sulphide, A., ii, 409.

Gutmann, *S.*, and *O.* **Adler,** the sugar of the blood, A., i, 50.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, variations of the density of air and the Loomis-Morley law, A., ii, 107.

the necessity for applying a new correction to the atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 112.

errors affecting the determination of atomic weight. VII. Refinements in the method of weighing: microbalance: application to the atomic weight of helium and hydrogen, A., ii, 224.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, and *Enrique* **Moles**, errors affecting the determination of atomic weights. VI. and VII. Surface actions as a source of errors in weighing, A., ii, 40, 41.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, and *Fritz* **Schneider,** reduction of the oxides of nitrogen to ammonia; stability of nitric oxide, A., ii, 310.

Gyulay, *J. von*. See *G.* **Klemp.**

H.

Haar, *Anne Wilhelm van der*, the non-formation of an *o*-tolylhydrazone of lactose, an affirmation of its molecular structure and on its indirect identification, A., i, 212.

the detection of *d*-glycuronic acid and other acids with similar behaviour by the naphtharesorcinol reaction, A., ii, 376.

Haaren, *A. van*. See *E.* **Hene.**

Haarmann, *R.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**

Haas, *A. R. C.*, preparation of ovalbumin, and its refractive indices in solution, A., i, 412.
anæsthesia and respiration, A., i, 470.
relative masses of protein anions and cations, A., i, 554.
Haas, *A. R. C.* See also *Winthrop John Vanleuven* **Osterhout**.
Hackh, *Ingo W. D.*, new table of the periodic system, A., ii, 306.
romance of the chemical elements, their history and etymology, A., ii, 396.
modification of the periodic table, A., ii, 396.
Hadfield, (*Sir*) *Robert*, *C.* **Cheneveau**, and *Ch.* **Géneau**, the magnetic properties of manganese and of some manganese steels, A., ii, 98.
Haeften (*Mlle.*) *A. van.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Härtel, *F.*, filtration apparatus, A., ii, 359.
Haessler, *F. H.* See *Williams McKim* **Marriott**.
Haggard, *H. W.* See *Yandell* **Henderson**.
Hager, *G.*, conversion of quicklime in soil, A., i, 247.
Hahn, *Dorothy A.*, *C. Pauline* **Burt**, and *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**, reduction of 4-anisylidenehydantoin-1-acetic acid and its ethyl ester, A., i, 80.
Hahn, *Otto*, and *Lise* **Meitner**, the parent-substance of actinium, a new radioactive element of long life-period, A., ii, 345.
Halban, *Hans von*, and *Walter* **Hecht**, xanthic acids and the kinetics of their decomposition, A., ii, 222.
Hale, *William Jay*, and *Frank C.* **Vibrans**, the constitution of dicyanodiamide, A., i, 380.
Hall, *Frank W.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.
Hall, *Ivan C.*, stability of emulsions in the constricted tube and marble device for anærobiosis, A., ii, 10.
Hallberg, *Greta*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Haller, *Albin*, and *Edouard* **Bauer**, synthesis by means of sodamide. VI. Preparation of the mono- and di-methylcamphors, of dimethylcampholamide, and of dimethylcampholic acid, A., i, 24.
synthesis by means of sodamide. VIII. Phenyldimethylethyl alcohol, benzyl-, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-methylbenzyl- and *p*-methoxybenzyl-dimethylethyl alcohols, A., i, 428.
Haller, *Albin*, and *Jean* **Louvrier**, syntheses by means of sodamide. VII. Preparation and study of some monoalkyl and dialkyl camphors and their derivatives, A., i, 397.
Haller, *R.*, jellies formed by dyes, A., ii, 189.
adsorption compounds, A., ii, 259.
Hallstein, *Adolf*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Halverson, *John O.*, and *Olaf* **Bergeim**, estimation of small amounts of calcium, particularly in blood, A., i, 50.
preparation of *N*/100-permanganate solutions, A., ii, 123.
Halverson, *John O.*, *Henry K.* **Mohler**, and *Olaf* **Bergeim**, calcium content of the blood-serum in certain pathological conditions, A., i, 51.
Ham, *W. R.*, *J. C.* **Churchill**, and *H. M.* **Ryder**, method for the determination of the relation between vapour pressures and their corresponding temperatures at pressures of less than five millimetres, A., ii, 292.
Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, the wanderings of the ions in serum and blood under the influence of carbon dioxide, acid, and alkali, A., i, 320.
estimation of sulphur in urine, A., ii, 47.
Hamburger, *L.*, the light emission of gases and mixtures of gases by electric discharges, A., ii, 210.
Hamburger, *L.* See also *Willem* **Reinders**.
Hammarsten, *Olof*, action of chymosin and pepsin. IV. Action of the enzymes on sodium caseinogenate, A., i, 459.
digestibility of heated and unheated caseinogen, A., i, 460.
legumin in peas, A., i, 509.
action of chymosin and pepsin. V. Action of the enzymes on legumin from peas, A., i, 510.
Hammett, *Frederick S.*, direct estimation of urea and ammonia in placenta tissue, A., ii, 250.
Hamonet, *J.*, synthesis of $\alpha\delta\eta$-heptanetriol, true homologue of ordinary glycerol, and of some derivatives of propyltetrahydrofuran, A., i, 421.
Hanke, *Milton T.* See *T. W. E.* **Glattfeld**.
Hanson, *D.* See *J. L.* **Haughton**.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], the influence of solvents on the absorption of light by dissolved substances, A., i, 2.

Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], the constitution of carboxylic acids and the optical and chemical processes in the formation of esters, salts, and ions, A., i, 4.
hydrogen ion and hydrogen bound to ionogens: chemistry of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 299.
Hanzlik, *Paul J.*, salicylates. IX. Question of salicyluric acid in salicyl urines, A., i, 142.
Hara, *Reijiro*. See *Yukichi* **Osaka**.
Harden, *Arthur*, and *Sylvester Solomon* **Zilva**, differential behaviour of the antineuritic and antiscorbutic factors towards adsorbents, A., i, 365.
antiscorbutic factor in lemon juice, A., i, 562.
etiology of scurvy in guinea-pigs, A., i, 562.
Harding, *Earle A.*, and *Donald P.* **Smith**, occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by metal electrodes, A., ii, 424.
Harding, *Victor John*, and *Charles Atherton* **Fort**, amino-acids of mature human placenta, A., i, 417.
Hardtke, *O.*, ionisation and spectral emission of different elements in the positive column, A., ii, 385.
Harger, *Rolla N.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.
Harkins, *William Draper*, and *Lester* **Arenberg**, the spectra of isotopes and the vibration of electrons in the atom. A., ii, 89.
Harned, *Herbert S.*, neutral salt catalysis. I. Rôle of the solvent in neutral salt catalysis in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 436.
Harned, *Herbert S.*, and *Clinton N.* **Laird**, titration of oxalic acid by the conductance method, A., ii, 412.
Harpster, *W. C.* See *Frank M.* **Seibert**.
Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *R.* **Haarmann**, a laboratory apparatus for distilling in [superheated] steam under reduced pressure, A., ii, 296.
Harris, *Ben R.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.
Harris, *F. I.*, and *H. S.* **Hoyt**, the possible origin of the toxicity of ultra-violet light, A., i, 140.
Harris, *J. Arthur*, *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**, and *John V.* **Lawrence**, the relationship between the osmotic concentration of leaf sap and height of leaf insertion in trees, A., i, 151.
Harris, *John Edmund Guy*. See *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**.
Hart, *Edwin Bret*, *George Colvin* **Humphrey**, and *D. W.* **Smith**, revelation of the quality of proteins to milk production. IV., A., i, 465.
Hart, *Edwin Bret*. See also *H. H.* **Sommer**.
Hart, *Merrill C.* See *Frederick William* **Heyl**.
Hartmann, *Heinz*, and *Loro* **Zila**, the fate of quinine in the organism, A., i, 328.
Hartmann, *Wilhelm*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Hartridge, *H.*, preparation of strong solutions of hæmoglobin and of colour filters of hæmoglobin compounds, A., i, 316.
Hartung, *Ernst Johannes*, action of aniline on carbon tetrachloride, T., 163; A., i, 237.
Harvey, *A.*, estimation of iron in lactic acid, A., ii, 243.
Harvey, *E. Newton*, what substance is the source of the light of the firefly? A., i, 89.
Harvey, *Thomas Featherstone*, and *C. F.* **Sparks**, estimation of pyridine bases in ammonia and its salts, A., ii, 180.
Harwood, *Henry E.* See *Paul* **Jannasch**.
Hasselbalch, *Karl Albert*, and *E. J.* **Warburg**, can the amount of combination of carbon dioxide with blood-serum be regarded as a measure of the reaction of the blood? A., i, 320.
Hassellring, *H.* See *Herbert Horace* **Bunzel**.
Hassreidter, *V.*, estimation of zinc by Schaffner's method, A., ii, 132.
Hatlehoel, *K.* See *Ivar* **Bang**.
Hatt, *E. C.*, the photolysis of uranyl formate, A., ii, 143.
Haughton, *J. L.*, and *D.* **Hanson**, a high temperature thermostat, A., ii, 98.
Hawley, *F. G.*, [estimation of sulphur in ores, etc.], A., ii, 172.
Haworth, *Walter Norman*, and (*Miss*) *Grace Cumming* **Leitch**, constitution of the disaccharides. II. Lactose and melibiose, T., 188; A., i, 213.
Haworth, *Walter Norman*. See also *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.
Heaven, *George Samuel*, mercury fulminate and its estimation, A., ii, 233.
Hecht, *Walter*. See *Hans von* **Halban**.
Hedenburg, *Oscar F.* See *John Ulric* **Nef**.
Hedin, *Sven Gustav*, and *Y.* **Masai**, erepsin in normal urine and its relation to other proteases, A., i, 90.
Hedvall, *J. Arvid*, new mixed crystals and compounds of nickel oxide with other metallic oxides, A., ii, 320.

Heide, *Richard von der*. See *Adolf* **Loewy**.
Heidelberger, *Michael*. See *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**.
Heidenhain, *H.*, critical elaboration of quantitative precipitation methods exemplified by a method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 273.
Heider, *K.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *A.* **Panzer**, bixin, A., i, 26.
Hein, *Fr.* See *Konrad* **Schäfer**.
Heinisch, *Wilhelm*, estimation of indigotin, A., ii, 413.
Heinrich, *G.*, the biological action of convolvulin and jalapin, A., i, 467.
Heise, *George W.*, radioactivity of waters of the mountainous region of Northern Luzon (Philippines), A., ii, 182.
constancy in the radioactivity of certain Philippine waters, A., ii, 182.
Heise, *George W.*, and *A. S.* **Behrman**, water analysis in the field, A., ii, 205.
Heise, *George W.* See also *J. R.* **Wright**.
Heller, *Gustav*, transformation of unimolecular *N*-alkyldihydroquinaldine picrates, A., i, 306.
syntheses in the isatin series; "definite enzymic synthesis," A., i, 309.
Heller, *Gustav*, and *Fritz* **Baumgarten**, new cases of isomerism in the isatin series, A., i, 235.
Hemmelmayr, *Franz von*, preparation of a 1:5-dihydroxynaphthalenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 227.
Hemsalech, *Gustave Adolphe*, comparative study of the flame and furnace spectra of iron, A., ii, 341.
origin of the line spectrum emitted by iron vapour in an electric tube resistance furnace at temperatures above 2500°, A., ii, 384.
Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*, swelling of protein colloids, A., i, 316.
Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*, and *Edwin J.* **Cohn**, the swelling of protein colloids, A., i, 316.
Henderson, *Lawrence M.* See *Herbert Newby* **McCoy**.
Henderson, *Pearl S.*, guanidine content of muscle in tetania parathyreopriva, A., i, 279.
Henderson, *Pearl S.* See also *Edward Provan* **Cathcart**.
Henderson, *William E.*, and *G.* **Stegeman**, a lead standard cell and a determination of the potential of the lead electrode, A., ii, 54.
Henderson, *Yandell*, applications of gas analysis. VI. Respiratory exchange and indirect calorimetry, A., i, 136.
applications of gas analysis. IV. The Haldane gas analyser, A., ii, 81.
Henderson, *Yandell*, and *H. W.* **Haggard**, respiratory regulation of the carbon dioxide capacity of the blood. I. High levels of carbon dioxide and alkali, A., i, 201.
respiratory regulation of the carbon dioxide capacity of the blood. II. Low levels of carbon dioxide and alkali induced by ether; their prevention and reversal, A., i, 201.
respiratory regulation of the carbon dioxide capacity of the blood. III. The effects of excessive pulmonary ventilation, A., i, 202.
respiratory regulation of the carbon dioxide capacity of the blood. IV. The sequence of trauma, excessive breathing, reduced carbon dioxide capacity, and shock, A., i, 202.
Henderson, *Yandell*, and *A. L.* **Prince**, applications of gas analysis. II. Carbon dioxide tension of the venous blood and the circulation rate, A., i, 136.
Henderson, *Yandell*, and *Arthur H.* **Smith**, applications of gas analysis. V. The gases of the blood, A., ii, 81.
Hendrix, *Byron M.*, and *Joshua Edwin* **Sweet**, amino-nitrogen and dextrose in lymph and blood before and after the injection of nutrient solutions in the intestine, A., i, 137.
Hene, *E.*, and *A. van* **Haaren**, analysis of calcium cyanamide containing much dicyanodiamide and urea, A., ii, 379.
Henkel, & Co., production of a stable sodium percarbonate, A., ii, 232.
Hennig, *W.*, chemical constituents of uzara root, A., i, 94.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, radioactive minerals in Bavaria. II., A., ii, 96.
Hertz, *Gustav*, the exchange of energy in the collisions between slowly-moving electrons and molecules of gases, A., ii, 105.
Herwerden, *M. A. van*, volutin and its chemical composition, A., i, 282.
Herz, *Walter* [*Georg*], physical behaviour and molecular properties of liquids, A., ii, 8.
boundaries of existence of the liquid state, A., ii, 150, 292.
fluidity and specific volume of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 155.
the fluidity and specific volume of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 389.

Herzenberg, *Johann.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt.**

Herzfeld, *E.*, and *R.* **Klinger**, chemical studies in physiology and pathology. I. The chemistry of the proteins regarded as the basis of vital processes, A., i, 47.

the chemistry of the proteins. I. The protein fractions of blood-plasma. II. The theory of the agglutination of bacteria, A., i, 87.

chemical studies in physiology and pathology. II. Immunity reactions, A., i, 241.

chemical studies in physiology and pathology. IV. Hæmolysis; the complement, A., i, 357.

chemical studies in physiology and pathology. V. "Soluble" and "insoluble" colloids, genuine and spurious jellies, protoplasma and cell permeability, A., ii, 355.

combined estimation of tyrosine and uric acid in the same solution, A., ii, 415.

Herzfeld, *Karl F.*, calculation of the electrochemical normal potential, A., ii, 289.

Herzig, *Josef*, *Karl* **Landsteiner**, *M.* **Quittner**, and *F.* **Zipperer**, the methylation of proteins, A., i, 508.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Hans* **Lieb**, eserine (physostigmine), A., i, 504.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Gertrud* **Tiring**, scoparin, A., i, 503.

Herzog, *Alois*, detection of potassium by the use of light filters, A., ii, 205.

Herzog, *W.*, dyes derived from sulphazone; a contribution to Claasz's new theory of the indigo chromophore, A., i, 310.

Hess, *Kurt*, guvacine methyl ester (guvacoline) and its occurrence in nature, A., i, 403.

degradation of scopoline. III. Scopoline → hydroscopoline → tropan, A., i, 404.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *Annaliese* **Eichel**, the alkaloids of the pomegranate tree. III. Constitution of pelletierine, A., i, 33.

the alkaloids of the pomegranate tree. IV. A scheme for the isolation of the pure pelletierine alkaloids; determination of the constitution of methyl*iso*pelletierine ("methylpelletierine"; "*iso*methylpelletierine"); transformation of conhydrine into methyl*iso*pelletierine; constitution of conhydrine, A., i, 34.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *Annaliese* **Eichel**, action of aldehydes on the hydramines of the pyrrolidine and piperidine series. VI. Action of formaldehyde on α-2-piperidylpropan-β-ol, A., i, 36.

the alkaloids of the pomegranate tree. V. Resolution of pelletierine and methyl*iso*pelletierine into their optical antipodes; elucidation of Tanret's bases, A., i, 404.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *Friedrich* **Leibbrandt**, synthesis of 1-methyltetrahydropyridinecarboxylic acids. I. A new method for preparing arecaidine and arecoline; elucidation of the constitution of guvacine and arecaine, A., i, 401.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *H.* **Munderloh**, action of sodium acetylide on aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 291.

Hess, *R. W.* See *Clarence G.* **Derick.**

Hess, *Victor F.*, and *Wilhelm* **Schmidt**, the distribution of radioactive gases in the free atmosphere, A., ii, 213.

Hesserschy, *C. W. G.* See *Bouwe* **Sjollema.**

Hetényi, *St.* See *Ladislaus* **Berczeller.**

Hettner, *Gerhard*, the ultra-red absorption spectrum of water vapour, A., ii, 282.

Hevesy, *Georg von*, the charge and dimensions of ions and dispersoids, A., ii, 51.

the conductivity of dispersoids, A., ii, 53.

Heyl, *Frederick William*, *Merrill C.* **Hart**, and *James M.* **Schmidt**, an examination of the leaves of *Adonis vernalis*, A., i, 208.

Hibbert, *Harold*, the preparation of glycols, A., i, 521.

Hibbert, *J. C.*, and *W. F.* **Thompson**, melting-point apparatus, A., ii, 217.

Hickinbottom, *Wilfred John.* See *Joseph* **Reilly.**

Hicks, *Cedric Stanton*, dissociation constants of some higher members of the α-oximino-fatty acids, T., 554; A., i, 338.

Hikosaka, *Riichi.* See *Masumi* **Chikashige.**

Hildebrand, *Joel Henry*, solubility and internal pressure, A., ii, 36, 65.

vapour pressures of liquid metals, A., ii, 61.

Hildebrand, *Joel Henry*, (*Miss*) *Alice D.* **Duschak**, *A. H.* **Foster**, and *C. W.* **Beebe**, specific heats and heats of fusion of triphenylmethane, anthraquinone, and anthracene, A., ii, 29.

Hildebrand, *Joel Henry*, *E. T.* **Ellefson,** and *C. W.* **Beebe,** solubilities of anthracene, anthraquinone, *p*-dibromobenzene, phenanthrene, and iodine in various solvents, A., i, 62.

Hilgard, *E. W.*, a peculiar clay from near the city of Mexico, A., ii, 123.

Hill, *Charles Alexander*, gasometric estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 240.

Hill, *Charles Alfred.* See *Henry Droop* **Richmond.**

Hill, *D. Upton.* See *Ralph Gibbs van* **Name.**

Hill, *Edwin A.*, confirmation of van't Hoff's hypothesis; optical superposition in the meta-saccharins and related substances, A., ii, 210.

Hill, *Ernest George*, obituary notice of, T., 310.

Hill, *G. A.* See *Elmer Peter* **Kohler.**

Hill, *J.* See *J. I.* **Graham.**

Hills, *T. L.*, influence of nitrates on nitrogen-assimilating bacteria, A., i, 328.

Hiltner, *L.*, and *G.* **Korff,** action of various fertilisers, especially manganese sulphate, on the growth of oats, A., i, 150.

Hiltner. *R. S.* See *C. E.* **Parker.**

Hines, *H. M.* See *Louis* **Baumann.**

Hinsberg, *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*], valency centres. III. The periodic system, A., ii, 106.

Hintikka, *S. V.*, and *Gustav* **Komppa,** complete synthesis of norcamphor, A., i, 543.

Hirasawa, *Katsu.* See *Ryngo* **Inoue.**

Hirschberg, *Else*, utilisation of various saccharides in the metabolism of the central nervous system, A., i, 416.

Hirschberg, *Else*, and *Hans* **Winterstein,** metabolism of sugar in the central nervous system, A., i, 52.

nitrogenous metabolism of the central nervous system, A., i, 416.

Hitch, *Arthur R.*, thermal decomposition of certain inorganic trinitrides, A., ii, 398.

Hitchins, (*Miss*) *Ada.* See *Frederick* **Soddy.**

Hodes, *F.*, estimation of the metal content of powdered metals, A., ii, 21.

Hodenius, *L.* See *Richard* **Anschütz.**

Hodgkinson, *William Richard Eaton*, some reactions of acetylene, A., i, 209.

mercury fulminate, A., i, 381.

Höfler, *Karl*, the plasmotype-volumetric method and its applicability to the measurement of the osmotic value of living plant cells, A., i, 283.

Hönig, *M.*, and *Jacques* **Spitzer,** lignin. I. Lignosulphonic acids, A., i, 375.

Hoepfner, *W.*, and *O.* **Binder,** analysis of molybdenum ores containing copper, A., ii, 372.

Hofmann, *Alice.* See *Hans* **Meyer.**

Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Helge* **Schibsted,** behaviour and detection of the smallest quantities of carbon monoxide in the chlorate pipette, A., ii, 329.

Hofmann, *Otto.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Hofstede, *H. W.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Holland, *E. B.*, and *J. P.* **Buckley,** *jun.*, estimation of fatty acids in butter fat, A., ii, 250.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, the three trichlorobenzenes and their reaction with sodium methoxide, A., i, 216.

Holloway, *George Thomas*, obituary notice of, T., 313.

Holm, *George E.* See *Ross Aiken* **Gortner.**

Holmberg, *Bror*, stereochemical studies. IV. Iodosuccinic acids, A., i, 523.

Holmberg, *Bror*, and *K. J.* **Lenander,** stereochemical studies. III. Xantho- and thiol-β-succinnamic acids, A., i, 529.

Holmes, *Harry N.*, formation of crystals in gels, A., ii, 37.

experiments in rhythmic banding, A., ii, 392.

silicic acid gels, A., ii, 440.

Holmes, *Harry N.*, and *Rossleene* **Arnold,** peptisation of ferric arsenate and phosphate and formation of their gels, A., ii, 317.

Holmes, *John*, theory of solutions; solubility studies in ternary mixtures of liquids, T., 263; A., ii, 188.

Holmes, (*Miss*) *Muriel Catherine Canning*, mercury ammonia compounds. I., T., 74; A., ii, 76.

Holtsmark, *J.*, the distribution of intensity in series spectra excited by cathode rays, A., ii, 283.

Homer, (*Miss*) *Annie*, use of indicators for the colorimetric determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of sera, A., i, 137.

influence of the heat denaturation of ψ-globulin and albumin on the nature of the protein appearing in concentrated sera, A., i, 138.

concentration of antitoxic sera by the salting out of the heat-denaturated serum proteins with sodium chloride, A., ii, 558.

Honda, *Kôtarô*, a criterion for allotropic transformations of iron at high temperatures, A., ii, 115.

Honda, *Kôtarô*, and *Takejirô* **Murakami**, structure of tungsten steels and the change under heat treatment, A., ii, 310.

Hooker, *Marian O.* See *Martin Henry* **Fischer**.

Hopkins, *B. Smith*. See *Louis* **Jordan**, *H. C.* **Kremers**, and *L. F.* **Yntema**.

Horák, *O.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Horsch, *Stavros*. See *Demetrius E.* **Tsakalotos**.

Horváth, *Béla von*, estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates by Dittrich's method, A., ii, 241.

Hostetter, *J. Clyde*, and *Robert B.* **Sosman**, a silica-glass mercury still, A., ii, 76.

Howden, *R.*, volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 408.

Howland, *John*. See *Williams McKim* **Marriott**.

Hoyt, *H. S.* See *F. I.* **Harris**.

Huber, *Harry L.*, biochemistry and chemotherapy of tuberculosis. XVI. Pharmacology and toxicology of copper salts of amino-acids, A., i, 361.

Hudson, *Claude S.*, rotatory powers of the amides of active α-hydroxy-acids, A., i, 292.

Hudson, *Claude S.*, *Lewis H.* **Chernoff**, and *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**, methyltetronic acid and its amide, A., i, 335.

Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *J. K.* **Dale**, the isomeric tetra-acetates of *l*-arabinose and β-triacetylmethyl *l*-arabinoside, A., i, 335.

triacetyl-*d*-xylose and *d*-triacetylmethyl *d*-xyloside, A., i, 335.

Hüneke, *Hugo*. See *Otto* **Mumm**.

Huster, *R.* See *Arthur* **Binz**.

Hüttner, *W.*, simplification in the estimation of potassium, A., ii, 454.

Huff, *Wilbert J.* See *Ralph Gibbs van* **Name**.

Hugenholtz, *C. H.*, estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 246.

Hulton-Frankel, *Florence*, enzyme action. XVI. Formation of ester-hydrolysing substances by the action of alkali on proteins, A., i, 132.

Hume, *Eleanor Margaret*. See (*Miss*) *Harriette* **Chick**.

Humphrey, *George Colvin*. See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

Humphrey, *Irwin*. See *Benjamin T.* **Brooks**.

Hunter, *Andrew*, and *Walter R.* **Campbell**, the amount and the distribution of creatine and creatinine in normal human blood, A., i, 137.

probable accuracy, in whole blood and plasma, of colorimetric estimations of creatinine and creatine, A., ii, 22.

Hunter, *William Hammett*, and *F. E.* **Joyce**, a catalytic decomposition of certain phenol silver salts. II. Thermal decompositions: the formula of the unpolymerised residues, A., i, 63.

Hunting, *F. F.* See *W. J.* **Brooke**.

Huss, *Richard*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.

Huston, *Ralph C.*, and *Theodore E.* **Friedemann**, action of aromatic alcohols on aromatic compounds in the presence of aluminium chloride. II., A., i, 299.

Hutin, *A.*, still-head for use in the distillation of ammonia, A., ii, 128.

I.

Ibbotson, *Frederick*, volumetric estimation of manganese by means of sodium arsenite, A., ii, 175.

Iimori, *Satoyasu*, photochemical cell, containing complex cyanides of nickel or platinum, A., ii, 256.

Iles, *Lillian E.*, use of manna in the estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 407.

Illingworth, *C. B.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.

Incze, *Georg*, mercuric oxide as a standard for volumetric analysis, A., ii, 271.

Ingvaldsen, *Thorsten*. See *Louis* **Baumann**.

Innes, *William Ross*, the association of organic compounds in benzene and alcohol solution as determined by the vapour pressure method, T., 410; A., ii, 219.

Inoue, *Ryngo*, and *Katsu* **Hirasawa**, hydrolysis of the cocoon-silk of the bivoltine species "daiwanishiki" (the autumn breed), and of sericine separated from the same silk, A., i, 560.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Walter Norman* **Haworth**, preparation of certain alkylating reagents, A., i, 421.

Isaacson, *V. J.*, colorimetric estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 246.

Isco Chemical Co., preparation of carbon tetrachloride from carbon disulphide and chlorine, A., ii, 230.

Ishikawa, *T.*, tuba, an East Indian poison for fish, A., i, 94.

Issekutz, *Béla von*, narcosis and oxygen concentration, A., i, 462.

the influence of temperature on the capillary activity of narcotics, A., i, 467.

Issoglio, *G.*, chemical investigations on *Elaphomyces hirtus*, A., i, 476.

Itallie, *Leopold van*, phytochemistry of the crowberry (*Empetrum nigrum*), A., i, 419.

Itallie, *Leopold van,* and *J. van* **Toorenburg,** microchemistry of some opium alkaloids, A., ii, 140.

Ivanov, *Nicolaus,* nature of the proteolytic enzyme of yeast, A., i, 365.

J.

Jacobs, *Walter Abraham,* and *Michael* **Heidelberger,** amides, carbamido-compounds, and carbamides containing an aromatic nucleus, A., i, 68.

Jacoby, *Martin,* the formation of ferments. IV., V., VI., and VII., A., i, 54, 132, 328, 469.

the preparation of urease from bacteria, A., i, 132.

the action of aldehydes on urease, A., i, 274.

the action of cyanohydrins on ferments and bacteria, A., i, 363.

the catalase of bacteria, A., i, 517.

Jaeger, *Franz Maurits,* Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry. IV. Racemic and optically active complex salts of rhodium trioxalic acid, A., i, 3.

two crystallised isomeric lævulose penta-acetates, A., i, 6.

Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry. III. Racemic and optically active complex salts of tervalent rhodium, A., i, 7.

the relation between temperature and molecular surface energy for liquids between −80° and 1650°, A., ii, 33.

Berend Coenders van Helpen; a Groningen alchemist of the seventeenth century, A., ii, 164, 228.

Willem Homberg, A., ii, 164.

Anselmus Boëtius de Boodt, A., ii, 228.

Theobald van Hogelende, A., ii, 437.

Jaeger, *Frans Maurits,* and *Jul.* **Kahn,** some isomeric complex *cis-* and *trans*-diethylenediamine salts of cobalt, and triethylenediamine zinc chloride, A., i, 8.

Jaeger, *Frans Maurits,* and *R. T. A.* **Mees,** complex salts of ferrimalonic acid, A., i, 4.

Jäger, *Gustav,* kinetic theory of osmotic pressure and of Raoult's law. II., A., ii, 187.

Jänecke, *Ernst,* a complete review of solutions of oceanic salts. III. and IV., A., ii, 70, 313.

Jänicke, *Johannes.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**

Jakobsen, *A.,* the estimation of humus by means of a simplified procedure of elementary analysis, A., ii, 136.

James, *Charles.* See *O. J.* **Stewart.**

Jamieson, *George Samuel,* gravimetric and volumetric determination of zinc precipitated as zinc mercury thiocyanate, A., ii, 335.

Jander, *Gerhart.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**

Jankowsky, *Walther,* theory of specific heats, A., ii, 59.

Jannasch, *Paul,* and *Henry E.* **Harwood,** quantitative analysis of vanadium compounds with the aid of carbon tetrachloride, A., ii, 373.

Jannasch, *Paul,* and *Otto* **Laubi,** analysis of molybdenum compounds by volatilisation in a current of carbon tetrachloride vapour, A., ii, 459.

Jannasch, *Paul,* and *Robert* **Leiste,** analysis of tungsten compounds by volatilisation in a current of carbon tetrachloride vapour, A., ii, 460.

Janney, *W. M.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains.**

Jansen, *Johannes.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Jansen, *W. H.,* calcium in man. I. Estimation of calcium in the blood, A., ii, 174.

Jaquerod, *A.* See *H.* **Perret.**

Jaquet, *Daniel.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**

Jeffries, *Z.,* the effect of great hydrostatic pressure on the physical properties of metals, A., ii, 113.

Jenni, *Eugen,* estimations of the tension of carbon dioxide in the alveolar air by the Henderson–Russel modification of Haldane's method, and their application for testing the stimulability of the breathing centre, A., i, 462.

Jentsch, *S.,* colour reaction for ground wood pulp or the incrusting matters of wood with phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, A., ii, 248.

Jessen, *W.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Jeutter, *Adolph.* See *Hugo* **Kauffmann.**

Jewell, *Minna E.,* and *Howard B.* **Lewis,** occurrence of lichenase in the digestive tract of invertebrates, A., i, 138.

Jodidi, *Samuel L.,* abnormalities in the formaldehyde titration method, A., ii, 379.

Jörgensen, *Ingvar.* See *Walter* **Stiles.**

Jörlander, *Henrik,* some aromatic keto-oxido-compounds, A., i, 20.

Johannessohn, *Fritz,* the influence of formaldehyde on the digestion of proteins, A., i, 48.

Johansson, *D.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Johansson, *Hjalmar*, and *Hugo* **Sebelius**, ester catalysis of γ-lactones, A., ii, 223.
Johlin, *Jacob Martin*, aspirator, A., ii, 358.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *Lewis H.* **Chernoff**, globulin of buckwheat, *Fagopyrum fagopyrum*, A., i, 315.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *A. J.* **Finks**, stizolobin, the globulin of the Chinese velvet bean, *Stizolobium niveum*, A., i, 316.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*. See also *Arno* **Viehoever**.
Johnson, *Alfred J.* See *Harrison Eastman* **Patten**.
Johnson, *Bertrand L.*, occurrence of chalmersite, $CuFe_2S_3$, in the ore deposits of Prince of Wales Sound, Alaska, A., ii, 117.
Johnson, *L. C.* See *Moses* **Gomberg**.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, pyrimidines. LXXXVI. Production of glyoxalones by hydrolysis of pyrimidine nucleosides, A., i, 81.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Arthur A.* **Ticknor**, thiocyanates and thiocarbimides. XII. The polyketide thiocarbimide, ethyl α-thiocarbiminopropionate, A., i, 256.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*. See also *Dorothy A.* **Hahn**.
Jolles, *Adolf*, detection of proteins by bleaching powder and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 252.
Jonas, *K. G.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.
Jones, *E. Gabriel*, the colorimetric estimation of cobalt, A., ii, 410.
Jones, *Hilton Ira*, and *Ruth* **Wheatley**, preparation of methylamine, A., i, 527.
Jones, *Harry M.*, preparation of histidine, A., i, 232.
Jones, *Lauder William*, and *Louis F.* **Werner**, hydrocarbo-bases and a study of organic derivatives of mercury and of lead, A., i, 483.
Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, the structure of truxillic acids, A., i, 172.
the action of sunlight on coumarin, A., i, 303.
the double acid from normal and *allo*-cinnamic acids, A., i, 432.
Jordan, *Louis*, and *B. Smith* **Hopkins**, observations on the rare earths. IV. The purification of gadolinium, A., ii, 44.
Joret. See **Sirot**.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, molecular association of compounds of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen deduced from the boiling point and the density at that temperature, A., ii, 8.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, preparation of argon as a lecture experiment, A., ii, 74.
Glauber's period in Amsterdam, A., ii, 164.
Isaac of Holland and Jan Isaac of Holland, A., ii, 437.
Josewski, *Hedwig*, the arc spectrum of tantalum on the international scale, A., ii, 25.
Joyce, *F. E.* See *William Hammett* **Hunter**.
Justin-Mueller, *Ed.*, improvement of the volumetric method of estimating albumin by means of potassium ferrocyanide; presence of rapidly decomposable proteins in certain urines, A., ii, 23.
the theory of transmission of oxygen, A., ii, 360.
the simulation of albuminuria (detection of egg-albumin), A., ii, 467.

K.

Kaesbohrer, *Rudolf*, simplified working with a nitrometer, A., ii, 273.
Kafaku, *Kinzo*, constituents of Formosan lemon grass oil, A., i, 76.
Kahn, *Jul.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger**.
Kahn, *Kenneth D.* See *Ellwood Barker* **Spear**.
Kailan, *Anton*, the chemical actions of the penetrating radium radiation. X. The influence of the penetrating rays on chloroform and carbon tetrachloride; the action of ultra-violet light on chloroform, A., i, 209.
Kalcher, *Kurt*, α-naphthoicsulphinide, A., i, 433.
Kalshoven, *H.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Kamm, *Oliver*. See *Roger* **Adams**.
Kappen, *Hubert*, estimation of dicyanodiamide in old calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 208.
Karaoglanow, *Z.*, gravimetric estimation of sulphuric acid and barium as barium sulphate, A., ii, 47, 126, 369.
time as a factor in gravimetric analysis. I. Precipitation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 239.
time as a factor in gravimetric analysis. II. Precipitation of barium chloride with sulphuric acid, A., ii, 241.
Karaoglanow, *Z.*, *P.* **Dimitrow**, and *M.* **Dimitrow**, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 126.
Karczag, *László*, pyruvic acid, A., i, 205.
Karrer, *Enoch*, simplified short vacuum gauge, A., ii, 264.

Karrer, *P.*, quinolyl pyrryl ketones and quinolylpyrrylcarbinols, A., i, 38.
the mechanism of the synthesis of crystal violet, A., i, 40.
selenomethylene-blue, A., i, 237.
chemical and physical theories of the action of toxins, dyes, etc., A., ii, 431.
Karrer, *P.* See also *Alfred* **Werner**.
Kaserer, *H.*, a colour reaction of thorium and zirconium with pyrogallolaldehyde, A., ii, 244.
Kast, *L.*, *Victor Caryl* **Myers**, and *Emma L.* **Wardell**, estimation of cholesterol in blood, A., ii, 245.
Katz, *M. H.* See *Ross P.* **Anderson**.
Kauffmann, *Hugo*, the state of saturation of chromophores, A., i, 112.
Kauffmann, *Hugo*, *Adolph* **Jeutter**, and (*Frl.*) *Lilly* **Lutz**, the fluorescence of cyano-compounds, A., i, 113.
Kaufman, *C.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, synthesis of cinchonic acids, A., i, 187.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Niclaus* **Dürst**, constitution of the morphine alkaloids; synthesis of *iso*quinoline derivatives. II., A., i, 122.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Hermann* **Müller**, derivatives of veratrole, A., i, 178.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, *Otto* **Zeller**, and *Jules* **Marton**, nitroaminoquinolines, A., i, 124.
Kawa, *D.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.
Kawase, *Sōjirō*, carbohydrates in mulberry leaves, A., i, 476.
Kayaba, *T.* See *I.* **Toyama**.
Kayser, *G. M. A.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.
Keesom, *Wilhelm Hendrik*, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, specific heat at low temperatures. IV. Measurements of the specific heat of liquid hydrogen; preliminary results on the specific heat of solid hydrogen and on the heat of fusion of hydrogen, A., ii, 217.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, constitution and colour. VI. Triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 311.
nature of cyclic quinoneimide dyes, A., i, 449.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *A.* **Boubis**, phenazoxonium and its simplest derivatives, A., i, 125.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, *S.* **Lievermann**, and *P.* **Frumkine**, the properties of the sulphonium compounds obtained by S. Smiles by the condensation of dinitrophenthiazinesulphoxide with aromatic amines, phenols, and phenol-ethers, A., i, 308.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *M.* **Ramm**, the simplest rhoduline, A., i, 313.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Maurice* **Sandoz**, quinoneimide dyes. VII. Spectra of the simplest azoxine dyes, A., i, 125.
quinoneimide dyes. IX. Absorption spectra of the mono-acid salts of phenyl derivatives of 3:9-diaminophenazoxonium, A., i, 126.
phencyazonium compounds, A., i, 313.
quinone-imide dyes. X. Absorption spectra of the simplest triphenylmethane dyes, A., ii, 344.
quinone-imine dyes. XI. Absorption spectra of some amino-derivatives of naphthaphenazoxonium, A., ii, 344.
determination of the constitution of coloured substances from their absorption spectra, A., ii, 418.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, *Maurice* **Sandoz**, *A.* **Boubis**, and *G.* **Rochat**, quinoneimide dyes. VIII. Supplementary observations on the absorption spectra of the simplest azothionium compounds, A., i, 126.
Kelber, *C.*, the production of colloidal base metals by reduction of solutions or suspensions of compounds at higher temperatures in the presence of protective substances; colloidal nickel, A., ii, 19.
Kelber, *C.*, and *H.* **Rheinheimer**, comparison between the bromide-bromate method and the methods of Hübl and of Wys for the estimation of the iodine number of oils and fats, A., ii, 87.
Keleman, *Georg*, the influence of atropine on respiratory metabolism and the blood gases, A., i, 511.
the action of pilocarpine on respiratory metabolism and the gas content of the blood, A., i, 511.
Kellas, *Alex. Mitchell*, the determination of the molecular complexity of liquid sulphur, T., 903.
Keller, *Harry F.*, a new oxychloride of tin, A., ii, 45.
Kelley, *George Leslie*, *M. G.* **Spencer**, *C. B.* **Illingworth**, and *T.* **Gray**, estimation of manganese in steel in the presence of chromium and vanadium by electrometric titration, A., ii, 134.
Kelling, *Georg*, titration of free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice with suppression of the dissociation of organic acids by addition of alcohol, A., ii, 450.

Kemp, *A. R.* See *Graham* **Edgar.**
Kemp-Welch, *Maurice*, obituary notice of, T., 303.
Kendall, *E. C.*, thyroid hormone and its relation to the other ductless glands, A., i, 560.
Kendall, *E. C.* See also *A. E.* **Osterberg.**
Kendall, *James*, extrapolation of conductivity data to zero concentration, A., ii, 182.
Kendall, *James*, and *James Eliot* **Booge**, mechanism of the ionisation process, A., ii, 37.
Kendall, *James*, *James Eliot* **Booge**, and *James C.* **Andrews**, formation of additive compounds in aqueous solutions; stability of hydrates and the determination of hydration in solution, A., ii, 36.
Kennaway, *Ernest Laurence*, acetone substances in the blood in diabetes, A., i, 357.
Kennedy, *Cornelia*, and *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**, the nitrogen distribution in protalbic and lysalbic acids, A., i, 83.
Kent, *Hazel E.* See *H.* **Steenbock.**
Keyes, *Donald B.* See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis.**
Keyes, *Frederick G.*, and *R. B.* **Brownlee**, the vapour pressure of liquid ammonia up to the critical temperature. II., A., ii, 60.
Kharasch, *Morris.* See *Jean* **Piccard.**
Kimura, *M.* See *Robert Williams* **Wood.**
Kindler, *Karl.* See *Paul* **Rabe.**
King, *Herbert*, obituary notice of, T., 304.
Kiplinger, *C. C.*, ebullioscopic determinations with a common thermometer, A., ii, 294.
device to ensure tight connexions between glass and rubber tubing, A., ii, 360.
Kirchhof, *F.*, connexion between colour and degree of dispersity, A., ii, 300.
Kirkby, *W.*, Marsh's apparatus, A., ii, 240.
Kirpal, *Alfred*, and *Karl* **Reimann**, the esterification of 2:4-lutidinetricarboxylic acid, A., i, 78.
Kita, *Gen-itsu*, the action of acids on ricinus lipase and the reaction of the substratum, A., i, 274.
Kita, *Gen-itsu*, and *Minoru* **Osumi**, action of ethyl alcohol and acetone on lipase, A., i, 355.
Klason, *Peter*, pine-wood lignin, A., i, 59.
Klaus, *Franz*, and *Oskar* **Baudisch**, action of nitrous acid on methyl *p*-dimethylaminobenzoate and *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde; (reactions of *tert.*-amines, and a contribution to the subject of steric hindrance), A., i, 430.
Klaus, *Franz.* See also *Oskar* **Baudisch.**
Kleiner, *Israel Simon*, rate of dialysis of the dextrose in the blood in experimental diabetes, A., i, 356.
Kleinschmidt, *August*, metastannic acid and its compounds, A., ii, 400.
Kleinstück, *Martin*, hydrogen peroxide as a reducing agent, A., ii, 107.
Klemenc, *Alfons*, and *Emma* **Edhofer**, methylation with methyl sulphate, hydrolysis of methyl sulphate with aqueous alkali and water in a heterogeneous system and a case of potassium catalysis, A., i, 220.
Klemp, *G.*, and *J. von* **Cyulay**, colloidal arsenates, A., ii, 200.
Kligler, *I. J.*, a study of the antiseptic properties of certain organic compounds, A., i, 469, 564.
Klimburg, *Herbert von.* See *Max* **Bamberger.**
Kline, *Millard A.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway.**
Klinger, *R.* See *E.* **Herzfeld.**
Klingler, *Albert.* See *Richard* **Weitzenböck.**
Klinkert, *J.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Klooster, *H. S. van*, lecture experiment on the vapour pressure of solutions, A., ii, 74.
Knight, *George W.*, *C. T.* **Lincoln**, *G.* **Formanek**, and *H. L.* **Follett**, estimation of phenol in the presence of the three cresols, A., ii, 84.
Knight, *Nicholas.* See *D. Merrill* **Torrance.**
Knoll & Co., preparation of compounds of carbamide and a calcium salt, A., i, 528.
Knoll, *T.* See *Tadeusz* **Milobendzki.**
Knoop, *Franz*, compounds derived from proteins by energetic treatment with nitric acid, A., i, 412.
Knudsen, *L.*, toxicity of galactose and mannose for green plants and the antagonistic action of other sugars towards these, A., i, 95.
Knudson, *Arthur*, relationship between cholesterol and cholesterol esters in the blood during fat absorption, A., i, 136.
Kobayashi, *Matsusuke.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch.**
Kober, *Philip Adolph*, new form of ultrafilter; some of its uses in biological and synthetic organic chemistry, A., ii, 359.

Koch, *E. W.* See *A. L.* **Walters**.
Koch, *Hellmuth*, the adsorption of sodium gold chloride by charcoal; the estimation of gold in sea-water, A., ii, 186.
Koch, *Louis H.*, a new occurrence of ptilolite, A., ii, 122.
Koechlin, *Hartmann*. See *Hans Eduard* **Fierz**.
Kögel, *P. R.*, the photolytic and photodynamic action of an *a*-furo-*β*-diazole, A., i, 515.
Koehler, *S.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.
Köhler, *Z.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Koenig, *Alfred E.*, osmotic action of solutions of sucrose, silver nitrate, and lithium chloride in pyridine, when separated from pyridine by a rubber membrane, A., ii, 432.
Koenig, *J.* See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.
Koenigsberger, *Johann Georg*. See *Wolf Johannes* **Müller**.
Koessler, *Jessie Horton*, pollen and pollen disease. I. Chemical composition of ragweed pollen, A., i, 519.
Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, *G. A.* **Hill**, and *L. A.* **Bigelow**, the *cyclo*propane series, A., i, 72.
Kohlrausch, *K. W. Fritz*, the wavelength of the hard *γ*-rays of radium, A., ii, 386.
Kohlweiler, *Emil*, periods, atomic masses, and electric charges of the radioelements, A., ii, 286.
atomic structure on the basis of atomic disintegration and its relationship to chemical linking, to chemical valency, and to the electrochemical character of the elements, A., ii, 304.
Kohn, *Moritz*, and *Viktor* **Neustädter**, two new trihydric alcohols, A., i, 477.
Kohn, *Moritz*, and *Alfons* **Ostersetzer**, the quinonoid oxidation product of methylene-di-*β*-naphthol, A., i, 501.
Kolkmeyer, *N. H.* See *C. J.* **Bijl**.
Kolthoff, *I. M.*, miscibility in the system: aniline–water–glycerol, A., i, 63.
the dissociation constants of mercury hydroxides, A., ii, 18.
preparation, properties, and analysis of "white precipitate," A., ii, 113.
titration of chlorides by Volhard's method, A., ii, 124.
detection and estimation of small quantities of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 138.
estimation of the amount of water in glycerol, A., ii, 178.
influence of neutral salts on the dissociation constants of indicators, A., ii, 186.
Kolthoff, *I. M.*, detection of acetone, A., ii, 377.
reduction in the strength of hypochlorite solutions on keeping, A., ii, 438.
estimation of hypochlorite and chlorate in the same mixture, A., ii, 451.
iodometric estimation of copper, A., ii, 456.
Kolthoff, *I. M.* See also *J. H. M.* **Beckers**.
Komatsu, *Shigeru*, the stereochemistry of quinquevalent nitrogen. VI., A., i, 426.
Komppa, *Gustav*, and *R. H.* **Roschier**, total synthesis of *a*-fenchenylanic acid (*alloapo*-camphanecarboxylic acid), and a new type of decomposition of ozonides, A., i, 429.
the partial synthesis of *β*- and *γ*-fenchene, A., i, 445.
Komppa, *Gustav*. See also *S. V.* **Hintikka**.
Kondō, *Kinsuke*. See *Kintarō* **Ōshima**.
Konek, *Fritz von*, a new oxide of selenium, A., ii, 309.
Konek, *Fritz von*, and *Richard* **Mitterhauser**, synthesis of some new naphthylpyrazolones, A., i, 408.
Konek, *Fritz von*, and *Eugen* **Pacsu**, some new derivatives of *p*-coumaric and vanillic acids, A., i, 394.
Konek, *Fritz von*, and *Oskar* **Schleifer**, new selenium derivatives of antipyrine, A., i, 407.
Konek-Norwall, *Fr. von*, ethyl thioacetoacetate [ethyl acetoacetate sulphide], ethyl *a*-chloroacetoacetate, and a new formation of oxalic acid, A., i, 289.
Korff, *G.* See *L.* **Hiltner**.
Kornfeld, *G.* See *Victor* **Rothmund**.
Korten, *Ernst*. See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt**.
Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *Siegfried* **Edlbacher**, estimation of the methyl groups attached to nitrogen in the blood, A., i, 463.
Kotake, *Yashiro*, and *Zenji* **Matsuoka**, formation of *p*-hydroxyphenyllactic acid in the animal organism and its relation to tyrosine catabolism, A., i, 467.
Kovache, *Adolphe*, action of formic acid on the triarylcarbinols, A., i, 539.
Kowarsky, *A.*, a method for the estimation of uric acid in small quantities of blood, urine, and other body fluids, A., ii, 87.

Kozu, *S.*, and *Henry Stephens* **Washington**, augite from Stromboli, A., ii, 271.

Kraemer, *Georg*, micro-Dumas estimation of nitrogen in liquids poor in nitrogen, A., ii, 331.

Kramer, *J.*, absolute determinations of mass by means of the micro-balance, A., ii, 15.

Krause, *Erich*, organo-cadmium compounds. I. Simple cadmium alkyls; A., i, 157.

simplified method for the preparation of tin triaryl haloids, A., i, 415.

Krause, *Erich*. See also *Gerhard* **Grüttner**.

Krause, *Hugo*, action of formaldehyde on glycine and its metallic salts, A., i, 156.

preparation of some salts of β-hydroxytrimethylenediglycine, A., i, 337.

Krauss, *Robert B.*, and *Edward* **Crede**, dichloroamine T and chlorinated eucalyptol (D 1·2), A., i, 62.

Kreiling, *R. G.* See *Duncan A.* **MacInnes**.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Hermann* **Breymesser**, electrolytic deposition of alloys and their metallographic and mechanical investigation. VIII. Cathodic deposits of iron and iron–nickel alloys obtained at the ordinary temperature under high hydrogen pressure, A., ii, 57.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Bruno* **Petritschek**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. X. Equilibria in binary solutions of *p*-toluidine and carbamide respectively with nitroderivatives of benzene, A., ii, 68.

influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XI. Binary solution equilibria between phenol and the three isomeric nitrophenols respectively with the three isomeric phenylenediamines, A., ii, 69.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Max* **Wenzing**, the ternary system: phenol–acetamide–ethyl alcohol and the binary system: phenol–benzamide; theory of recrystallisation, A., i, 218.

dynamics of nitrile formation from acid anhydrides and amides. I. Investigation of the reaction $O(COPh)_2 + COPh\cdot NH_2 \rightarrow 2Ph\cdot CO_2H + PhCN$, by methods based on the phase rule, A., ii, 72.

Kremers, *H. C.*, and *Clarence William* **Balke**, the rare earths. V. Holmium and dysprosium, A., ii, 200.

Kremers, *H. C.*, *B. Smith* **Hopkins**, and *E. W.* **Engle**, the rare earths. VI. Purification and atomic weight of dysprosium, A., ii, 201.

Kretschmer, *Franz*, iron silicate ores of the diabase and schalstein zone between Sternberg (Moravia) and Bennisch (Austrian Silesia), A., ii, 171.

Kreutz, *Stefan*, celestite from Galicia, A., ii, 79.

Kritschewsky, *Meer*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.

Kritzmann, *Léon*. See *Israel* **Lifschitz**.

Kroll, *Wilhelm*, preparation of amorphous boron, A., ii, 109.

Kroo, *Jan*, the first and second electron rings of the atoms, A., ii, 303.

Kropf, *Alfred*, separation of phosphorus from vanadium, A., ii, 173.

Krummenacher, *Eduard*, two sets of distillation apparatus for the preparation of large quantities of chemically pure acids in the laboratory, A., ii, 438.

Krummenacher, *Eduard*. See also *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, [potentials due to the flow of electrolytes through capillary tubes and the stability of colloids], A., ii, 289.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, and (*Miss*) *J. E. M. van der* **Made**, theory of dyeing, A., ii, 155.

Kubelka, *Václav*, adsorption by hide-powder. II., A., ii, 390.

Küster, *William*, esterification and empirical composition of hæmin, A., i, 200.

Küster, *William*, *Otto* **Geering**, and *O.* **Kusch**, action of diazomethane on hæmin, A., i, 199.

Küster, *William*, and **Lobmiller**, action of aniline on hæmin and its transformation by the acetic acid method, A., i, 200.

Kuhara, *Mitsuru*, *Naomichi* **Agatsuma**, and *Kiukichi* **Araki**, the Beckmann rearrangement. VIII., A., i, 179.

Kurek, *F.*, and *A.* **Flath**, analysis of white metal, A., ii, 242.

Kuriyama, *Shigenobu*, influence of thyroid-feeding on carbohydrate metabolism. I. Storage and mobilisation of the liver glycogen in thyroid-fed animals. II. Amount of adrenaline in the adrenals of thyroid-fed rats. III. Acidosis in experimental hyperthyroidism and its relation to adrenaline in the blood and the decrease of liver glycogen, A., i, 139.

Kuriyama, *Shigenobu*, suprarenal glands in relation to carbohydrate metabolism. I. Influence of repetition of adrenaline injection on the intensity of glycosuria and hyperglycæmia and the glycogen content of the liver. II. Influence of adrenalectomy on the glycogenetic power of the liver. III. Adrenaline content of the suprarenal glands in various experimental conditions, A., i, 324.

physiological behaviour of raffinose. II., A., i, 328.

Kurosawa, *Rokuro*. See *Masumi* **Chikashige**.

Kusch, *O*. See *William* **Küster**.

Kuzirian, *Simon Boghos*, use of sodium paratungstate in the estimation as oxide of the metal in cyanides, A., ii, 82.

Kylin, *Harald*, soluble carbohydrates in green leaves, A., i, 245.

biochemistry of sea weeds, A., i, 476.

Kyriacou, *Nikolaos C*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

L.

Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, the critical temperature and pressure of mercury and phosphorus, A., ii, 8.

the fundamental values of the quantities b and $\sqrt{a}$ for different elements in connexion with the periodic system. V. The elements of the carbon and titanium groups, A., ii, 73.

the fundamental values of the quantities b and $\sqrt{a}$ for different elements in connexion with the periodic system. VI. The alkali metals, A., ii, 73.

the course of the values a and b for hydrogen at different temperatures and volumes, A., ii, 185, 291.

Lachs, *Hilary*, the colloidal state of radioactive substances, A., ii, 95.

Lachs, *Hilary*, *M.* **Nadratowska**, and *L.* **Wertenstein**, attempted separation of isotopic elements by means of fractional diffusion, A., ii, 213.

Lackner, *E.*, *A.* **Levinson**, and *Withrow* **Morse**, conjugation of hippuric acid, A., i, 278.

rôle of the liver in hippuric acid synthesis, A., i, 559.

Lacomblé, *A. E.*, Werner's theory of valency and benzene, A., i, 257.

hydrogen isotopy, A., ii, 105.

Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*, the constitution of a plant salt coming from the Cameroons, A., i, 366.

Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*, randannite [= diatomite] from Madagascar, A., ii, 324.

Lagerlöf, *Daniel*, thermochemical studies, A., ii, 31, 353.

thermochemical studies; the constitution of benzene and of some condensed aromatic hydrocarbons considered from the thermochemical point of view, A., ii, 31.

thermochemical studies; the heat of combustion of the paraffins, A., ii, 62.

Laing, (*Miss*) *Mary Evelyn*, the state of potassium oleate and of oleic acid in solution in dry alcohol, T., 435; A., i, 289.

Laird, *Clinton N*. See *Herbert S.* **Harned**.

Lal, *Panna*. See *Nogendra Chandra* **Nag**.

Lal, *Sudarshan*. See *Horace Barratt* **Dunnicliff**.

Lampl, *Hans*. See *Karl* **Landsteiner**.

Landaburu, *Juan L*. See *Enrique V.* **Zappi**.

Landmann, *G*. See *R.* **Feulgen**.

Landsteiner, *Karl*, and *Hans* **Lampl**, antigens. XII. The relationship between serological specificity and chemical structure. (Preparation of antigens with specific groups of known chemical structures), A., i, 321.

Landsteiner, *Karl*. See also *Josef* **Herzig**.

Lane, *Kenneth Westmacott*. See *Malcolm Percival* **Applebey**.

Lang, *A*. See *Ed.* **Donath**.

Lang, *Minna*, absorption of hard Röntgen rays in gases, A., ii, 93.

Lange, *Martin*. See *Hermann* **Wichelhaus**.

Langhans, *Alfred*, colour reaction of mercury fulminate with phenylhydrazine, A., ii, 414.

Langmuir, *Irving*, adsorption of gases on plane surfaces of glass, mica, and platinum, A., ii, 430.

Langreck, *F. B*. See *Le Roy* **McMaster**.

Laporte, *X*., colorimetric estimation of picric acid and its derivatives in body fluids, A., ii, 179.

La Rosa, *M*., a supposed fusion of carbon by O. Lummer, A., ii, 362.

Larsen, *Esper Signius*, massicot and litharge, the two modifications of lead monoxide, A., ii, 118.

proof that priceite is a distinct mineral species, A., ii, 119.

the probable identity of uranothallite and liebigite, A., ii, 120.

Larsen, *Esper Signius*, and *Glenn V.* **Brown**, gilpinite, a new uranium mineral from Colorado, A., ii, 120.

Larsen, *Louis M.* See *Jean* **Piccard**.

Laubi, *Otto*. See *Paul* **Jannasch**.

Lauffmann, *R.*, influence of iron and organic matter on the iodometric estimation of chromium, A., ii, 549.

Lautenschläger, *C. L.*, titrimetric estimation of histidine and other glyoxaline derivatives, A., ii, 466.

Lautenschläger, *Ludwig*, and *Arvid G. T.* **Onsager**, synthesis of α-piperidylethylalkine (2-α-hydroxypropylpiperidine), A., i, 306.

Lawrence, *John V.* See *J. Arthur* **Harris**.

Leavenworth, *Charles Samuel*. See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.

Le Bas, *Gervaise*, convergence of the liquid and solid volume curves to absolute zero, A., ii, 33.

refractivity of unsaturated compounds. I., A., ii, 49.

relation between the affinity values of the aliphatic acids of the mono- and di-basic series, A., i, 153.

refractivities of saturated and unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 281.

ketonic and enolic modifications of compounds, A., ii, 281.

boiling points of the paraffins, A., ii, 292.

Lebeau, *Paul*, and *A.* **Damiens**, a general method for the analysis of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 81.

Lebedev, *Alexandre*, is lactic acid an intermediate product of alcoholic fermentation? A., i, 149.

formation of esters of phosphoric acid during alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 364.

fermentation of glyoxylic acid, A., i, 365.

Le Chatelier, *Henri*, and *B.* **Bogitch**, the heterogeneity of steel, A., ii, 442.

Leclère, *A.*, estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 369.

Leduc, [*Sylvestre*] *Anatole*, compressibility and dilatability of gases, A., ii, 155.

density, compressibility, and atomic weight of argon, A., ii, 266.

Lee, *O. I.*, analysis of blood and urine, A., ii, 140.

Lee, *Richard Edwin*, and *C. A.* **Gilbert**, application of the mass law to the process of disinfection, being a contribution to the mechanistic theory as opposed to the vitalistic theory, A., ii, 262.

Leeuwen, *W. Storm van*, existence in the animal body of substances capable of fixing alkaloids, A., i, 463.

Léger, *Eugène*, the aloins, A., i, 120.

action of hydrobromic acid on cinchonine and its isomerides: cinchoniline, cinchonigine, and *apo*cinchonine, A., i, 121.

the mechanism of the formation of certain isomerides of cinchonine and of their hydrohaloid derivatives, A., i, 182.

action of hydriodic acid on cinchonine and its isomerides, cinchoniline, cinchonigine, and *apo*cinchonine, A., i, 232.

α-hydroxycinchonine, A., i, 304.

Le Heux, *J. W.*, the nature of the constituent of intestinal extracts which exerts a stimulating influence on the gastro-intestinal movements, A., i, 323.

Lehmann, *Otto*, liquid crystals of the hydrates of 10-bromophenanthrene-3- or -6-sulphonic acid, A., ii, 260.

Lehrmann, *A.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.

Leibbrandt, *Friedrich*. See *Kurt* **Hess**.

Leichtlin, *Helmut*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.

Leiste, *Robert*. See *Paul* **Jannasch**.

Leitch, (*Miss*) *Grace Cumming*. See *Walter Norman* **Haworth**.

Leitmeier, *Hans*, meerschaum from Kraubat, Styria, A., ii, 170.

Leitmeier, *Hans*, and *M.* **Goldschlag**, xanthosiderite from Schendlegg, Lower Austria: formation of brown "glaskopf," A., ii, 118.

Leme, *Alberto Betim Paes*, a new process of quantitative analysis, A., ii, 172.

Lenander, *K. J.* See *Bror* **Holmberg**.

Lenci, *Francesco*, enrichment of iodine during its purification, A., ii, 360.

Lenher, *Victor*, and *George H.* **Bishop**, soap solutions. III., A., ii, 155.

Lenher, *Victor*, and *Henry Baldwin* **Merrill**, the solubility of silica, A., ii, 43.

Lenk, *Emil*, degradation of aliphatic acids in the animal body, A., i, 281.

Lenko, *Jos.* See *Roland* **Scholl**.

Lenz, *F.*, the simplest and most convenient method for the detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 88.

Leone, *R.*, acetic–sulphuric acid test for albumin, A., ii, 416.

Leśniański, *W. St.*, the linear phenonaphthacridonequinone and quinacridonequinone, A., i, 405.

Letts, *Edmund Albert*, obituary notice of, T., 314.

Leuchs, *Karl*, apparatus for the estimation of nitric acid by the Schulze-Tiemann method, A., ii, 240.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, structure of yeast-nucleic acid. II. Uridinephosphoric acid, A., i, 130.
structure of yeast-nucleic acid. III. Ammonia hydrolysis, A., i, 240.
epimeric hexosamic acids, A., i, 530.
action of nitrous acid on epimeric hexosamic acids, A., i, 532.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *F. W.* **Bieber**, rapid organic combustion, A., ii, 130.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Leonard H.* **Cretcher**, *jun.*, synthesis and oxidation of tertiary hydrocarbons, A., i, 250.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *J.* **López-Suárez**, mucins and mucoids, A., i, 554.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *F. A.* **Taylor**, reduction of aldehydes to corresponding alcohols. I. Reduction of heptaldehyde, A., i, 422.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Clarence J.* **West**, lecithin. I. "Hydrolecithin" and its bearing on the constitution of kephalin, A., i, 98.
lecithin. II. Preparation of pure lecithin; composition and stability of lecithin–cadmium chloride, A., i, 288.
kephalin. V. Hydrokephalin of the egg-yolk, A., i, 421.
Levinson, *A.* See *E.* **Lackner**.
Levinstein, *Herbert*, and *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**, intermediate products (formomethylanilide derivatives) suitable for the manufacture of colouring matters, A., i, 107.
Levinstein, Ltd. See *W.* **Bader**.
Levison, *Wallace Goold*, columnar manganocalcite from Franklin Furnace, New Jersey, A., ii, 119.
Levite, *Adam.* See *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Lewcock, *William*, the decomposition of solutions of hydrocyanic acid, A., i, 382.
Lewis, *A.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Thomas B.* **Brighton**, the oxidising power of cyanates and the free energy of formation of cyanides, A., ii, 153.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, *Thomas B.* **Brighton**, and *Reuben L.* **Sebastian**, hydrogen and calomel electrodes, A., ii, 25.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *George Ernest* **Gibson**, the entropy of the elements and the third law of thermodynamics, A., ii, 29.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Donald B.* **Keyes**, equilibria involving cyanogen iodide; the free energy of formation of cyanogen, A., ii, 153.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Merle* **Randall**, equilibrium in the reaction between water and sulphur at the boiling point of sulphur, A., ii, 159.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, *Merle* **Randall**, and *F. Russell von* **Bichowsky**, reversible reactions of sulphur compounds, A., ii, 158.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Hyman* **Storch**, potential of the bromine electrode: free energy of dilution of hydrogen bromide: distribution of bromine between several phases, A., ii, 27.
Lewis, *Howard B.*, and *Edward A.* **Doisy**, uric acid metabolism. I. The influence of high protein diets on the elimination of endogenous uric acid, A., i, 559.
Lewis, *Howard B.*, *Edward A.* **Doisy**, and *Max S.* **Dunn**, endogenous uric acid metabolism, A., i, 277.
uric acid metabolism. II. Proteins and amino-acids as factors in the stimulation of endogenous uric acid metabolism, A., i, 559.
Lewis, *Howard B.* See also *Minna E.* **Jewell**.
Lewis, *Harry F.*, estimation of anthraquinone, A., ii, 338.
Lewis, *Julian H.*, metabolism of glycine given intravenously at constant rates, A., i, 513.
Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh*, studies in catalysis. Part IX. The calculation in absolute measure of velocity constants and equilibrium constants in gaseous systems, T., 471; A., ii, 263.
studies in catalysis. VIII. Thermochemical data and the quantum theory; high temperature reactions, A., ii, 30.
Ley, *Herm.*, iodometric estimation of copper and iron, A., ii, 21.
Liaó, *Futung.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.
Lichtenstadt, *Leo.* See *Leopold* **Semper**.
Lidstone, *F. M.*, modified mercurial viscosimeter for determining the viscosity of volatile liquids, A., ii, 221.
Lieb, *Hans*, and *Alois* **Zinke**, constituents of resins. II. Constituents of Sumatra gum benzoin, A., i, 502.
Lieb, *Hans.* See also *Josef* **Herzig**, and *Alois* **Zinke**.
Liesche, *Otto.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.
Lievermann, *S.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Liévin, *O.* See *H.* **Colin**.
Lifschitz, *Israel*, the optics of disperse systems. I., A., ii, 181.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *Jens* **Brandt**, optics of disperse systems. II., A., ii, 253.
Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *W. F.* **Donath**, the action of hydrazine hydrate on cyanotetrazole, A., i, 353.
Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *Léon* **Kritzmann**, chromoisomerism and salt formation of iminovioluric acids. I., A., i, 192.
Lifschütz, *Isaac*, cholesterol in animal organs, A., i, 51.
estimation of cholesterol, A., ii, 179.
Lilienfeld, *Julius E.*, and *H.* **Seemann**, photographic record of the *K*-spectra of platinum and iridium, A., ii, 383.
Lillie, *Ralph Stayner*, formation of structures resembling organic growths by electrolytic action in metals, A., i, 278.
Lincoln, *C. T.* See *George W.* **Knight**.
Lind, *Samuel Colville*, *J. E.* **Underwood**, and *C. F.* **Whittemore**, solubility of pure radium sulphate, A., ii, 144.
Lindenbaum, *S.*, β-methylated cinnamic acids, A., i, 14.
Lindet, *Léon* [*Gaston Aimé*], the influence which the plant function of yeast exercises on the yield of alcohol; new interpretation of ferment power, A., i, 329.
Lindt, volumetric estimation of lead by means of ammonium molybdate, A., ii, 242.
Linhart, *George Augustus*, a comparison of the activities of two typical electrolytes, A., ii, 28.
equilibrium data on the polybromides and polyiodides of potassium, A., ii, 68.
Lipkin, *I. J.* See *W.* **Ramsden**.
Lipman, *Charles Bernard*, and *W. F.* **Gericke**, the significance of the sulphur in ammonium sulphate applied to certain soils, A., i, 248.
Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von*, history of alcohol, A., i, 210.
occurrence of catechol and quinol, A., i, 246.
Lipschitz, *Werner*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Lloyd, *Stewart J.*, solubility measurements, A., ii, 221.
Lobmiller. See *William* **Küster**.
Lochte, *H. L.* See *James R.* **Bailey**.
Loeb, *Jacques*, diffusion of electrolytes through the membranes of living cells. V. Additive effect of salt and base and the antagonistic effect of salt and acid, A. i, 51.
ionisation of proteins and antagonistic salt action, A., i, 240.
stoicheiometrical character of the action of normal salts on the swelling of gelatin, A., i, 317.
Loeb, *Jacques*, influence of normal salts on the viscosity of gelatin solutions, A., i, 318.
origin of the conception of physiologically balanced salt solutions, A., i., 359.
influence of normal salts, bases, and acids on the precipitability of gelatin by alcohol, A., i, 413.
influence of electrolytes on the osmotic pressure of gelatin solutions, A., i, 510.
Löffler, *Wilhelm*, deaminisation and carbamide formation in the animal body, A., i, 242.
Loew, *Oscar*, the character of the toxic action of suprarenine [adrenaline], A., i, 281.
Loewy, *Adolf*, and *Richard von der* **Heide**, the taking up of ethyl alcohol by the lungs, A., i, 326.
Löwenstein, *Hugo*. See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Lo Monaco, *Domenico*, action of sugars on bronchial secretion, A., i, 466.
Long, *John Harper*. See *R. A.* **Nelson**.
Loon, *Chr. van*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Lopez-Pérez, *Leopoldo*, oxydones, A., i, 88.
oxidation catalysts in the animal organism; action of certain ferments on oxydones, A., i, 417.
López-Suárez, *J.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Lorenz, *Richard*, the atomic theory. X. Space-filling numbers and the scale of corresponding states, A., ii, 303.
Loria, *Sophie*. See *Alfred* **Eckert**.
Loring, *Frederick Henry*, magnetic susceptibility and electric resistivity, A., ii, 291.
definition of valency, A., ii, 396.
elements in order of their atomic weights, A., ii, 437.
Louvrier, *Jean*. See *Albin* **Haller**.
Lubeck, (*Mlle.*) *E.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.
Lubs, *Herbert A.*, and *Arthur B.* **Clark**, a method for the rapid analysis of mixtures of chlorinated toluene, A., ii, 460.
Lubs, *Herbert A.* See also *Arthur B.* **Clark**.
Lucas, *Richard*, the rate of capillary ascension of liquids, A., ii, 391.
Luce, *Émile*, estimation of nitric acid in bismuth subnitrate, A., ii, 273.
Luce, *Émile*. See also *Amand* **Valeur**.
Ludlam, *Ernest Bowman*, effect of hydrogen chloride on the nitrogen-hydrogen equilibrium, A., ii, 67.

Lüders, *Hermann*. See *Richard* **Meyer**.
Lutz, (*Frl.*) *Lilly*. See *Hugo* **Kauffmann**.
Lynas, *W. H.*, recovery of molybdic acid, A., ii, 365.

M.

Maass, *Otto*, and *J.* **Russell**, unsaturation and molecular compound formation, A., i, 534.
McBain, *James William*, system of recording rate of chemical reaction, A., ii, 40.
McBain, *James William*, and *Thomas Robert* **Bolam**, the hydrolysis of soap solutions, measured by the rate of catalysis of nitrosotriacetonamine, T., 825.
McClendon, *J. F.*, new hydrogen electrode for the electrometric titration of the alkaline reserve of blood plasma and other frothing fluids, A., ii, 83.
McClure, *W. B.* See *Samuel* **Amberg**.
McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, and *Nina* **Simmonds**, biological analysis of diets producing pellagra. II. Minimum requirements of the two unidentified dietary factors for maintenance as contrasted with growth, A., i, 53.
McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, and *Lawrence M.* **Henderson**, the ratio of mesothorium to thorium, A., ii, 422.
McCracken, *Robert F.*, and *Mary D.* **Walsh**, the McLean–Van Slyke iodometric method for the titration of small amounts of haloids; its application to chlorides, A., ii, 81.
McCrudden, *Francis H.*, and *C. S.* **Sargent**, estimation of sodium and potassium, A., ii, 82.
comparison of the dextrose and cholesterol content of the blood, A., ii, 275.
McDavid, *James Wallace*, the temperature of ignition of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 10.
McDole, *Guy R.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway**.
McElroy, *W. S.* See *Otto* **Folin**.
McEwan, *Peter*, obituary notice of, T., 316.
MacGregor, *Donald G.* See *Harold S.* **Davis**.
McGuigan, *Hugh*, sugar metabolism and diabetes, A., i, 358.
McGuire, *Grace*. See *Isidor* **Greenwald**.
McHargue, *James S.*, effect of time of digestion on the hydrolysis of casein in the presence of starch, A. ii, 280.
Macht, *David I.*, relation between the chemical structure of the opium alkaloids and their physiological action on smooth muscle with a pharmacological and therapeutic study of some benzyl esters. I. Relation of the chemical structure of the opium alkaloids to their action on smooth muscle, A., i, 418.
relation between the chemical structure of the opium alkaloids and their physiological action on smooth muscle with a pharmacological and therapeutic study of some benzyl esters. II. Pharmacological and therapeutic study of some benzyl esters, A., i, 515.
MacInnes, *Duncan A.*, and *R. G.* **Kreiling**, improved Victor Meyer vapour density apparatus, A., ii, 32.
Mackenzie, *John Edwin*, mandeliminohydrin, T., 1; A., i, 115.
McKie, (*Miss*) *Phyllis Violet*, the freezing-point curve of mixtures of toluene-*o*- and -*p*-sulphonamides; composition of mixtures of toluene-*o*- and -*p*-sulphonic acids, T., 799; A., i, 534.
McMaster, *LeRoy*, and *F. B.* **Langreck**, the preparation of fumaronitrile; the action of hydroxylamine on fumaronitrile, A., i, 338.
McMaster, *LeRoy*, and *Leta* **Wright**, normal ammonium salts of organic acids and their substituted derivatives. VII., A., i, 263.
Macri, *V.*, reactions of cyanogen products, A., i, 532.
analysis of magnesite, A., ii, 455.
Made, (*Miss*) *J. E. H. van der*. See *Hugo Rudolph* **Kruyt**.
Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, and *José* **Puyal**, bromination in the α-position of the aldehydes of the fatty series, A., i, 373.
Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, and *José* **Ranedo**, synthesis of organic sodium derivatives, A., i, 415.
Magath, *Thomas Byrd*, catalase content of *Ascaris suum*, with a suggestion as to its rôle in protecting parasites against the digestive enzymes of their hosts, A., i, 279.
Maggi, *H.*, and *Gertrud* **Woker**, the degradation of starch by formaldehyde, A., i, 375.
formaldehyde as a negative catalyst in sugar reactions, A., ii, 22.
Maggi, *H.* See also *Gertrud* **Woker**.
Mahood, *S. A.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.
Maier, *C. G.*, estimation of sulphur and copper oxide, A., ii, 175.

Maignon, *E.*, influence of the species of animal on the toxicity and mode of utilisation of alimentary proteins, A., i, 359.

Maignon, *F.*, comparative study of the influence of carbohydrates and fats on the nutritive power of alimentary proteins, A., i, 416.

Mailhe, *Alphonse*, new method of preparing aromatic nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 68, 389.

new preparation of aliphatic nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 105.

direct transformation of secondary and tertiary amines into nitriles, A., i, 336.

direct transformation of acid chlorides into nitriles by catalysts, A., i, 532.

Mailhe, *Alphonse*, and *F. de* **Godon**, new method of formation of nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 105.

a new method of dehydration of oximes by catalysis, A., i, 105.

new method of preparation of monomethylaniline and dimethylaniline by catalysis, A., i, 217.

new preparation of the methyltoluidines by catalysis, A., i, 218.

new preparation of nitriles by catalysis of primary amines, A., i, 256.

Mains, *Gerald H.* See *Harrison Eastman* **Patten**.

Mannheim, *E.* See *Georg* **Frerichs**.

Mannheim, *J.* See *Hermann* **Grossmann**.

Manzella, *Eugenio*, chemical composition of melanophlogites, A., ii, 235.

Maquenne, *Léon*, and *Ém.* **Demoussy**, influence of metallic salts on germination in the presence of calcium, A., i, 149.

influence of acids on germination, A., i, 243.

Marcelin, *René*, the development of crystals, A., ii, 433.

Marini, *Carlo*, [the pigment of myrtle berries and its use as an indicator], A., i, 519.

Marriott, *Williams McKim*, and *F. H.* **Haessler**, micro-method for the estimation of inorganic phosphates in the blood-serum, A., ii, 20.

Marriott, *Williams McKim*, and *John* **Howland**, micro-method for the estimation of calcium and magnesium in blood-serum, A., ii, 21.

Marshall, *M. J.*, soap bubbles as models of crystal structure, A., ii, 37.

Martin, *Ernest*, volumetric estimation of sulphur in pyrites and slag, A., ii, 330.

Martin, *Gerald Hargrave*. See *George* **Senter**.

Martinet, *J.*, synthesis in the α-naphthindole series, A., i, 306.

the isatoic acids, A., i, 345.

the isatins which contain a quinoleic nucleus, A., i, 350.

Marton, *Jules*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.

Maruki, *Toshio*. See *Yuji* **Shibata**.

Masai, *Y.* See *Sven Gustav* **Hedin**.

Mashimo, *Toshikazu*, absorption spectrum of oxyhæmoglobin in the ultra-violet and extreme ultra-violet regions, A., ii, 91.

Masing, *G.*, the molecular condition of alloys in the crystalline state and its relation with the form of the equilibrium diagram, A., ii, 354.

representation of the properties of the binary systems, A., ii, 389.

Mason, *Walter*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the effect of temperature and of pressure on the limits of inflammability of mixtures of methane and air, T., 45; A., ii, 70.

the "uniform movement" during the propagation of flame, A., ii, 10.

Massol, *Gustave*, and *A.* **Faucon**, absorption of ultra-violet rays by phenyl derivatives of methane, A., ii, 210.

Masson, *Georges*, active principles of the horse chestnut, A., i, 518.

Mathews, *Joseph Howard*, and *Katharine E.* **Faville**, physical properties of a number of pure esters, A., i, 153.

Matignon, *Camille*, and *Fernand* **Meyer**, univariant equilibria in the ternary system: water, sodium sulphate, ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 66.

invariant equilibria in the ternary system: water, sodium sulphate, ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 67.

the double sulphate of sodium and ammonium, A., ii, 198.

equilibrium of the ternary system: water, sodium sulphate, ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 302.

Matissen, *S.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.

Matsuo, *Iwao*, formation of the unsaturated acids in the animal organism. I. Behaviour of *p*-methoxyphenylpropionic acid in the organism of the rabbit, A., i, 466.

Matsuoka, *Zenji*, relation between nutrition and the formation of kynurenic acid from tryptophan, A., i, 467.

Matsuoka, *Zenji*. See also *Yashiro* **Kotake**.

Matter, *Oskar*, preparation of tertiary amines, A., i, 259.

Matthews, *Donald J.*, amount of phosphoric acid in the sea-water off Plymouth Sound, A., ii, 197.

Maue, *G.*, reaction of guaiacol carbonate; a test for ethyl ether, A., ii, 336.
recovery of silver from albumose-silver solutions and methods for the analysis of the latter, A., ii, 454.
Mauthner, *Ferdinand*, synthesis of elemicin and of *iso*elemicin, A., i, 428.
new synthetic glucosides, A., i, 544.
Max, *Fritz*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Maxim, (*Frl.*) *Maria*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Maxted, *Edward Bradford*, the synthesis of ammonia at high temperatures, T., 168, 386; A., ii, 165, 230.
disodium nitrite, an additive compound of sodium nitrite and sodium, A., ii, 17.
influence of carbon monoxide on the velocity of catalytic hydrogenation, A., ii, 72.
nitride formation, A., ii, 195.
catalytic and thermal syntheses of ammonia, A., ii, 310.
Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Trudi* **Oppenheimer**, naphthylacetic acids. II. 3:4-Benzphenanthrene, A., i, 339.
Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Berthold* **Stein**, action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde on nitroamines, and a new scheme for the preparation of acridine derivatives, A., i, 36.
Mayer, *L.*, the metallographic examination of tinned iron, A., ii, 443.
Mayer, *Otto*, a rapid method for the estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 85.
Mayrhofer, *Adolf*, application of microchemical methods to the investigation of drugs. III. Acetanilide, acetphenetidide, antipyrine, amidopyrine (pyramidon), A., ii, 465.
Mazé, *Pierre*, and *M.* **Ruot**, assimilation of lactic acid by yeasts, the production of pyruvic acid by yeasts and oidia, A., i, 91.
Meaurio, *Victor L.*, detection of small quantities of vanadium in water, A., ii, 135.
Mecklenburg, *Werner*, and *Victor* **Rodt**, iron trisulphide, A., ii, 167.
Medinger, *P.*, influence of calcium sulphate on the corrosive action of water on iron, A., ii, 166.
Meduri, *G.* See *Ezio* **Comanducci**.
Mees, *R. T. A.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger**.
Meier, *Klothilde*. See *Hermann* **Straub**.
Meigs, *Edward B.*, and *Norman R.* **Blatherwick**, relation between phosphorus metabolism and the secretion of milk-fat, A., i, 276.
Meitner, *Lise*, the life-period of radiothorium, mesothorium, and thorium, A., ii, 347.
Meitner, *Lise*. See also *Otto* **Hahn**.
Meldrum, *Robert*, identification and estimation of lead in water, A., ii, 83.
Mellanby, *Edward*, the part played by an "accessory factor" in the production of experimental rickets, A., i, 280.
Mellanby, *John*, rate of formation of fibrin ferment from prothrombin by the action of thrombokinase and calcium chloride, A., i, 87.
Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, and *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**, rôle of some inorganic elements in nutrition, A., i, 277.
Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*. See also *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Menke, *J. B.*, microchemical reaction for manganese, A., ii, 371.
Merck, *Karl*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Merling, *Ruth É.* See *William Maurice* **Dehn**.
Merrill, *George P.*, a peculiar fibrous form of opal, A., ii, 323.
Merrill, *Henry Baldwin*. See *Victor* **Lenher**.
Merritt, *Ewart H.*, increasing the delicacy of delivery of burettes, A., ii, 171.
Merwin, *Herbert Eugene*. See *John B.* **Ferguson**, and *George Atwater* **Rankin**.
Mestrezat, *W.*, gasometric estimation of combined carbon dioxide, A., ii, 174.
device for preventing back-flow in water pumps, A., ii, 192.
the estimation of carbonates and hydrogen carbonates in the cold; analysis of a mixture of these salts; exact details for the use of litmus and phenolphthalein as indicators, A., ii, 274.
Meyer, *Arthur*, chemical composition of "assimilation-secretion" in plants, A., i, 245.
Meyer, *Arthur*. See also *Leopold* **Spiegel**.
Meyer, *Ernst*, the active glucosides of digitalis leaves of various origin and some commercial galenicals compared quantitatively, A., i, 367.
Meyer, *Fernand*. See *Camille* **Matignon**.
Meyer, *G.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.
Meyer, *Hans*, and *Alfred* **Eckert**, binuclear quinones; chemical action of light, A., ii, 385.
Meyer, *Hans*, and *Alice* **Hofmann**, pyrocondensations in the aromatic series. III., A., i, 66.
dissociation as a general phenomenon with hydrocarbons, A., i, 383.

Meyer, *Julius*, hydrolysis of ethyl citrate and the ethyl hydrogen citrates, A., ii, 223.
boundaries of existence of the liquid state, A., ii, 292.
Meyer, *Richard*, and *Hermann* **Lüders**, theory of ring closure, A., i, 450.
Meyer, *Stefan*, periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 263.
Meyer, *Stefan*, and *Egon* (*Ritter*) *von* **Schweidler**, nomenclature of the radio-elements, A., ii, 94.
Meyerhof, *Otto*, presence of the co-ferment of the alcoholic yeast fermentation in muscular tissue and its significance in the respiratory mechanism, A., i, 242.
precipitation of proteins by narcotics, A., i, 330.
co-ferment of fermentation in the animal body. II., A., i, 464.
Michael, *Arthur*, configuration of organic compounds and their relation to chemical and physical properties, A., i, 249.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, estimation and meaning of ferments in gastric juice, A., ii, 468.
Michaud, *Félix*, the solutions of gases in liquids, A., ii, 293.
Miers, (*Sir*) *Henry Alexander*, the old and new mineralogy, T., 363; A., ii, 235.
Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, the reduction of osmium tetroxide by hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 202.
thermo-regulator for apparatus fitted with a constant water-level, A., ii, 257.
universal gasometer, A., ii, 271.
reduction of sulphuric acid by carbon monoxide, A., ii, 360.
Miller, *C. F.*, accurate method for taking aliquots of a standard in standardising solutions, A., ii, 80.
Miller, *C. F.* See also *William O.* **Robinson**.
Miller, *Charlotte H.* See *David Shepard* **Pratt**.
Miller, *E. V.*, and *Frederick Palliser* **Worley**, the relation between the degree of supersaturation, the refractive index and the temperature of sugar solutions, A., ii, 181.
Mills, *James Edward*, molecular attraction. XV. Specific heats of the elements and some energy changes. II., A., ii, 7.
Milner, *Samuel Roslington*, effect of interionic forces on electrolytes, A., ii, 54, 148.
Milobendzki, *Tadeusz*, tautomerism of the dialkyl phosphites, A., i, 523.
Milobendzki, *Tadeusz*, and *M.* **Friedman**, simple method for the preparation of phosphorous acid, A., ii, 439.
Milobendzki, *Tadeusz*, and *T.* **Knoll**, alkylation of dialkyl phosphites, A., i, 522.
Milobendzki, *Tadeusz*, and *A.* **Sachnowski**, action of phosphorus trichloride on aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 477.
action of water on dialkyl phosphites, A., i, 478.
Milobendzki, *Tadeusz*, and *K.* **Szulgin**, phenyl and alkyl phenyl esters of phosphorous acid, A., i, 495.
Milobendzki, *Tadeusz*, and *M.* **Szwejkowska**, salts of alkyl hydrogen phosphites, A., i, 479.
Minot, *Anna S.* See *Willey* **Denis**.
Mintz, *M.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Miranda, *F. G. Valle*, biochemical study of *Proteus vulgaris*, Hauser; comparison of the properties of a pathogenic race and of a saprophytic race, A., i, 146.
Mirande, *Marcel*, a new plant containing hydrogen cyanide, *Isopyrum fumarioides*, L., A., i, 56.
Mitchell, *H. H.*, and *H. C.* **Eckstein**, foam inhibitor in the van Slyke amino-nitrogen method, A., ii, 173.
Mittag, *M.*, experiments to demonstrate the velocity of explosion of mercury fulminate, A., ii, 438.
Mitterhauser, *Richard*. See *Fritz von* **Konek**.
Miyake, *Kōji*, influence of chemical structure of the compounds to be ammonified on the rate of ammonification, A., i, 91.
Moeller, *W.*, rhythmic diffusion structures in gelatin–salt jellies. II. and III., A., ii, 301, 392.
Mörner, (*Graf*) *Carl Thore*, compounds derived from proteins by energetic treatment with nitric acid. VI., A., i, 198.
Mohler, *Henry K.* See *John O.* **Halverson**.
Moir, *James*, a new method of estimating copper, A., ii, 83.
Moles, *Enrique*, revision of atomic weights in 1916, A., ii, 40.
synthesis of nitrosyl bromide, A., ii, 230.
Moles, *Enrique*. See also *Philippe Auguste* **Guye**.
Molineus, *Eugen*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Molisch, *Hans*, microchemistry of plants. VIII. Organic crystalline substances in *Gentiana germanica*, A., i, 247.

Moller, *Luise*, the influence of dicyanodiamide on the growth of various micro-organisms, A., i, 469.

Mond, *Ludwig*, obituary notice of, T., 318.

Mondlange, *Cœlestin*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen.**

Monhaupt, *M.*, estimation of magnesia in water, A., ii, 335.

Montagne, *Pieter J.*, intramolecular migrations of the phenyl group, A., i, 534.

Montagne, *Pieter J.* See also *Gerard Carel Adriaan van* **Dorp.**

Montequi Diaz de Plaza, *Ricardo*, new molybdyl compound, A., i, 249.

Moore, *Benjamin*, the formation of nitrites from nitrates in aqueous solution by the action of sunlight and the assimilation of the nitrites by green leaves in sunlight, A., i, 365.

Moore, *Benjamin*, and *T. Arthur* **Webster**, action of light-rays on organic compounds and the photosynthesis of organic from inorganic compounds in presence of inorganic colloids, A., ii, 211.

Moore, *Forris Jewitt*, and *Ruth M.* **Thomas,** hydrogen peroxide as a reagent in the purine group. III. Allantoxanic acid as an oxidation product of uric acid, A., i, 410.

Moore, *Forris Jewitt*. See also *C. S.* **Venable.**

Moore, *Robert J.*, *J. C.* **Morell,** and *Gustav* **Egloff**, solubility of hydrocarbons (paraffin, aromatic, naphthene and olefine) in liquid sulphur dioxide, A., i, 285.

Moore, *W. C.*, and *J. B.* **Davies,** gas dilatometer for ascertaining decomposition points, A., ii, 154.

Moreau-Talon, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *Antoine* **Villiers.**

Morel, *P.* See *Siegmund* **Reich.**

Morell, *J. C.* See *Robert J.* **Moore.**

Morey, *George W.*, and *Erskine D.* **Williamson,** pressure–temperature curves in univariant systems, A., ii, 66.

Morey, *George W.* See also *Erskine D.* **Williamson.**

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *David Alexander* **Cleage,** acetyl-*p*-diazoimides derived from substituted *p*-phenylenediamines, T., 588; A., i, 411.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *William Robinson* **Grist,** acylated *p*-phenylenemethyldiamines, T., 688; A., i, 450.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*. See also *Herbert* **Levinstein.**

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Mary A.* **Griggs,** properties of mixed liquids. III. Law of mixtures. I., A., ii, 38.

Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Andrew J.* **Scarlett,** *jun.*, properties of mixed liquids. IV. Law of mixtures. II., A., ii, 39.

Mori, *Yoshitane*, decomposition of muconic and adipic acids in the animal body, A., i, 466.

Morrell, *Robert Selby*, drying oils. I. The properties of some cerium salts obtained from drying oils, T., 111; A., i, 98.

transformation of methyl α-elæostearate into methyl β-elæostearate, A., i, 372.

Morris, *Harold H.*, chemistry of gold at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 270.

Morris, *J. Lucien*, estimation of uric acid in the blood by titration with permanganate, A., ii, 251.

Morrow, *Clarence Austin*, and *Walter Raymond* **Fetzer,** the nitrogen distribution of fibrin hydrolysed in the presence of ferric chloride, A., i, 248.

Morse, *Withrow*. See *E.* **Lackner.**

Mortimer, *F. S.* See *J. Newton* **Pearce.**

Moseley, *Hal W.*, and *Rollin G.* **Myers,** still for the continuous preparation in quantity of water of high purity, A., ii, 428.

Moser, *Ludwig*, and *W.* **Prinz,** volumetric estimation of selenious acid and selenic acid, A., ii, 451.

Motherwell, *H. A. B.*, colorimetric estimation of bismuth (in copper), A., ii, 136.

Mottram, *V. H.*, Sudan III. and the detection of fat, A., ii, 338.

Mountford, *Christopher Archibald*. See *Harry Medforth* **Dawson.**

Mrazek, *Danica*, the behaviour of the alkali salts of the polyhydroxybenzoic acids at higher temperatures, A., i, 71.

Mügge, [*Johannes*] *Otto* [*Conrad*], the crystal form of barium iodide hexahydrate, A., ii, 313.

Müller, *Arno*, complex uranyl compounds, A., i, 382.

Müller, *E.*, a new synthesis of tropic acid, A., i, 223.

Müller, *E.* See also *Julius von* **Braun.**

Müller, *Hermann*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann.**

Müller, *Jakob*. See *Fritz* **Fichter.**

Müller, *W.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**

Müller, *Wolf Johannes*, and *Johann Georg* **Koenigsberger**, hydrothermal mineral formation, A., ii, 402.

Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, the heat of formation of liquid water from its ions, A., ii, 61.

the heat of ionisation, in aqueous solution, of crystalline barium sulphate and the solubility of this salt in water, A., ii, 62.

Mumm, *Otto*, and *Hugo* **Hüneke**, a synthesis of 2:6-dimethylcinchomeronic acid and 2:6-lutidine, A., i, 183.

synthesis of some pyridine-polycarboxylic acids, A., i, 184.

Mummery, *William Rest*, gravimetric estimation of phosphates, A., ii, 406.

Munderloh, *H.* See *Kurt* **Hess**.

Munn, *W. Faitoute*, portable hydrogen sulphide generator, A., ii, 108.

estimation of acetic acid by distillation with phosphoric acid, A., ii, 375.

Murray, *Wallace Jennings*, revision of the atomic weight of bromine; normal density of hydrogen bromide gas, A., ii, 42.

Murakami, *Takejirô*. See *Kôtarô* **Honda**.

Myers, *Rollin G.* See *Hal W.* **Moseley**.

Myers, *Victor Caryl*, and *Emma L.* **Wardell**, colorimetric estimation of cholesterol in blood; estimation of coprosterol in fæces, A., ii, 461.

Myers, *Victor Caryl*. See also *L.* **Kast**.

N.

Nadratowska, *M.* See *Hilary* **Lachs**.

Nag, *Nagendra Chandra*, and *Panna* **Lal**, estimation of alcohol in spirituous liquors, A., ii, 411.

Nagai, *I.* See *Keisaku* **Shibata**.

Nagai, *Nagayoshi*, [preparation of β-diethylamino-α-phenylpropyl benzoate and β-ethylamino-α-phenylpropyl benzoate], A., i, 500.

Nakasako, *Rokuro*, nucleic acid of the lymph corpuscle, A., i, 274.

approximate estimation of proteins in physiological fluids, A., ii, 416.

Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, and *W. G.* **Brown**, ionisation and polymerisation in cadmium iodide solutions, A., ii, 28.

Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, and *D. Upton* **Hill**, rate of solution of silver in chromic acid, A., ii, 104.

Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, and *Wilbert J.* **Huff**, rate of hydrolysis and electrical conductivity of hypophosphoric acid solutions, A., ii, 108.

Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, and *Wilbert J.* **Huff**, estimation of phosphorous, hypophosphoric, and phosphoric acids in mixtures, A., ii, 128.

preparation of hypophosphates, A., ii, 440.

Nef, *John Ulric*, *Oscar F.* **Hedenburg**, and *J. W. E.* **Glattfeld**, the method of oxidation and the oxidation products of *l*-arabinose and *l*-xylose in alkaline solutions with air and with cupric hydroxide, A., i, 100.

Negreanu, *P. A.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Neidle, *Marks*, improved form of pyknometer, A., ii, 32.

precipitation, stability, and constitution of hydrated ferric oxide sols. I., A., ii, 45.

Nelson, *R. A.*, and *John Harper* **Long**, composition and digestive activity of different fractions of the pancreas. II., A., i, 140.

Nelson, *V. E.*, and *A. J.* **Beck**, by-products of the fermentation of cabbage, A., i, 364.

Němec, *A.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Neuberg, *Carl*, the conversion of lævulose-diphosphoric acid into the corresponding monophosphoric acid, A., i, 423.

the general relationship of aldehydes to alcoholic fermentation; the coferment of yeast, A., i, 469.

Neuberg, *Carl Eduard* **Färber**, *Adam* **Levite**, and *Erwin* **Schwenk**, hexosediphosphoric acid, its composition and its rôle in alcoholic fermentation; the behaviour of the sugars with three carbon atoms towards yeast, A., i, 91.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Elsa* **Reinfurth**, the arrest of alcoholic fermentation in the aldehyde stage; an experimental confirmation of the acetaldehyde pyruvic acid theory, A., i, 517.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *K.* **Schwarz**, theory of the biochemical action of light, A., i, 140.

Neuberger, *W.* See *Roland* **Scholl**.

Neumann, *Bernhard*, the system lime–alumina–silica and its relation to slags and Portland cement, A., ii, 441.

Neumann, *R.*, estimation of glycerol by the iodide method, using small quantities of hydriodic acid (semimicro-iodide method), A., ii, 21.

Neun, *Dora E.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.

Neustädter, *Viktor*. See *Moritz* **Kohn**.

Neuwirth, *Isaac*. See *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict**.

Newbery, *Edgar*, new method for the determination of conductivity, T., 701; A., ii, 387.
Nichols, *Joseph B.*, limits of accuracy of Holleman's method of determining the composition of a mixture of two or three isomerides, A., i, 217.
Nichols, *M. Starr*. See *Harold Cornelius* **Bradley**.
Nicholson, *John William*, some problems of atomic stability, A., ii, 163.
atomic weights of the elements in nebulæ, A., ii, 181.
Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *Jean* **Boudet**, the examination of mercury fulminate and the analysis of mixtures for percussion caps, A., ii, 134.
the replacement of platinum in apparatus for electrolysis, A., ii, 425.
Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *J.* **Koenig**, filtration of silica, A., ii, 241.
estimation of silicon in ferrosilicon, A., ii, 407.
Nicolle, (*Mlle.*) *L.* See *Édouard* **Chauvenet**.
Nieddu, *A.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.
Niementowski, *St. von*. See *L. T.* **Bratz**.
Nieuwenburg, *C. J. van*, quantitative investigations on the corrosion of resistant glass by sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 19.
Niggli, *Paul*, the determination of the crystal structure of complex compounds, A., ii, 315.
Nitta, *Shigeharu*, effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of hydrogen, A., ii, 254.
Nolan, *Owen L.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Nomura, *Hiroshi*, pungent principles of ginger. I. Zingiberone (a correction), A., i, 396.
the pungent principles of ginger. II., A., i, 446.
Nomura, *Hiroshi*, and *Fusatoshi* **Nozawa**, synthesis of some phenolic ketones; taste of the ketones, A., i, 438.
Noorduyn, (*Miss*) *A. C.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.
Nordlund, *Ivar*, mercury hydrosols produced from metallic mercury, A., ii, 267.
North, *H. B.*, and *J. Claude* **Thomson**, action of thionyl and sulphuryl chlorides on sulphur and phosphorus, A., ii, 229.
Northrup, *Zae*, anærobic culture volumeter, A., i, 468.
Nosé, *Jitsugo*. See *Masumi* **Chikashige**.
Noth, *Hartmut*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Nowicki, *W.*, modification of the Ehrlich indole reaction in bacterial cultures, A., ii, 140.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *Ming* **Chow**, potentials of the bismuth–bismuth oxychloride and the copper–cuprous chloride electrodes, A., ii, 214.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *James H.* **Ellis**, free energy of hydrochloric acid in aqueous solution. II., A., ii, 27.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, *Frank W.* **Hall**, and *James A.* **Beattie**, solubility of bismuth oxychloride in hydrochloric acid and its relation to complex formation, A., ii, 45.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *Glenn S.* **Skinner**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. XIII. The decomposition products of the methyl ester of *iso*aminocamphonanic acid; a new reaction involving the formation of the methyl ether of a hydroxy-acid, A., i, 65.
an efficient apparatus for fractional distillation under diminished pressure, A., ii, 30.
Nozawa, *Fusatoshi*. See *Hiroshi* **Nomura**.

O.

Obreen, *A.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, estimation of nitrogen in explosives of the type of nitric esters, A., ii, 48.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, new cryoscopic tube and method, A., ii, 352.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, and *A.* **Casalino**, condition of substances in solution in absolute sulphuric acid. VI., VII., and VIII., A., ii, 189, 352.
Œchsner de Coninck, [*François*] *William*, the distillation of mixtures of water and formic acid; hydrate of formic acid, A., i, 523.
Œchsner de Coninck, *William*, and *Albert* **Raynaud**, the distillation of some organic acids with water; measure of the volatilisation, A., i, 523.
Oehme, *C.*, and *M.* **Oehme**, estimation of nitrogen in urine by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 452.
Oehme, *M.* See *C.* **Oehme**.
Oelsner, *Alice*, a survey of methods for the estimation of nitrites and nitrates in the same solution, A., ii, 405.
Oelsner, *K.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.
Ogilvie, *James*. See *Alfred Archibald* **Boon**.
Ohlon, *Sven Em.*, the positive ion as carrier in the canal ray fluorescence of inorganic salts, A., ii, 285.

Ohlsen, *Hj.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**
Okada, *Seizaburo*, estimation of amino-acid nitrogen in the blood, **A.**, ii, 127.
Okushima, *K.* See *Y.* **Sasaki.**
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, analogies in behaviour between the diazoimide and diazomethane rings, A., i, 551.
Olivier, *Simon Cornelis Johannes*, a reaction of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 216.
the mechanism of the formation of benzophenone by the Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 228.
Olujić, *Josef*, the measurement of the radium emanation in the atmosphere, A., ii, 420.
O'Neill, (*Miss*) *Pauline*, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**, the colouring matters of camwood, barwood, and sandalwood, T., 125; A., i, 181.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, *Claude Auguste* **Crommelin**, and *P. G.* **Cath**, isothermals of diatomic substances and their binary mixtures. XIX. A preliminary determination of the critical point of hydrogen, A., ii, 8.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh.* See also *P. G.* **Cath**, and *Wilhelm Hendrik* **Keesom.**
Onodera, *Isenosuke*, action of acids on plants, A., i, 149.
[estimation] of formic acid, acetic acid, and lactic acid [in admixtures], A., ii, 461.
Onsager, *Arvid G. T.* See *Ludwig* **Lautenschläger.**
Oppenheimer, *Trudi.* See *Fritz* **Mayer.**
Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *W. A.* **Adamson**, *o*-2′:4′-dihydroxybenzoyltetrachlorobenzoic acid and 2:3:4-trichloro-6-hydroxyxanthone-1-carboxylic acid and some of their derivatives, A., i, 435.
Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *S. A.* **Mahood**, tetraiodophenolphthalein and tetrachlorotetraiodophenolphthalein and some of their derivatives, A., i, 345.
Orr, *John Boyd*, creatinine excretion in ruminants, A., i, 561.
Oryng, *Tadeusz*, adsorption compounds; ferriarsenites, A., ii, 317.
Osaka, *Yukichi*, and *Reijiro* **Hara**, solubility of lead acetate in water, A., i, 153.
Osborne, *Nathan S.*, and *Milton S. van* **Dusen**, specific heat of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 60.
latent heat of vaporisation of ammonia, A., ii, 60.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, *Edna L.* **Ferry**, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, nutritive factors in animal tissues. I. and II., A., i, 139, 323.
inorganic elements in nutrition, A., i, 323.
milk as a source of water-soluble vitamine, A., i, 360.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, *Charles Samuel* **Leavenworth**, and *Owen L.* **Nolan**, proteins of cow's milk, A., i, 141.
new constituents of milk. III. A new protein, soluble in alcohol, A., i, 203.
Osborne, *Thomas Burr.* See also *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel.**
Osborne, *William Alexander*, theory of gel structure, A., ii, 433.
Oshima, *Kintarō*, and *Kinsuke* **Kondō**, occurrence of methylpentosans in cereals and legumes, A., i, 419.
detection of methylpentosans, A., ii, 338.
Oshima, *Kintarō*, and *Tetsutarō* **Tadokoro**, spectral reaction of methylfurfuraldehyde and β-hydroxy-δ-methylfurfuraldehyde, A., ii, 255.
Ostende, *G. van der Hoek.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**
Osterberg, *A. E.*, and *E. C.* **Kendall**, preparation of cyanamide, A., i, 104.
Osterberg, *Emil.* See *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict.**
Osterhout, *Winthrop John Vanleuven*, basis of measurement of antagonism, A., i, 331.
estimation of buffer effects in measuring respiration, A., i, 462.
photosynthesis, A., i, 470.
antagonism and permeability, A., i, 471.
does the temperature-coefficient of permeability indicate that it is chemical in nature? A., i, 472.
similarity in the effects of potassium cyanide and of ether, A., i, 472.
Osterhout, *Winthrop John Vanleuven*, and *A. R. C.* **Haas**, a simple method of measuring photosynthesis, A., i, 470.
adaptation of Winkler's method to biological work, A., ii, 24.
Ostersetzer, *Alfons.* See *Moritz* **Kohn.**
Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, new and simple ultra-filters, A., ii, 192.
new simple ultra-filters. II. Spontaneous ultra-filters, A., ii, 264.
graphic methods of analysis, A., ii, 367.
theory of the osmosis and ultra-filtration of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 391.

Osugi, *S.* See *F. E.* **Rice.**
Osumi, *Minoru.* See *Gen-itsu* **Kita.**
Otsuka, *Ichiro.* See *Takaoki* **Sasaki.**
Owen, *E. A.*, absorption of *X*-rays, A., ii, 284.
Oxley, *A. E.*, diamagnetism of hydrogen and the value of the magneton, A., ii, 387.
Oyen, *L. W. H. van*, the antagonistic action of salts, A., i, 472.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, hydrogenation of olefinic terpene alcohols, aldehydes, and acids, A., i, 181.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Wilhelm* **Hartmann**, influence of foreign substances on the activity of catalysts. IV. Experiments with palladium hydrosol in the presence of mercury and mercuric oxide, A., ii, 303.
influence of foreign substances on the activity of catalysts. V. Experiments with palladium hydrosol in the presence of the hydroxides of iron, copper, and zinc, A., ii, 357.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Anton* **Schwarz**, catalytic action of colloidal metals of the platinum group. XVI. Partial reduction of phenylpropiolic acid with colloidal platinum, A., i, 343.
Pacini, *August J. P.*, and *Dorothy Wright* **Russell**, presence of a growth-producing substance in cultures of typhoid bacilli, A., i, 329.
colorimetric estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 277.
Pacsu, *Eugen.* See *Fritz von* **Konek.**
Padoa, *Maurizio*, and *C.* **Butironi**, temperature-coefficients of the action of light on the chlorine–hydrogen mixture with monochromatic light, A., ii, 345.
Padoa, *Maurizio.* See also *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician.**
Pagel, *C.*, differentiation between egg-albumin and pathological albuminoids, A., ii, 466.
Palet, *Luciano P. J.*, detection of selenium in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 127.
Palet, *Luciano P. J.*, and *Amancio* **Fernandez**, colour reactions in the chemico-legal examination of blood-stains, A., ii, 180.
Palkin, *Samuel*, identification and estimation of potassium guaiacolsulphonate, A., ii, 375.
Palmer, *Walter W.*, colorimetric estimation of hæmoglobin, A., ii, 88.
Palmer, *Walter W.*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, acidosis. IX. Relationship between alkali retention and alkali reserve in normal and pathological individuals, A., i, 142.
Palomaa, *Matti Herman*, ether-like compounds. II. Ether alcohols of the type $R{\cdot}O{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}C(OH)R_2'$, A., i, 522.
velocity of hydrolysis of esters of the types $OR{\cdot}[CH_2]_n{\cdot}CO_2R'$, $OR[CH_2]_n{\cdot}O{\cdot}CO'{\cdot}R$, etc., A., ii, 434.
dissociation constants of normal acids and esters of the oxalic acid series. III. Effect of the substitution of a methylene group by bivalent atoms and radicles, A., ii, 435.
Paneth, *Fritz*, definition of the term "chemical element," A., ii, 304.
tables of elements and atoms, A., ii, 305.
Panzer, *A.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka.**
Papish, *Jacob*, flame reactions, A., ii, 309.
Parker, *C. E.*, and *R. S.* **Hiltner**, method for estimating citral; a modification of the Hiltner method, A., ii, 377.
Parker, *Leslie Henry*, reactions between solid substances, T., 396; A., ii, 221.
Parravano, *Nicola*, theoretical and experimental investigations on metallic alloys, A., ii, 198.
Patein, *Gustave* [*Constant*], the pigments of blood serum, A., i, 558.
Paton, *Diarmid Noël.* See *Edward Provan* **Cathcart.**
Patten, *Harrison Eastman*, *Alfred J.* **Johnson**, and *Gerald H.* **Mains**, electrical conductance of aqueous phthalate solutions, A., ii, 387.
Patten, *Harrison Eastman*, and *Gerald H.* **Mains**, carbonation. II. Carbonation of distilled water, A., ii, 197.
Patterson, *Austin M.*, and *Carleton E.* **Curran**, a system of organic nomenclature, A., i, 97.
Paul, *Benjamin Horatio*, obituary notice of, T., 334.
Paul, *Ludwig*, the colloidal nature of colophony. I. and II., A., i, 25, 120.
colloidal nature of the γ-alkali resin soaps, A., ii, 100.
Paul, *Rudolf.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann.**
Paulson, *J. E.*, the spectrum of nickel, A., ii, 89.
Pauly, *Hermann*, and *G.* **Will**, a direct rupture of the benzene ring without degradation. II., A., i, 525.

Pawlica, *W.*, rock-forming minerals from the Tatra Mountains, A., ii, 80.
gedrite from the Tatra Mountains, Hungary, A., ii, 170.
Payman, *William*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, propagation of flame through tubes of small diameter, T., 656 ; A., ii, 356.
Pazourek, *Jan.* See *Emil* **Votoček**.
Pearce, *J. Newton*, and *F. S.* **Mortimer**, electromotive force and free energy of dilution of lithium chloride in aqueous and alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 147.
Peck, *Albert B.*, mirabilite from the Isle Royale Mine, Michigan, A., ii, 120.
Peck, *Edward B.*, the reaction between antimony and solutions of sodium in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 168.
Peck, *E. Lyle*, nitrogen, chlorine, and sulphates in rain and snow, A., i, 96.
Pelikan, *Kurt.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Peltrisot, *C.N.*, simple apparatus for the estimation of urea in blood, A., ii, 414.
Pennington, (*Miss*) *Hannah Smith de.* See *Julius Berend* **Cohen**.
Pépin, *G.*, the value of Tanret's reagent for the detection of quinine in urine, A., ii, 414.
isolation and estimation of small quantities of quinine in urine, A., ii, 415.
Perelstein, *Mendel*, and *Emil* **Bürgi**, preparation of acyl derivatives of aromatic amides, A., i, 165.
Perkin, *Arthur George.* See (*Miss*) *Pauline* **O'Neill**.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, *epi*berberine, T., 492 ; A., i, 348.
derivatives of berberine closely allied to derivatives of cryptopine, T., 722 ; A., i, 545.
Perkins, *Granville A.* See *David Shepard* **Pratt**.
Perret, *H.*, and *A.* **Jaquerod**, the radioactivity of the waters of Neuchâtel and Seeland, A., ii, 255.
Perrin, *Jean*, the stratification of liquid layers, A., ii, 418.
fluorescence, A., ii, 418.
Peterson, *W. H.*, metabolism of the mustard oils, A., i, 362.
Petrie, *James Mathew*, some poisonous plants in the order Solanaceæ. II. *Nicotiana suaveolens*, A., i, 420.
Petritschek, *Bruno.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Petterson-Björck, *Lizzie*, some metallic salts and complex metallic derivatives of the cyanocarboxylic acids and their esters. II., A., i, 371.
Peytral, (*Mlle.*) *Eglantine*, the method of pyrogenic decomposition of methyl alcohol at high temperatures, A., i, 1.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, the direct conversion of nitriles into esters, A., i, 389.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *J.* **Klinkert**, the border-line between isomerism and polymorphism. III., A., i, 344.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *P. A.* **Negreanu**, the sulphonation of chalkones [phenyl styryl ketones] ; (the formation of intramolecular oxonium salts), A., i, 19.
Piccard, *Auguste*, the hypothesis of the existence of a third simple radioactive substance in the uranium pleiad, A., ii, 6.
Piccard, *Auguste.* See also *Edmond* **Bauer**.
Piccard, *Jean*, *Morris* **Kharasch**, and *E. H.* **Fleck**, nitrosotriphenylamine and colours of the second order, A., i, 385.
Piccard, *Jean*, and *Louis M.* **Larsen**, oxidation of diaminophenols, A., i, 396.
Piccard, *Jean*, and *Mary* **Rising**, attempt to filter the enzymes of milk, A., i, 466.
Pickering, *Spencer Percival Umfreville*, flocculation, A., ii, 189.
Pictet, *Amé*, conversion of *l*-glucosan into dextrin, A., i, 527.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *Jean* **Sarasin**, the distillation of cellulose and starch in a vacuum, A., i, 59.
Pierce, *H. B.* See *Ernest* **Anderson**.
Pieroni, *A.*, estimation of acetone in smokeless powders, A., ii, 464.
Pierson, *H. L.* See *T. Roland* **Briggs**.
Pihlblad, *Nils E.*, adsorption of light and size of particles in disperse systems, A., ii, 418.
Pinkhof, *J.*, detection of small quantities of chlorine in iodine, A., ii, 172.
Pinkus, *Alexandre*, ionisation of gas during a chemical reaction, A., ii, 286.
Pinnow, *Johannes*, hydrolysis of triethyl citrate and the ethyl hydrogen citrates, A., ii, 103.
alkaline saponification ; esterification of citric acids and their glycerides, A., ii, 394.
Pinnow, *Johannes.* See also *L.* **Wolfrum**.
Pitt, *Leonard Ison*, obituary notice of, T., 305.
Platzmann, *C.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.
Plotnikov, *Vladimir Alexandrovitsch*, electrolytic dissociation in solvents with low dielectric constants, A., ii, 183.

Plummer, *J. K.*, effects of oxygen and carbon dioxide on nitrification and ammonification, A., i, 90.
Poch, *Pelayo*, electroanalysis of bismuth without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 373.
Pohl, *Julius*, physiological action of hydroatophan, A., i, 515.
Poitevin, *Eugene*, and *R. P. D.* **Graham**, mineralogy of Black Lake area, Quebec, A., ii, 325.
Pollak, *Jacques*, and *A.* **Baar**, the hydrolysis of methyl sulphate and ethyl sulphate with sodium methoxide or ethoxide, A., ii, 161.
Pollak, *Jacques*, *Luzie von* **Fiedler**, and *Heinrich* **Roth**, polyhydric mercaptans of the benzene series. VII. Substituted thiolbenzenes, A., i, 498.
Pollak, *Jacques*, and *B.* **Schadler**, polyhydric mercaptans of the benzene series. VI. Homologous dithiolbenzenes, A., i, 497.
Pollecoff, (*Miss*) *Fanny*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, nitro-derivatives of guaiacol, T., 645; A., i, 427.
Polonovski, *Max*, the alkaloids of the calabar bean. VIII. Hydrogenation in the eserine, geneserine, and ψ-geneserine series, A., i, 505.
Polonovski, *Max*, and *Michel* **Polonovski**, the alkaloids of the calabar bean. VII. Degradation by successive iodomethylations of the nuclei of eserine and geneserine, A., i, 504.
Polonovski, *Michel*. See *Max* **Polonovski**.
Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I. du*, process of producing alcohols, A., i, 521.
Ponte, *G.*, anhydrite in the boulders carried by the lava of Stromboli, A., ii, 366.
Pope, *William Jackson*, presidential address, T., 289.
Porritt, *Benjamin Dawson*, arrangement for illuminating a chemical balance, A., ii, 164.
Porter, *Alfred William*, kinetic theory of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 64.
thermal properties of sulphuric acid and oleum, A., ii, 296.
Portier, *Paul*, and *Henri* **Bierry**, importance of the ketonic function in metabolism; its creation by symbiotic bacteria, A., i, 358.
Portier, *Paul*. See also *Henri* **Bierry**.
Powell, *A. R.*, estimation of tin in high-grade wolfram ores, and the use of lead as a reduction agent in Pearce's assay, A., ii, 410.
Powell, *Sargent G.*, and *William Maurice* **Dehn**, reactions of piperidine with organic halogen compounds in ethereal solutions, A., i, 123.
Prabhakar, *Moreshwar*. See *August* **Darapsky**.
Prager, *Siegfried*. See *Eduard* **Salm**.
Pratolongo, *Ugo*, chemical kinetics, A., ii, 70.
the solid state, A., ii, 428.
Pratt, *David Shepard*, and *Arthur B.* **Coleman**, phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. VIII. Tetraiodofluorescein and some of its derivatives, A., i, 175.
phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. IX. Tetraiodoeosin and some of its derivatives, A., i, 176.
phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. X. Tetraiodoerythrosin (octaiodofluorescein) and some of its derivatives, A., i, 176.
Pratt, *David Shepard*, and *Thomas B.* **Downey**, phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. XIII. Tetraiodophthaloxime and some of its derivatives, A., i, 172.
Pratt, *David Shepard*, and *Charlotte H.* **Miller**, phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. XII. Tetrachlorophthaloxime and some of its derivatives, A., i, 171.
Pratt, *David Shepard*, and *Granville A.* **Perkins**, phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. V. Some derivatives of tetrachloro- and tetraiodo-phthalimides, A., i, 167.
phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. VI. Action of amines on dichlorophthalic anhydrides, A., i, 169.
phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. VII. Di-iodo-, tri-iodo-, and dichloroiodo-phthalic acids, A., i, 170.
Pratt, *David Shepard*, and *Asher F.* **Shupp**, phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. XI. Phenoltetraiodophthalein and some of its derivatives, A., i, 177.
Pratt, *David Shepard*, and *Charles O.* **Young**, phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. XIV. Some derivatives of tetrabromophthalimide, A., i, 540.
phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. XV. 3:4:6-Triiodophthaloxime and its derivatives, A., i, 541.
preparation of piperazine, A., i, 548.
Pratt, *Frank R.*, heats of dilution and their variations with temperature, A., ii, 220.
Price, *Tudor Williams*, separation of secondary arylamines from primary amines, A., i, 218.

Prince, *A. L.*, applications of gas analysis. III. Apparatus for the study of the respiratory exchange in small animals, A., i, 136.
Prince, *A. L.* See also *Yandell* **Henderson.**
Prins, *H. J.*, condensation of unsaturated systems, A., i, 261.
history of catalysis, A., ii, 13.
Prinz, *W.* See *Ludwig* **Moser.**
Prior, *George Thurland*, the mesosiderite-grahamite group of meteorites; analysis of Vasca Muerta, Hainholz, Simondium, and Powder Mill Creek, A., ii, 326.
composition of the meteorites Amana and Eagle Station, A., ii, 327.
Procopiu, *St.*, a new method for the measurement of the coefficient of diffusion of electrolytes, A., ii, 156.
Pritchett, *R. H.* See *James R.* **Bailey.**
Puhlmann, *Martha*, measurements in the spectrum of molybdenum according to international normals, A., ii, 142.
Pullar, *Rufus Daniel*, obituary notice of, T., 336.
Purgotti, *Attilio*, esterification in aqueous solution, A., ii, 434.
I. Detection and separation of hydrochloric acid in presence of bromic and iodic acids. II. Detection and estimation of bromic and iodic acids in presence of hydrochloric, hydrobromic, and hydriodic acids, A., ii, 451.
Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, electrolytic reduction of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 551.
Puyal, *José.* See *Antonio* **Madinaveitia.**
Pyman, *Frank Lee*, the alkaloids of ipecacuanha. III., T., 222; A., i, 267.
the relation between chemical constitution and physiological action, A., i, 90.

Q.

Quartaroli, *Alfredo*, significance of the magnetic susceptibility of solutions; nuclear state of solutions. I., A., ii, 426.
estimation of minimal quantities of nitrites and hydrogen peroxide, either separate or present together, A., ii, 452.
magneto-chemistry; applications to analytical chemistry. II., A., ii, 458.
Quast, *Rudolf.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**
Quittner, *M.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**

R.

Rabaut, [*Pierre*] *Charles.* See *Jules* **Aloy.**
Rabe, *Paul*, and *Karl* **Kindler**, the cinchona alkaloids. XIX. Partial synthesis of quinine, A., i, 303.
Radsma, *W.*, the agglutination of the red blood corpuscles and the Hofmeister series, A., i, 511.
Rae, *William Norman*, the action of chlorine on the alkali iodides, T., 880.
Rahlén, *Erik.* See *Adolf* **Windaus.**
Rai, *Hashmat*, nitrogen chloride, with a convenient method for its preparation, A., ii, 310.
Raikow, *Theodora P.*, detection of strontium in the presence of barium by calcium sulphate solution, A., ii, 275.
Rakshit, *Jitendra Nath*, metallic derivatives of alkaloids, T., 466; A., i, 350.
Ramm, *M.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Ramsden, *W.*, and *I. J.* **Lipkin**, detection and estimation of quinine in blood and urine, A., ii, 251.
Randall, *Merle*, and *F. Russell von* **Bichowsky**, equilibrium in the reaction between water and sulphur at high temperatures; the dissociation of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 159.
Randall, *Merle*, and *O. E.* **Cushman**, free energy of dilution of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 147.
Randall, *Merle.* See also *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis.**
Randall, *Wyatt W.*, use of the dipping refractometer, A., ii, 367.
Randoin-Vanard, (*Mme.*) *L.* See *Henri* **Bierry.**
Ranedo, *José*, synthesis of derivatives of phenylethyl alcohol, A., i, 388.
Ranedo, *José.* See also *Antonio* **Madinaveitia.**
Rankin, *George Atwater*, and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin**, the ternary system: MgO–Al_2O_3–SiO_2, A., ii, 199.
Rappleye, *W. C.*, simple application of the Volhard principle for the estimation of chlorides in blood plasma, A., ii, 404.
Rath, *Emil*, preparation of amylene bromohydrin (bromoamyl alcohol), A., i, 249.
Rather, *J. B.*, the nature of the inositol phosphoric acids of some important feeding materials, A., i, 212.
estimation of phytin phosphorus in plant products, A., ii, 88.
Rathsburg, *Hans*, some fluoro-bromo-compounds of the methane and ethane series, A., i, 133.

Ratner, *S.*, some properties of the active deposit of radium, A., ii, 419.
Rau, *Madyar Gopala.* See *John Lionel* **Simonsen.**
Ravenna, *Ciro.* See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician.**
Ray, *A. B.* See *Louis Monroe* **Dennis.**
Ray, *Rames Chandra*, the compound $H_2B_4O_6$ and its salts, T. 803; A., ii, 440.
Raynaud, *Albert.* See *William* **Œchsner de Coninck.**
Rebello-Alves, *S.*, and *A.* **Benedicenti**, quantity of metal fixed by organic extracts and proteins. II. Catalytic power of egg-albumin treated with metallic powders, A., i, 323.
hæmatoxylin as a reagent for copper ions and imperfect complexes of copper, A., ii, 276.
Rechenberg, *Wolfgang von.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Reddelien, *Gustav*, production of anils of hydroaromatic ketones, A., i, 117.
Redgrove, *Herbert Stanley*, the energy theory of matter, A., ii, 152.
Regan, *William.* See *Bernard* **Collitt.**
Regenbogen, (*Miss*) *A.* See *Nicolaas* **Schoorl.**
Reich, *Siegmund*, **Agamirian**, *S.* **Koehler**, *J.* **Gajkowski**, and (*Mlle.*) *E.* **Lubeck**, *m*-nitrocinnamic acid, brominated in the side chain, A., i, 262.
Reich, *Siegmund*, and *P.* **Morel**, nitration of benzoylformic [phenylglyoxylic] acid, A., i, 15.
Reich, *Siegmund*, (*Mme.*) *R.* **Salzmann**, and *D.* **Kawa**, steric hindrance, A., i, 14.
Reiche, *Fritz*, the quantum theory of paramagnetism, A., ii, 185.
Reid, *Ebenezer Emmett.* See *Raymond* **Freas.**
Reilly, *Joseph*, and *Wilfred John* **Hickinbottom**, di-*n*-butylaniline, T., 99; A., i, 10.
the *n*-butylarylamines. Part I. The action of *n*-butyl chloride on *o*- and *p*-toluidines, T., 974.
the *n*-butylarylamines. Part II. Nitration of mono- and di-*n*-butyl-*p*-toluidines, T., 985.
derivatives of *n*-butylaniline, A., i, 10.
Reiman, *Clarence Kenworthy*, revision of the atomic weight of bromine; normal density of hydrogen bromide gas, A., ii, 42.
Reimann, *Karl.* See *Alfred* **Kirpal.**
Reinders, *Willem*, anisotropic colloidal solutions, A., ii, 101.
Reinders, *Willem*, and *L.* **Hamburger**, ultra-microscopic investigation of very thin metal films obtained by evaporation in high vacuum. II., A., ii, 312.
Reinfurth, *Elsa.* See *Carl* **Neuberg.**
Reischle, *Ferdinand.* See *Eduard* **Buchner.**
Reitstötter, *Josef*, retardation of the formation of Prussian blue and other reactions in aluminium hydroxide sols, A., ii, 102.
Reitstötter, *Josef.* See also *Herbert* **Freundlich**, and *Arne* **Westgren.**
Renard, *Th.*, the variations in the international tables of atomic weights, A., ii, 105.
Renaud, *André*, simplified gasometric estimations, A., ii, 405.
estimation of total carbon in various biological substances, A., ii, 407.
Report of the Council, T., 276.
Reutter, *L.*, compounds of *p*-phenetidine, A., i, 496.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, benzoylation of some hydroxyl or aminoaromatic compounds, A., i, 536.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, *Aug.* **Rilliet**, and *Cam.* **Vernet**, azo-dyes derived from *m*-phenetidine, A., i, 455.
Rhead, *Thomas Fred Eric*, residual and extinctive atmospheres of flames, A., ii, 362.
Rhein, *M.*, the formation of phenol in the human intestine, A., i, 206.
the degradation of tyrosine by *Bacterium coli phenologenes*, and the composition of human urines containing phenol, A., i, 363.
Rheinheimer, *H.* See *C.* **Kelber.**
Rheinische Campher-Fabrik, preparation of *p*-cymenesulphonic acid, A., i, 295.
Rhue, *S. N.*, estimation of sodium and potassium [in foodstuffs, etc.], A., ii, 274.
Rice, *F. E.*, and *S.* **Osugi**, the inversion of cane-sugar by soils and allied substances and the nature of soil acidity, A., i, 520.
Rich, *Jean K.* See *Amy L.* **Daniels.**
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Walter C.* **Schumb**, the refractive index and solubilities of the nitrates of lead isotopes, A., ii, 422.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Victor* **Yngve**, solubility of sodium sulphate as a means of determining temperatures, A., ii, 58.
the transition temperatures of strontium chloride and strontium bromide as fixed points in thermometry, A., ii, 58.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, homatropine and the Vitali test, A., ii, 251.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *Charles Alfred* **Hill**, analysis of commercial "saccharin"; estimation of *o*-benzoylsulphonimide from the ammonia produced by acid hydrolysis, A., ii, 339.

Richter, *G.*, mechanical and physical analysis of soils, A., ii, 280.

Richter, *W.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.

Riedel, *J. D.*, production of organic compounds containing phosphorus, A., i, 212.

preparation of a crystalline ester of the di-iodide of ricinstearolic acid, A., i, 289.

Rieger, *J. B.* See *William* **Salant**.

Rilliet, *Aug.* See *Frédéric* **Reverdin**.

Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, Pekelharing's pepsin. IV., A., i, 459.

Rinne, *Fritz*, the crystalline system and the axial ratio of ice, A., ii, 75.

Rising, *Mary*, and *Julius* **Stieglitz**, preparation of phenylethylbarbituric acid, A., i, 271.

Rising, *Mary*. See also *Jean* **Piccard**.

Rittenhouse, *E.*, safety valve, A., ii, 358.

Robinson, *C. S.* See *Samuel Lawrence* **Bigelow**.

Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude Maud*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, new synthesis of tetraphenylpyrrole, T., 639; A., i, 448.

Robinson, *Robert*. See *Herbert Grace* **Crabtree**, (*Miss*) *Fanny* **Pollecoff**, and (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude Maud* **Robinson**.

Robinson, *R. H.*, the calcium arsenates, A., ii, 232.

Robinson, *William O.*, method for preventing salts from creeping over the sides of evaporating dishes, A., ii, 74.

a proximate method for the estimation of rubidium and cæsium in plant ash, A., ii, 132.

Robinson, *William O.*, *L. A.* **Steinkoenig**, and *C. F.* **Miller**, the relation of some of the rarer elements in soils and plants, A., i, 331.

Rochat, *G.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Roche. See *M.* **Delort**.

Rockwood, *Elbert W.*, some nitrogenous auxoamylases, A., i, 86.

action of ammonium compounds on ptyalin, A., i, 274.

Rodebush, *Worth H.*, freezing points of concentrated solutions and the free energy of solution of salts, A., ii, 388.

Rodebush, *Worth H.* See also *Ermon Dwight* **Eastman**.

Rodt, *Victor*, formation of iron disulphide by wet methods, A., ii, 443.

Rodt, *Victor*. See also *Werner* **Mecklenburg**.

Roehling, *Hans*. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Röhling, *Hermann*. See *Ernst H.* **Zollinger**.

Röhmann, *Franz*, the formation of lactose from starch by the "loosened" ferments of sucrose serum, A., i, 138.

Roenisch, *P.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.

Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Co., [preparation of] paraffin ethers, A., i, 98.

Rogers, *Austin Flint*, a review of amorphous minerals, A., ii, 121.

Rohde, *Alice*, metabolism of α-carbamido-*iso*butylacetic acid, A., i, 277.

Romeo, *Giovanni*, hydrosulphonic derivatives of citral, A., i, 265.

Ronnet, *L.*, analysis of glass, A., ii, 206.

Roschier, *R. H.* See *Gustav* **Komppa**.

Rose, *A. R.*, inversion and estimation of sucrose, A., ii, 247.

Rose, *Hermann*, crystallographic and optical characters of amyrolin, A., i, 266.

Rose, *William Cumming*, *J. Sterling* **Dimmitt**, and *H. Leigh* **Bartlett**, creatine and creatinine. VIII. Alleged exogenous origin of urinary creatine in the protein of the diet, A., i, 361.

Rosenau, *Bruno*. See *Fritz* **Arndt**.

Rosenberg, *Elias*. See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Johannes* **Jänicke**, *iso-* and hetero-poly-acids. XV. Critical researches on the constitution of the hetero-poly-acids, A., ii, 19.

iso- and hetero-poly-acids. XV. Analytic and synthetic methods for the investigation of heteropoly-acids, A., ii, 48.

iso- and hetero-poly acids. XV. Heteropolytungstates and some heteropolymolybdates, A., ii, 77.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Gerhart* **Jander**, telluric acid and its alkali salts in their behaviour as semi-colloids, A., ii, 194.

Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, a new method for the preparation of aldehydes. I., A., i, 300.

Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, and *Fritz* **Zetzsche**, a new method for the preparation of aldehydes. II. Synthesis of gallaldehyde, A., i, 300.

catalytic reduction of organic halogen compounds, A., i, 339.

Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, mercuric oxide as a standard for volumetric analysis, A., ii, 236.
Ross, *Ellison L.*, influence of morphine, and of morphine with ether anæsthesia, on the dextrose in the blood, A., i, 356.
Roth, *Heinrich*. See *Jacques* **Pollak.**
Rothmund, *Victor*, and *Alexander* **Burgstaller,** reaction between ozone and hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 16.
Rothmund, *Victor*, and *G.* **Kornfeld,** basic exchange in permutite, A., ii, 315.
Rotter, *Luise*, atophan and some of its derivatives, A., i, 362.
Roux, *F.*, the auriferous minerals of the Côte d'Ivoire, A., ii, 203.
Rowat, *R. M.* See *L. E.* **Westman.**
Rowe, *Frederick Maurice*. See *Arthur George* **Green.**
Rozier, methylene-blue a sensitive reagent for the detection of picric acid in urine, A., ii, 179.
Rózsa, *Michael*, the existence of bischofite deposits and the secondary transformations of the Zechstein potassium salts, A., ii, 80.
Ruer, *Rudolf*, and *Franz* **Goerens,** fusion and crystallisation of iron–carbon alloys, A., ii, 399.
Ruff, *Otto*, carbides, A., ii, 314.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Theodor* **Foehr,** high temperature investigations. XI. Chromium and carbon, A., ii, 399.
Rule, *Alexander*. See *John Smeath* **Thomas.**
Rule, *Harold Gordon*, amidine salts, and the constitution of the so-called iminohydrins, T., 3; A., i, 115.
Ruoss, *Hermann*, estimation of the reducing power of urine, both free from and containing dextrose, by means of an alkaline glycerol–copper solution, A., ii, 206.
detection of sugar in urine by means of an alkaline copper solution, A., ii, 337.
Ruot, *M.* See *Pierre* **Mazé.**
Rupe, *Hans*, and *Alfred* **Blechschmidt,** α- and β-cinenic acids, A., i, 58.
d-benzylidenecampholic acid, A., i, 222.
Rupeau, detection of picric acid by ferrous tartrate reagent, A., ii, 139.
Rupp, *Erwin*, estimation of chlorates and hypochlorites, A., ii, 125.
estimation of hypobromite and bromate, or hypoiodite and iodate, in mixtures of the same, A., ii, 125.
estimation of iodates in the presence of bromates, A., ii, 126.
Rupp, *Erwin*, source of error in Bunsen's method for the estimation of peroxides, chlorates, etc., A., ii, 369.
Russell, *Dorothy Wright*. See *August J. P.* **Pacini.**
Russell, *J.* See *Otto* **Maass.**
Russell, *William James*, obituary notice of, T., 339.
Ruzička, *Leopold*, complete synthesis of fenchone, A., i, 22.
the Wagner rearrangement, A., i, 398.
Ryder, *H. M.* See *W. R.* **Ham.**

S.

Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Georges* **Gaudion,** the crotonisation of acetaldehyde; formation of butanol and hexanol from ethyl alcohol, A., i, 251.
the decomposition of glycerol in the presence of different catalysts: formation of ethyl and allyl alcohols, A., i, 334.
Sabel, estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 464.
Sachnowski, *A.* See *Tadeusz* **Milobendzki.**
Salant, *William*, and *Helene* **Connet,** physiological action of an isomeride of caffeine, A., i, 242.
Salant, *William*, *J. B.* **Rieger,** and *E. L. P.* **Treuthardt,** distribution and elimination of zinc and tin in the body, A., i, 326.
Salant, *William*, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise,** production of glycosuria by zinc salts, A., i, 326.
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], fat content of human gall-stones, A., i, 90.
isethionic acid derivatives of some aliphatic amino-acids, A., i, 156.
the behaviour of urotropine and formaldehyde in the organism, A., i, 362.
the biochemical behaviour of aminomethyl hydrogen sulphite, A., i, 514.
Salm, *Eduard*, and *Siegfried* **Prager,** Kjeldahl's method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 173.
Salomon, *Hans*, detection of arbutin, A., ii, 250.
Salzmann (*Mme.*) *R.* See *Siegmund* **Reich.**
Sameshima, *Jitsusaburo*, the system: acetone-ethyl ether, A., ii, 429.
the system: benzene-carbon disulphide, A., ii, 429.
Sanchez, *Juan A.*, identification of novocaine, A., ii, 340.
Sandoz, *Maurice*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Sarasin, *Jean*, cellulose and starch, A., i, 375.
Sarasin, *Jean*. See also *Amé* **Pictet**.
Sargent, *C. S.* See *Francis H.* **McCrudden**.
Sasaki, *Takaoki*, influence of conditions of bacterial cleavage of proteins on the cleavage products, A., i, 145.
Sasaki, *Takaoki*, and *Ichiro* **Otsuka**, stereochemistry of the bacterial decomposition of albumin, A., i, 145.
Sasaki, *Y.*, and *K.* **Okushima**, pharmacology of the oxyhydroaromatic compounds, A., i, 563.
Sato, *Akira*, rapid micro-method for the estimation of phosphate and total phosphorus in urine and stools, A., ii, 406.
Sattler, *L.*, a hydrogen sulphide generator, A., ii, 165.
Saul, *J. E.*, and *David* **Crawford**, separation of traces of copper from solution, A., ii, 408.
Savage, *J.* See **Weston Chemical Co.**
Savelsberg, *Maria*, Laurent's benzimide (benzylidenebenzaldehydecyanhydrinacetal), A., i, 177.
Savelsberg, *Maria*. See also *Julius* **Bredt**.
Scagliarini, *Gino*, chromithiocyanic acid and chromithiocyanates, A., i, 533.
Scarlett, *Andrew J., jun.* See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**.
Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, and *E.* **Georgeacopol**, a new benzanthrone synthesis. III., A., i, 434.
Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, *E.* **Georgeacopol**, and *Johann* **Herzenberg**, *iso*valeric acid, and its abnormal behaviour in the Perkin synthesis, A., i, 431.
Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, and *Ernst* **Korten**, a new benzanthrone synthesis. II. Transformation of 1-phenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride into benzanthronecarboxylic acid, A., i, 433.
Schadler, *B.* See *Jacques* **Pollak**.
Schaefer, *Clemens*, and *Martha* **Schubert**, characteristic ultra-red vibrations of nitrates, A., ii, 282.
crystal structure of the alums and the rôle of the water of crystallisation, A., ii, 315.
Schaefer, *Konrad*, optical investigations on the constitution of the nitrates, A., ii, 254.
Schäfer, *Konrad*, and *Fr.* **Hein**, optical researches on the constitution of bismuth compounds, A., ii, 1.
Schaeffer, *Hans*, the disinfectant action of quinine derivatives on diphtheria bacilli, A., i, 93.
Schall, [*Joh. Friedrich*] *Carl*, anodic formation of ester simultaneously with nitrobenzene and *o*-nitrophenol from the mononitrobenzoic acids, A., i, 389.
Schellenberg, *Albert*. See *Adolf* **Sonn**.
Scheller, *E. F.*, method of -producing acetaldehyde, A., i, 100.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, chemical equilibria in the reduction and cementation of iron, A., ii, 355.
Scheringa, *Klaas*, Prout's hypothesis and the periodic system, A., ii, 105.
adsorption of colloidal hydroxides, A., ii, 409.
Scherrer, *P.*, the space lattice of aluminium, A., ii, 113.
Schibsted, *Helge*. See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.
Schill, *Emerich*, the utilisation of yeast in the animal organism, A., i, 359.
Schimank, *Hans*, definitions of explosive substance, explosive action, and thermite, A., ii, 296.
Schimank, *Hans*. See also *John* **Eggert**.
Schjelderup, *H.* See *L.* **Vegard**.
Schlaepfer, *Alfred Ulrich Max*, water-in-oil emulsions, T., 522; A., ii, 260.
Schleifer, *Oskar*. See *Fritz von* **Konek**.
Schmidt, *Curt*, the periodic system and genesis of the elements, A., ii, 305.
Schmidt, *Carl L. A.*, *Edward von* **Adelung**, and *Thomas* **Watson**, elimination of taurine administered to man, A., i, 281.
Schmidt, *Carl L. A.*, and *Thomas* **Watson**, preparation of taurine in large quantities, A., i, 255.
Schmidt, *Gerhard C.*, the electrical conductivity of salt vapours, A., ii, 386.
Schmidt, *James M.* See *Frederick William* **Heyl**.
Schmidt, *Moritz*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Schmidt, *Wilhelm*. See *Victor F.* **Hess**.
Schmiedt, *Friedrich*. See **Chemische Fabrik Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer**.
Schmutz, *Walther*. See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Schneider, *Fritz*. See *Philippe Auguste* **Guye**.
Schneider, *Louis*, iodide titration of silver nitrate with palladous nitrate as indicator, A., ii, 205.
Schneider, *Wilhelm*, *Johanna* **Sepp**, and *Ottilie* **Stiehler**, synthesis of two isomeric series of alkylthioglucosides, A., i, 252.
Schöllkopf, *Karl*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Josef* **Adler**, acetyl cyanide, A., i, 482.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *F.* **Bertsch**, phenylpropionamidine, A., i, 495.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *Otto* **Dischendorfer**, pyranthridone, A., i, 307.
synthesis of flavanthrene, A., i, 308.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *Jos.* **Lenko**, 2-methylanthracene, A., i, 484.
tetramethyl-3:3′-diaminodiphenylmethane, A., i, 506.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *W.* **Neuberger**, dihydrophenazine and dihydroacridine, A., i, 505.

Scholl, *Roland*, *W.* **Neuberger**, and *W.* **Tritsch**, dibromopyranthrone and attempts to prepare benzanthrones, A., i, 484.

Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, microchemical tests for choline, A., ii, 251.

Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, and (*Miss*) *A.* **Regenbogen**, revision of the tables for the strength of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 249.

Schorger, *A. W.*, the action of aluminium chloride on cymene, A., i, 61.
sulphite turpentine, A., i, 257.

Schorlemmer, *Karl*, estimation of chromium in chromium salts, chrome liquors, leather ashes, and chromium residues, A., ii, 243.
estimation of chromium in the presence of iron, A., ii, 372.

Schrader, *Ernst*, hydrazides and azides of sulphocarboxylic acids. II. Rearrangement of *o*-aminosulphonylbenzoyl azide, A., i, 44.
hydrazides and azides of sulphocarboxylic acids, A., i, 198.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, in-, uni-, and bi-variant equilibria. XVIII., A., ii, 157.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, and *G. M. A.* **Kayser**, the system: lithium sulphate–lithium chloride–water at 30°, A., ii, 112.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, and (*Miss*) *A. C.* **Noorduyn**, the system: copper chloride–lithium chloride–water at 30°, A., ii, 113.

Schroeter, *Georg*, and *K.* **Thomas**, transformation of tetrahydronaphthalene (tetralin) in the animal body, A., i, 418.

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*. See *George* **Clarke**.

Schubert, *Martha*. See *Clemens* **Schaefer**.

Schudel, *Gustav*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Schürmann, *Grete*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Schuhmann, *Hans*. See *Hugo* **Simonis**.

Schulz, *Walter*. See *Carl Gustav* **Schwalbe**.

Schumb, *Walter C.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Schumm, *Otto*, residual reducing power of the blood, A., i, 50.

Schwalbe, *Carl Gustav*, wood pulp, A., i, 292.

Schwalbe, *Carl Gustav*, and *Walter* **Schulz**, extraction apparatus for the laboratory, A., ii, 227.

Schwartz, *George L.*, and *William Maurice* **Dehn**, action of benzenesulphonyl chloride on organic bases in anhydrous ether, A., i, 61.

Schwarz, *Adolf*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Schwarz, *Anton*. See *Carl* **Paal**.

Schwarz, *K.* See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Schweidler, *Egon* (*Ritter*) *von*. See *Stefan* **Meyer**.

Schwenk, *Erwin*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Scott, *W.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.

Sebastian, *Reuben L.* See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.

Sebelius, *Hugo*. See *Hjalmar* **Johansson**.

Šebor, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Seemann, *H.* See *Julius E.* **Lilienfeld**.

Seibert, *Frank M.*, and *W. C.* **Harpster**, use of the interferometer in gas analysis, A., ii, 367.

Seidell, *Atherton*, utilisation of the adsorptive power of Fuller's earth for chemical separations, A., ii, 62.

Seiner, *M.* See *Ladislaus* **Berczeller**.

Seligman, *Richard*, and *Percy* **Williams**, inhibitory effects of water on the interaction of aluminium and (*a*) the fatty acids; (*b*) phenol, cresol, and α- and β-naphthols; (*c*) methyl, ethyl, butyl, amyl, and benzyl alcohols, A., i, 133.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, *K. G.* **Jonas**, and *K.* **Oelsner**, constituents of ethereal oils; synthetical experiments in the unicyclic sesquiterpene series, A., i, 118.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, *K. G.* **Jonas**, and *W.* **Richter**, constituents of essential oils; betulol, A., i, 301.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, *K. G.* **Jonas**, and *P.* **Roenisch**, constituents of ethereal oils; gum ammoniac oil, and synthetical experiments on the nature of its constituents, A., i, 118.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Futung* **Liaó**, constituents of essential oils; elemol, $C_{15}H_{26}O$, A., i, 25.

Semper, *Leopold*, and *Leo* **Lichtenstadt**, *N*- and *O*-methyl ethers of ketoximes: the four isomeric methyl ethers of phenyl *p*-tolyl ketoxime, A., i, 437.

Senftleben, *Hermann*, and *Elisabeth* **Benedict**, method for determining the temperature of luminous flames, A., ii, 257.

Senier, *Alfred*, and *Patrick Hugh* **Gallagher**, phototropy and thermotropy. VIII. Cinnamylideneamines; 2:4-dihydroxybenzylideneamines, T., 28; A., i, 109.

Senter, *George*, *Harry Dugald Keith* **Drew**, and *Gerald Hargrave* **Martin**, the Walden inversion. VII. Influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in the conversion of α-bromo-β-phenylpropionic acid to α-amino-β-phenylpropionic acid (phenylalanine); iminodiphenyldipropionic acid, T., 151; A., i, 166.

Senter, *George*, and *Stanley Horwood* **Tucker**, the Walden inversion. VI. Influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in the conversion of phenylbromoacetic acid into phenylaminoacetic acid, T., 140; A., i, 166.

Sepp, *Johanna*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Sernagiotto, *E.*, decomposition of oximinocamphor when heated, A., i, 117.

isomerisation product of carvone in the light; carvonecamphor. II., A., i, 444.

Serra, *Aurelio*, radioactivity in natural Sardinian materials, with minerogenetic particulars, A., ii, 348.

Shaha, *Megh Nad*, and *Satyendra Nath* **Basu**, the influence of the finite volume of molecules on the equation of state, A., ii, 291.

Shannon, *Earl V.*, epiboulangerite from Montana, A., ii, 116.

mullanite, a new member of the jamesonite group, from two localities, A., ii, 117.

minerals from the Stanley antimony mine, Idaho, A., ii, 323.

Shedd, *Oliver March*, effect of sulphur on different crops and soils, A., i, 96.

Shelton, *Henry Stanley*, variable atomic weights, with some reference to geologic time, A., ii, 14.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *Dora E.* **Neun**, action of pancreatic enzymes on casein, A., i, 414.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*. See also *Ira D.* **Garard**.

Shevky, *A. E.* See *Thomas* **Addis**.

Shibata, *Keisaku*, and *I.* **Nagai**, flavone derivatives in plants. III. Tropical plants, A., i, 331.

Shibata, *Yuji*, and *Toshio* **Maruki**, resolution of the diamminodinitrooxalatocobalt complex and determination of the configurations of this complex, and of the tetranitrodiamminocobalt complex, A., i, 99.

Shibko, *Joseph*, sulphide precipitation of group 2a metals, A., ii, 334.

Shippy, *B. A.*, and *George Howard* **Burrows**, estimation of potassium and sodium as chlorides through the use of the refractometer, A., ii, 131.

Shōji, *T.*, the electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene, A., i, 342.

Shorter, *Sydney Alfred*, kinetic theory of the ideal dilute solution, A., ii, 9.

Shuey, *Philip McG.*, preparation of ammonium citrate solution and the estimation of insoluble phosphoric acid, A., ii, 20.

Shupp, *Asher F.* See *David Shepard* **Pratt**.

Siegfried, *Max* [*August*], the influence of lipoids on the rate of reaction, A., ii, 223.

Silberstein, *Fritz*, the constituents of alcoholic extracts of organs which are active in Wassermann's reaction, A., i, 464.

Simmonds, *Nina*. See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.

Simonis, *Hugo*, and *Hans* **Schuhmann**, formation of halogenated chromones [γ-benzopyrones], A., i, 26.

Simonsen, *John Lionel*, morindone, T., 766; A., i, 542.

the nitration of 2- and 6-methoxy-*m*-tolualdehydes and *m*-toluic acids, T., 775; A., i, 541.

Simonsen, *John Lionel*, and *Madyar Gopala* **Rau**, nitration of 5- and 6-acetylamino-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acids and 4-acetylaminoveratrole, T., 22; A., i, 116.

the bromination of some derivatives of veratrole, T., 782; A., i, 537.

Simonsen, *John Lionel*. See also *Charles Stanley* **Gibson**.

Simpson, *G. S.*, relative stabilities of halogen-substituted aliphatic acids in aqueous solution. II. The propionic and butyric acid series, A., i, 250.

Simpson, *G. S.* See also *William Allen* **Drushel**.

Singh, *Hardayal*. See *Harold Edward* **Annett**.

Sirot, and **Joret**, estimation of chlorine in organic substances (gastric juice, blood, milk, etc.), A., ii, 237.

Sjollema, *Bouwe*, and *C. W. G.* **Hesserschy**, the microchemical estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 127.

Sjollema, *Bouwe*, and *C. W. G.* **Hesserschy**, the estimation of residual nitrogen of the blood, A., ii, 128.

Skelton, *Ruth Filby*. See (*Miss*) *Harriette* **Chick**.

Skinner, *Glenn S.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Skirrow, *Frederick William*, and *T. V.* **Binmore**, the compounds of phenol and the cresols with pyridine. II., A., i, 547.

Skrabal, *Anton*, kinetics of the alkaline saponification of the esters of carbonic acid, A., ii, 11.

consecutive reactions; the saponification of methyl oxalate in solutions containing iodide and iodate, A., ii, 12.

Skrabal, *Anton*, and *Adolf* **Sperk**, the velocity of the alkaline saponification of formic esters, A., ii, 12.

Slator, *Arthur*, yeast growth, A., i, 564.

Slawiński, *Kazimir Stanislavovitsch*, action of hypochlorous acid on mesityl oxide, A., i, 481.

cis-trans.-isomerism in the terpene series; addition of hypochlorous acid to terpineol, A., i, 502.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*, gasometric estimation of the oxygen and hæmoglobin of blood, A., ii, 82.

acidosis. VII. Estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid, acetoacetic acid, and acetone in urine, A., ii, 86.

acidosis, A., i, 204.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*, and *Reginald* **Fitz**, acidosis. VIII. Estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid, acetoacetic acid, and acetone in blood, A., ii, 86.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*. See also *Walter W.* **Palmer**.

Slyke, *Lucius Lincoln van*, and *John C.* **Baker**, preparation of pure caseinogen, A., i, 413.

free lactic acid in sour milk, A., i, 417.

Slyke, *Lucius Lincoln van*. See also *John C.* **Baker**.

Smeeth, *William Frederick*, and *Herbert Edmeston* **Watson**, the radioactivity of archæan rocks from the Mysore State, South India, A., ii, 96.

Smith, *Arthur H.* See *Yandell* **Henderson**.

Smith, *Alpheus W.*, and *Alva W.* **Smith**, magnetic susceptibility of mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 388.

Smith, *Alva W.* See *Alpheus W.* **Smith**.

Smith, *Donald P.* See *Newell T.* **Gordon**, and *Earle A.* **Harding**.

Smith, *D. W.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

Smith, *George McPhail*, and *S. A.* **Braley**, heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions, A., ii, 67.

Smith, *Herbert J.*, equilibrium in the system: ferrous carbonate, carbon dioxide, and water, A., ii, 261.

equilibrium in the system: zinc carbonate, carbon dioxide, and water, A., ii, 261.

Smith, *Lennart*, methods of formation of chlorohydrins. I. Glyceryl chlorohydrins, A., i, 370.

methods of formation of chlorohydrins. II. Propylene chlorohydrins, A., i, 370.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn**, electrochemical behaviour of nickel, A., ii, 54.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *J.* **Gillis**, lactose, A., i, 101, 155.

Smits, *Andreas*, *G.* **Meyer**, and *R. Th.* **Beck**, black phosphorus, A., ii, 75.

Sneed, *M. Cannon*, separation of the copper group from the arsenic group, with especial reference to the identification of arsenic, A., ii, 133.

Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, preparation of acetic anhydride and polymerised or non-polymerised acetaldehyde, A., i, 289.

manufacture of ethylidene diacetate, A., i, 422.

Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, preparation of β-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 266.

compounds derived from diallylbarbituric acid and alkaloids of the morphine series and process of making same, A., i, 271.

[*p*-acetylaminophenyl allyl ether], A., i, 297.

preparation of mercury compounds of the acridine series, A., i, 306.

preparation of 4-diallylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 450.

preparation of derivatives of *p*-aminophenol, A., i, 496.

Soderman, *M. A.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.

Soddy, *Frederick*, *John A.* **Cranston**, and (*Miss*) *Ada* **Hitchins**, the parent of actinium, A., ii, 211.

Somieski, *Carl*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Sommer, *H. H.*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, effect of heat on the citric acid content of milk; isolation of citric acid from milk, A., i, 465.

Sommerfeld, *A.*, Drude's theory of dispersion from the point of view of Bohr's model and the constitution of H_2, O_2, and N_2, A., ii, 89.
atomic structure and Röntgen spectra. I., A., ii, 303.
Sonn, *Adolf*, hydroxycoumaranones, A., i, 31.
4-hydroxycoumarins, A., i, 31.
β-phenylcoumarins, A., i, 401.
Sonn, *Adolf*, and *Albert* **Schellenberg**, the catalytic reduction of ω-nitrostyrenes, A., i, 9.
Sosman, *Robert B.* See *J. Clyde* **Hostetter**.
Soula, *L. C.* See *Jacques Emile* **Abelous**.
Sparks, *C. F.* See *Thomas Featherstone* **Harvey**.
Spear, *Ellwood Barker*, and *Kenneth D.* **Kahn**, precipitation of colloidal gold and platinum on metallic surfaces, A., ii, 66.
Spek, *Josef*, differences in the swelling of the plasma colloids as a cause of the invagination of the gastrula and generally of the curving and folding of layers of cells, A., i, 278.
Spek, (*Mlle.*) *J. van der*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Spencer, *G. C.* See *William O.* **Emery**.
Spencer, *M. G.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.
Sperk, *Adolf*. See *Anton* **Skrabal**.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, and *Arthur* **Meyer**, saponins, A., i, 302.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, and *H.* **Szydlowsky**, the direct conversion of nitriles into esters, A., i, 216.
Spitzer, *Jacques*. See *M.* **Hönig**.
Spritzmann, *M.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky**.
Spurway, *C. H.*, soil acidity and the hydrolytic ratio in soils, A., i, 152.
Stafford, *O. F.*, detection of carbon dioxide in the analysis of carbonates or oxalates, A., ii, 205.
Stahrfoss, *Knut*, the revision of the atomic weight of carbon from the densities of acetylene, ethylene, and ethane, A., ii, 312.
Stanbridge, *Frederick*, the hydrates and alcoholate of calcium benzoate, T., 808; A., i, 539.
Standacher, *Max*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Staněk, *Vladimir*, the nitrogenous pigments of molasses, A., i, 157.
Stanford, *Ernest E.*, and *Arno* **Viehoever**, chemistry and histology of the glands of the cotton plant, with notes on the occurrence of similar glands in related plants, A., i, 367.
Stang-Lund, *F.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.
Starck, *Gunnar*. See *Iwan* **Bolin**.
Stark, *Johannes*, experimental facts and Bohr's theory of the hydrogen spectra, A., ii, 141.
Stark, *Johannes*, *M.* **Görcke**, and *M.* **Arndt**, determination of the carrier in the emission of the continuous spectrum by the hydrogen canal rays, A., ii, 141.
Starke, *Johannes*, animal globulin. I.–VI. Confirmed and not confirmed, A., i, 83.
Stebbins, *James H., jun.*, action of di-*p*-diazo-*m*-tolylmethane chloride on naphthol- and naphthylamine-sulphonic acids. I., A., i, 353.
Steel, *Thos.*, estimation of potassium, A., ii, 407.
Steele, (*Miss*) *Ettie Stewart*, structure of crystalline β-methylfructoside, T., 257; A., i, 253.
Steenbock, *H.*, isolation and identification of stachydrin from lucerne hay, A., i, 476.
Steenbock, *H.*, *P. W.* **Boutwell**, and *Hazel E.* **Kent**, fat-soluble vitamine. I., A., i, 513.
Stegeman, *G.* See *William E.* **Henderson**.
Stein, *Berthold*. See *Fritz* **Mayer**.
Steinkoenig, *L. A.* See *William O.* **Robinson**.
Steinmetz, *Charles P.*, temperature determinations by eutectic alloys, A., ii, 58.
periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 225.
Stephenson, *Herbert F.*, recovery of iodine from dilute residues, A., ii, 192.
Stepp, *Wilhelm*, the wet method for estimation of carbon, A., ii, 274.
Stewart, *Alan West*, Crismer test for the detection of foreign fat in butter, lard, etc., A., ii, 463.
Stewart, *Alfred Walter*, atomic structure from the physico-chemical standpoint, A., ii, 395.
Stewart, *O. J.*, and *Charles* **James**, revision of the atomic weight of samarium; analysis of samarium chloride, A., ii, 44.
Stieglitz, *Julius*. See *Mary* **Rising**.
Stiehler, *Ottilie*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.
Stiles, *Walter*, and *Ingvar* **Jörgensen**, permeability. V. The swelling of plant tissue in water and its relation to temperature and various dissolved substances, A., i, 94.
Still, *Charles James*. See *Henry* **Wren**.

Stock, *Alfred*, nomenclature of silicon compounds, A., ii, 110.
the manipulation of volatile substances. III., A., ii, 353.
Stock, *Alfred*, and *Carl* **Somieski**, silicon hydrides. II. Bromination of monosilane, SiH_4; SiH_3Br and SiH_2Br_2, A., ii, 110.
silicon hydrides. V. Decomposition of silicon hydrides by water; action of hydrogen bromide on monosilane, A., ii, 361.
Stock, *Alfred*, *Carl* **Somieski**, and *Robert* **Wintgen**, silicon hydrides. III. Disiloxane, $(SiH_3)_2O$; tetrachloromonosilane, $SiCl_4$; hexachlorodisiloxane, $(SiCl_3)_2O$, A., ii, 110.
silicon hydrides. IV. Oxomonosilane (Protosiloxane), A., ii, 111.
Stoklasa, *Julius*, *J.* **Cwach**, *O.* **Horák**, *A.* **Nemec**, *J.* **Šebor**, *F.* **Týmich**, and *Wenzel* **Zdobnický**, the distribution of the aluminium ion in plants, A., i, 475.
Stoklossa, *Georg*, nature of the water in zeolites, A., ii, 122.
Stoll, *Arthur*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Stopes, *Marie C.*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the constitution of coal, A., ii, 270.
Storch, *Hyman*. See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.
Straub, *Hermann*, and *Klothilde* **Meier**, analyses of blood-gases. I. Qualitative and quantitative detection of acids in small quantities of blood by estimation and distribution equilibria, A., ii, 467.
Straub, *Walther*, the amount of substances with a digitalis action in oleander leaves and the manner of their natural occurrence (tannoid question), A., i, 368.
Straus, *Fritz*, and *Hugo* **Blankenhorn**, coloured acid additive products of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 501.
Strebinger, *Robert*, estimation of nickel with α-benzildioxime, A., ii, 243.
the estimation of molybdenum as lead molybdate, A., ii, 244.
Strecker, *Wilhelm*, estimation of nitrates and nitrites, A., ii, 332.
Strutt, (*Hon.*) *Robert John*, recent studies on active nitrogen, T., 200; A., ii, 195.
Stuckgold, *M.*, solubility and dissociation of some electrolytes in ethylurethane, A., ii, 99.
Stumpf, *Felix*, double refraction and optical activity of liquid-crystalline substances, A., ii, 209.
Stupp, *C. G.* See *C. R.* **Downs**.
Sturm, *W.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Stutzer, *F.*, *W.* **Gross**, and *K.* **Bornemann**, the magnetic properties of zinc blende and some other minerals, A., ii, 216.
Sugiura, *Kanematsu*, preparation of antineuritic substances from carrots and yeast, A., i, 562.
Sugiura, *Kanematsu*. See also *Kaufman George* **Falk**.
Suknarowski, *S.* See *K.* **Dziewoński**.
Sumner, *James B.*, new method for the direct nesslerisation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 239.
Sutton, *Francis*, obituary notice of, T., 350.
Suzuki, *Kyohei*. See *F. C.* **Thompson**.
Svanberg, *Olof*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Svedberg, *Theodor*, diffusion in anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 187.
Sweet, *Joshua Edwin*. See *Byron M.* **Hendrix**.
Swientoslawski, *W.*, the standard unit in the thermochemistry of organic compounds, A., ii, 32.
Symons, *William Henry*, obituary notice of, T., 354.
Synthetic Patents Co., *p*-benzylphenyl carbamate, A., i, 260.
[preparation of bromodiethylacetylurethanes of *N*-acylated *p*-aminophenols], A., i, 297.
yellowish-brown vat dyes, A., i, 352.
Szeberényi, *P.*, estimation of lactic acid in the presence of other organic acids, A., ii, 138.
Szegö, *E.* See *Ladislaus* **Berczeller**.
Szeki, *Tibor*. See *Rudolf* **Fabinyi**.
Szilágyi, *Julius von*, antimony dioxide, A., ii, 135.
Szili, *Alexander*, the reaction of human milk, A., i, 203.
Szperl, *Ludwik*, action of sulphur on organic compounds. I. Hydrocarbons, A., i, 492.
Szperl, *Ludwik*, and *Tadeusz* **Wieruszkowalski**, action of sulphur on organic compounds. II. Diphenylmethane and fluorene; dibenzyl, A., i, 492.
action of sulphur on organic compounds. III. Benzyl alcohol, diphenylcarbinol, A., i, 492.
action of sulphur on organic compounds. IV. Dibenzyl ether and benzhydryl ether, A., i, 492.
Szulgin, *K.* See *Tadeusz* **Milobendzki**.
Szwejkowska, *M.* See *Tadeusz* **Milobendzki**.
Szydlowsky, *H.* See *Leopold* **Spiegel**.
Szymanowitz, *Raymond*, elements in order of their atomic weights, A., ii, 436.

T.

Tadokoro, *Tetsutaro*, inhibition in the diffusion of salts into colloids, A., ii, 432.

Tadokoro, *Tetsutaro*. See also *Kintarō* **Oshima.**

Takamine, *Takamine*, and *Usaburo* **Yoshida,** effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of helium, A., ii, 253.

effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of hydrogen. II., A., ii, 253.

Tambor, *Josef*, and *Edmond M.* **Du Bois,** attempt to synthesise fisetol, A., i, 395.

Tammann, *Gustav* [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], anomalous molecular distribution in mixed crystals as the cause of their anomalous double refraction, A., ii, 209.

the ductility of metals and their position in the periodic system, A., ii, 225.

the resistance limits of mixed crystals of vanadium and silicon with iron, A., ii, 235.

galvanic potential of alloys, A., ii, 443.

the limits of the gold content within which copper-gold and silver-gold mixed crystals are attacked by chemical reagents, A., ii, 445.

behaviour of mixed crystals of copper, silver, and gold towards chemical reagents and the colour of these mixed crystals, A., ii, 447.

Tanaka, *Yoshio*, the nature of the aqueous medium in the enzymic hydrolysis of oils, A., i, 354.

Tangl, *Franz*, and *K.* **Bodon,** the physical chemistry of the white corpuscles and pus, A., i, 203.

Tanner, *Fred W.*, the bacterial metabolism of sulphur. II. Formation of hydrogen sulphide from certain sulphur compounds by yeast-like fungi, A., i, 282.

Tarugi, *Nazzareno*, new general method for determining iodine in inorganic and organic compounds, A., ii, 203.

Tastet, *A.* See *José* **Casares.**

Tate, *Arthur Edwin*, obituary notice of, T., 306.

Tate, *John T.*, and *Paul D.* **Foote,** resonance and ionisation potentials for electrons in cadmium, zinc, and potassium vapours, A., ii, 94.

resonance and ionisation potentials for electrons in sodium vapour, A., ii, 287.

Taylor, *F. A.* See *Phœbus* **Levene.**

Taylor, *Guy B.*, and *Julian H.* **Capps,** effect of acetylene on the oxidation of ammonia to nitric acid, A., ii, 265.

Taylor, *Guy B.*, *Julian H.* **Capps,** and *A. S.* **Coolidge,** the production of nitric acid from nitrogen oxides, A., ii, 198.

Taylor, *Guy B.*, and *J. D.* **Davis,** analytical control of the ammonia oxidation process, A., ii, 42.

Telfer, *Stephen Veitch.* See *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf.**

Tervaert, *D. G. Cohen*, estimation of uric acid in urine and blood, A., ii, 250.

Testoni, *Giuseppe*, estimation of pentose in urine, A., ii, 85.

Thannhauser, *Siegfried J.*, and *Gustav* **Dorfmüller,** nuclein metabolism. IV. The structure of yeast-nucleic acid and its cleavage by weak ammoniacal and fermentative hydrolysis, A., i, 47.

crystalline nucleic acids, A., i, 316.

nuclein metabolism. V. Destruction of the purine ring by bacteria in the human intestine, A., i, 513.

Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Karl* **Merck,** derivatives of fulvene. V. Condensation of indene with ketones, A., i, 484.

Theis, *Ruth C.*, and *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict,** phenols and phenol derivatives in human blood in some pathological conditions, A., i, 558.

Theis, *Ruth C.* See also *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict.**

Thomas, *A. W.*, and *Ira D.* **Garard,** fallacy of determining the electric charge of colloids by capillarity, A., ii, 53.

Thomas, *John Smeath*, and *Alexander* **Rule,** polysulphides of the alkali metals. III. Solidifying points of the systems: sodium monosulphide–sulphur, and potassium monosulphide–sulphur, A., ii, 43.

Thomas *K.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**

Thomas, *Ruth M.* See *Forris Jewitt* **Moore.**

Thomas, *Victor*, and *V.* **Condere,** synthesis of ketones in the thiophen series, A., i, 401.

synthesis of alcohols in the thiophen series, A., i, 504.

Thomlinson, *John Clark*, electrochemical potential and the periodic law, A., ii, 183.

Thompson, *F. C.*, and *Kyohei* **Suzuki,** estimation of lactic anhydrides in lactic acid, A., ii, 249.

Thompson, *Hugh Vernon*, the dissociation of salt, A., ii, 441.
Thompson, *W. F.* See *J. C.* **Hibbert.**
Thompson, *William Henry*, metabolism of arginine. IV. Effect on the secretion of total creatinine, A., i, 88.
formation of creatine; effects on the excretion of creatine in the bird produced by paraformaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine given separately and combined with arginine carbonate and other substances, A., i, 142.
Thoms, *Hermann*, gliding dialysis. II., A., ii, 99.
Thomson, *J. Claude*. See *H. B.* **North.**
Thornton, *William M., jun.*, filtering tube, A., ii, 123.
Thorp, *L.*, preparation of methyl *o*-acetoxybenzoate, **A.**, i, 263.
ethyl*iso*propylbarbituric acid, A., i, 271.
Thrun, *Walter E.*, and *Perry Fox* **Trowbridge**, estimation of various forms of nitrogen in raw beef, including the products of hydrolysis of some of the proteins. I. Hexone bases of some proteins of beef. II. Bromination of the hydrolysates of some proteins of beef, A., i, 324.
Thugutt, *Stanislaus Józef*, the constitutional formula of nephelite, **A.**, ii, 449.
Thunberg, *Torsten* [*Ludwig*], the action of animal tissue on methylene-blue, A., i, 140.
a biological colour reaction for succinic acid, A., ii, 87.
Thuras, *A. L.* See *E. E.* **Weibel.**
Ticknor, *Arthur A.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Tillisch, *H.*, decanting, A., ii, 368.
Tillmans, *Josef*, use of diphenylamine–sulphuric acid for colorimetric estimations, A., ii, 128.
Tingle, *Alfred*, acidimetry of coloured solutions; an application of the pocket spectroscope, A., ii, 236.
Tinker, *Frank*, kinetic theory of the ideal dilute solution, A., ii, 9.
the colloidal membrane: its properties and its function in the osmotic system, A., ii, 63.
Tiring, *Gertrud*. See *Josef* **Herzig.**
Todd, *George W.*, general curves for the velocity of complete homogeneous reactions between two substances at constant volume, A., ii, 102.
a method of obtaining general reaction–velocity curves for complete homogeneous gas reactions at constant pressure, A., ii, 190.
Todd, *J. D.* See *Moses* **Gomberg.**
Tomich, *A.* See *Adolf* **Windaus.**
Toorenburg, *J. van.* See *Leopold van* **Itallie.**
Toplis, *William G.*, new method of determining the amount of methyl alcohol in mixtures of ethyl and methyl alcohols, A., ii, 460.
Torrance, *D. Merrill*, and *Nicholas* **Knight**, condition of double salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 299.
Toyama, *I.*, and *T.* **Kayaba**, lacquer poisoning, A., i, 143.
Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *E. von* **Drathen**, chloro- and bromo-aminosulphonic acids, A., ii, 108.
Trautz, *Max*, the law of thermochemical processes (summary) and of photochemical processes, A., ii, 151.
Trautz, *Max*, and *Vasanji P.* **Dalal**, the velocity of formation of nitrosyl bromide, $2NO + Br_2 = 2NOBr$, A., ii, 162.
Travers, *A.*, the estimation of vanadium in the presence of molybdenum by means of titanous chloride, A., ii, 135.
colorimetric estimation of tungsten, A., ii, 176.
the estimation of tantalum in its alloys with iron, A., ii, 177.
Treadwell, *W. D.*, calculation of gas equilibria, A., ii, 59.
calculation of the position of the conductivity minimum in neutralisation, A., ii, 288.
Treub, *J. P.*, the saponification of fats, A., ii, 71, 303.
Treuthardt, *E. L. P.* See *William* **Salant.**
Trevan, *J. W.*, viscosity of blood, A., i, 355.
Tribondeau, *L.*, detection of methylene-blue in urine, A., ii, 416.
Tritsch, *W.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**
Troendle, *Arthur*, the permeability of living protoplasm to some salts, A., i, 244.
Trowbridge, *Perry Fox.* See *Walter E.* **Thrun.**
Trunkel, *Hans*, detection of acetone in urine, A., ii, 179.
Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E.*, and *D.* **Dalmas**, the iodotannic reagent, A., ii, 454.
Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E.*, and *Stavros* **Horsch**, aspirin. V. Action of salicylsalicylic acid on the solidification of aspirin in concentric rings, A., i, 110.
Tschernjaev, *Ilja Iljitsch.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev.**

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, the acid function of osmium tetroxide, A., ii, 322.
a new reaction of osmium, A., ii, 335.
Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *Ilja Iljitsch* **Tschernjaev**, hydroxylamine platinum bases, T., 884.
Tsiropinas, *F.*, volumetric estimation of formic acid in the presence of hydroxides, carbonates, oxalates, and acetates, A., ii, 137.
Tsudji, *M.*, the bacterial degradation of *d*-tyrosine, with special reference to the stereochemical configuration of the degradation products, A., i, 364.
Tsujimoto, *Mitsumaru*, saturated hydrocarbons in basking-shark liver oil, A., i, 89.
Tucker, *Stanley Horwood*. See *George* **Senter**.
Tunmann, *Otto*, a new compound in hyssop killed by fungus, A., i, 332.
detection of the poisons which can be extracted with ether from the acid aqueous solution in the Stas–Otto process (picric acid, picrotoxin, antipyrin), A., ii, 139.
microchemical notices, A., ii, 453.
identification of purine bases in drugs, A., ii, 465.
Turkus, (*Mlle.*) *Bronislava*, estimation of nitrogen in calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 127.
Turner, *Maurice Russell*. See *Herbert Grace* **Crabtree**.
Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, selenic acid and iron; reduction of selenic acid by nascent hydrogen and hydrogen sulphide; preparation of ferrous selenate and double selenates of the iron group, A., ii, 193.
Tymich, *F.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.
Tyrer, *Thomas*, obituary notice of, T., 355.

U.

Uhlmann, *Fr.*, pharmacology of the vitamines, A., i, 419, 563.
Ukita, *K.*, Besson's method for the preparation of chloroform from ethyl alcohol, A., i, 333.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, anthraquinonethioxanthone, A., i, 22.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Percy* **Dootson**, dyes of the anthraquinone-2:1-acridone series, A., i, 189.
Underwood, *J. E.* See *Samuel Colville* **Lind**.
Unger, *Rudolf*, the influence of temperature on the strength of action and surface activity of narcotics, A., i, 515.
Union Carbide Co., method of preparing acetaldehyde, A., i, 154.
Urfer, *C.* See *Paul* **Wenger**.
Utheim, *Sverre*, preparation of chloroform, A., i, 521.

V.

Vakil, *Kapilram H.* See *Arthur George* **Green**.
Valeur, *Amand*, the presence of a fixed alkaloid in the common broom, A., i, 350.
a new volatile alkaloid of the common broom, A., i, 403.
Valeur, *Amand*, and *Émile* **Luce**, action of methylene iodide on de-dimethylpiperidine (ε-dimethylamino-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentene), A., i, 102.
the reduction of the group ·CH_2I attached to nitrogen, A., i, 155.
preparation and attempts at cyclisation of dedimethylpiperidine [dimethylamino-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentene], A., i, 337.
Vansteenberge, *Paul*, autolysis of yeast and the influence of its products of proteolysis on the development of yeast and of lactic bacteria, A., i, 147.
Vansteenberger and **Bauzil**, volumetric estimation of sulphates, A., ii, 451.
Vaughan, *T. H.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.
Vecchi, *E.* See *C.* **Finzi**.
Vegard, *L.*, interpretation of Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 93.
atomic structure on the basis of Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 94.
X-ray spectra and the constitution of the atom, A., ii, 144.
Vegard, *L.*, and *H.* **Schjelderup**, crystal structure of the alums and the rôle of the water of crystallisation, A., ii, 156.
Vegezzi, *G.* See *Charles* **Dhéré**.
Venable, *C. S.*, hydrogen peroxide as a reagent in the purine group. II. Action of hydrogen peroxide on uric acid, A., i, 409.
Venable, *C. S.*, and *Forris Jewitt* **Moore**, cyanuric acid as an oxidation product of uric acid; its probable identity with tetracarbimide, A., i, 104.
Verkade, *P. E.*, relationship between the saponification velocity constants of esters, A., ii, 103.
Vermande, *Jan*, microchemical reactions of metals with rubidium and cæsium chlorides, A., ii, 397.
Vernet, *Cam.* See *Frédéric* **Reverdin**.
Véronnet, *A.*, limit and composition of the terrestrial atmosphere; aurora borealis, ærolites, and shooting stars, A., ii, 439.

Verschaffelt, *Jules Émile*, the viscosity of liquefied gases. X. The viscosity of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 221.

Vibrans, *Frank C.* See *William Jay* **Hale.**

Viehoever, *Arno*, *Lewis H.* **Chernoff,** and *Carl Oscar* **Johns,** chemistry of the cotton plant, with special reference to upland cotton, A., i, 367.

Viehoever, *Arno.* See also *Ernest E.* **Stanford.**

Villiers, [*Charles*] *Antoine* [*Théodore*], the estimation of ammonia and hydrochloric acid by weighing as ammonium chloride, A., ii, 332.

the estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 333.

Villiers, *Antoine*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Moreau-Talon,** the estimation of nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 331.

Vliet, *Elmer*, energy theory of matter, A., ii, 98.

Vogel, *Rudolf*, the relationship of the rare earths to the periodic system, A., ii, 226.

Voisenet, *E.*, is the Adamkiewicz reaction due to glyoxylic acid or to formaldehyde? A., ii, 279.

Vorländer, *Daniel* [time reactions in colloidal systems], A., ii, 301.

Vortmann, *Georg*, estimation of phosphoric acid, particularly in superphosphate, A., ii, 129.

Vortmann, *Georg*, and *A.* **Bader,** estimation of lead as phosphate and its separation from antimony, A., ii, 132.

Vosburgh, *W. C.* See *H. A.* **Fales.**

Voswinckel, *Hugo*, preparation of a solid *iso*valeric acid compound soluble in water, A., i, 167.

Votoček, *Emil*, volumetric estimation of chlorine, bromine, cyanogen, and mercury, A., ii, 238, 272.

estimation of chlorine in urine, A., ii, 330.

Votoček, *Emil*, and *Jan* **Pazourek,** gravimetric estimation of copper by means of sodium nitroprusside and the separation of copper and mercury, A., ii, 455.

Vournasos, *Alexander Ch.*, glucinum nitride, A., ii, 76.

a new metastable form of antimony tri-iodide, A., ii, 168.

Vürtheim, *A.*, methods of estimating potassium, A., ii, 371.

W.

Waard, *D. J. de*, ultra-filtration of small quantities of liquid by centrifugal force, A., ii, 359.

Wachenheim, *Lili.* See *Max* **Bodenstein.**

Waddell, *John*, volumetric estimation of barium and the solubility of barium chromate in various aqueous solutions, A., ii, 407.

Wagenaar, *Marius*, test for acetone in urine, A., ii, 250.

Wagner, estimation of hardness of water by the method of Wartha-Pfeiffer, A., ii, 174.

Wahl, *Georg*, Bz-hydroxyindolinones [hydroxyoxindoles], A., i, 236.

Wakeman, *Alfred John.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**

Walbaum, *Heinrich*, Japanese oil of peppermint, A., i, 302.

Wallach, *Otto*, *Mathilde* **Gerhardt,** and *Wilhelm* **Jessen,** terpenes and ethereal oils. CXXIV. Method of transforming hexacyclic ketones into *cyclo*pentanones based on the conversion of dibrominated *cyclo*hexanones into pentacyclic α-hydroxycarboxylic acids, A., i, 442.

Wallach, *Otto*, and *Emma* **Grote,** conversion of menthone into pulegenone, A., i, 544.

Wallach, *Otto*, *Emma* **Grote,** *Adolf* **Hallstein,** *W.* **Jessen,** and *H. E.* **Woodman,** terpenes and ethereal oils. CXXIII. Behaviour of dibrominated hexacyclic ketones in relation to the position of the bromine atoms, A., i, 440.

Wallach, *Otto*, and *Kurt* **Pelikan,** terpenes and ethereal oils. CXX., A., i, 445.

Wallach, *Otto*, and *Wolfgang von* **Rechenberg,** terpenes and ethereal oils. CXXI. Pulegenic acid and the conversion of carvone into pulegenic acid, A., i, 428.

Wallach, *Otto*, and *Max* **Standacher,** terpenes and ethereal oils. CXXV. Compounds of the eucarvone series, A., i, 444.

Wallach, *Otto*, *Margarete* **Walter,** and *Johanna* **Wolff,** terpenes and ethereal oils. CXXII. Behaviour of the nitrosochloride additive compounds towards reagents which eliminate hydrogen chloride, A., i, 439.

Walsh, *Mary D.* See *Robert F.* **McCracken.**

Walter, *B.*, the disintegration constant of radiothorium, A., ii, 51.

Walter, *Johann*, method for the carrying out of catalytic reactions, A., ii, 163.

Walter, *Margarete.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**

Walters, *A. L.*, *W. F.* **Baker,** and *E. W.* **Koch,** pharmacological studies of the ipecacuanha alkaloids and some synthetic derivatives of cephaeline. III. protozoöcidal and bactericidal action, A., i, 92.

Walters, *E. H.*, isolation of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid from soil, A., i, 152.

Walters, *E. H.*, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise,** identity of cyanuric acid with so-called tetracarbimide, A., i, 60.

Walther, *Reinhold* (*Freiherr*) *von*, and *Albert B.* **Weinhagen,** betaines and alkyl iodides, A., i, 77.

Warburg, *Emil* [*Gabriel*], the application of the quantum hypothesis to photochemistry, A., ii, 49.

Warburg, *E. J.* See *Karl Albert* **Hasselbalch.**

Wardell, *Emma L.* See *L.* **Kast,** and *Victor Caryl* **Myers.**

Warrington, *A. W.*, a permanganate electric cell, A., ii, 97.

Waser, *Ernst*, relations between the constitution and the [physiological] activity of *ac*-tetrahydro-*β*-naphthylamine and its derivatives, A., i, 515.

Washburn, *Edward Wight*, equivalent conductance of electrolytes in dilute aqueous solution. I. The water correction, A., ii, 55.

equivalent conductance of electrolytes in dilute aqueous solution. II. The extrapolation of conductivity data to zero concentration, A., ii, 55.

equivalent conductance of electrolytes in dilute aqueous solution. IV. Two laws governing the ionisation equilibrium of strong electrolytes in dilute solutions, and a new rule by means of which the equivalent conductance at infinite dilution can be determined from a single conductance measurement, A., ii, 56.

Washington, *Henry Stephens.* See *S.* **Kozu.**

Watanabe, *C. K.*, metabolic changes induced by administration of guanidine bases. I. Influence of injected guanidine hydrochloride on the sugar content of the blood, A., i, 205.

metabolic changes induced by administration of guanidine bases. II. Influence of guanidine on urinary ammonia and acid excretion. III. Relation between the tetanoid symptoms of guanidine administration and the condition of acidosis. IV. Influence of the administration of calcium on the sugar content of the blood in rabbits with guanidine hypoglycæmia, A., i, 327.

Waterman, *Hein Israel*, amygdalin as nutriment for *Fusarium*, A., i, 55.

acid and basic properties of various compounds, A., i, 63.

influence of different compounds on the destruction of monosaccharides by sodium hydroxide and on the inversion of sucrose by hydrochloric acid. II., A., i, 101.

influence of different compounds on the destruction of monosaccharides by sodium hydroxide and on the inversion of sucrose by hydrochloric acid. III. Constitutional formulæ of the hydroxybenzoic acids and of sulphanilic acid, A., i, 154.

growth of *Aspergillus glaucus* under the influence of large quantities of potassium nitrate, A., i, 330.

Willstätter's researches on the assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., i, 518.

important alteration in a sodium thiosulphate solution, A., ii, 404.

Watson, *Herbert Edmeston.* See *John Norman* **Collie,** and *William Frederick* **Smeeth.**

Watson, *Thomas.* See *Carl L. A.* **Schmidt.**

Watson, *Thomas Leonard*, and *Stapleton D.* **Gooch,** vivianite from the land pebble phosphate deposits of Florida, A., ii, 119.

Watson, *Thomas Leonard*, and *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry,** pyrolusite from Virginia, A., ii, 448.

Wavre, *B.* See *Otto C.* **Billeter.**

Weber, *F. C.*, and *J. B.* **Wilson,** method for the separation and quantitative estimation of the lower alkylamines in the presence of ammonia, A., ii, 377.

Weber, *Sophus*, investigations on the thermal conductivity of gases. I. and II., A., ii, 185.

theoretical and experimental investigation of the thermal conductivity of mixtures of gases, A., ii, 216.

Webster, *David L.*, the scattering of *α*-rays as evidence on the Parson magneton hypothesis, A., ii, 144.

Webster, *T. Arthur.* See *Benjamin* **Moore.**

Weehuizen, *F.*, phenylcarbamates of terpenic alcohols and phenols, A., i, 341.

a modification of the Selívanov reaction [for detection of ketoses or sucrose], A., ii, 279.

Weevers, *Theodorus*, the physiological significance of potassium in plants, A., i, 518.

Wegrzyn, *Henryk.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen.**

Wegscheider, *Rudolf* [*Franz Johann*], the vapour pressure of dissociating substances and the volatilisation of ammonia, A., ii, 298.
the definition of the term "chemical element," A., ii, 304.
kinetics of reactions with electrolytes in homogeneous systems, A., ii, 349.
the chemical kinetics and constitution of aqueous-alcoholic solutions of sodium alkyloxides, A., ii, 394.
Weibel, *E. E.*, and *A. L.* **Thuras**, electrical conductivity recorder for salinity measurements, A., ii, 368.
Weigert, *Fritz*, true photochemical processes, A., ii, 50.
action of light on crystals, A., ii, 344.
Weiland, *Henry J.*, equivalent conductance of electrolytes in dilute aqueous solution. III. A study of dilute solutions of potassium chloride, A., ii, 56.
Weinhagen, *Albert B.*, some piperylhydrazones, T., 585; A., i, 395.
vegetable and animal fats and waxes. I. Fat from rice bran, A., i, 56.
reduction of phenylethylamine, A., i, 107.
Weinhagen, *Albert B.* See also *Reinhold* (*Freiherr*) *von* **Walther**, and *Ernst* **Winterstein**.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Anna* **Döttinger**, compounds of bivalent cobalt with catechol, A., i, 298.
Weir, *J. W.*, modification of the Soxhlet extractor, A., ii, 182.
Weiser, *Harry B.*, alternating current electrolysis with mercury electrodes, A., ii, 148.
colour determination of faint luminescence, A., ii, 283.
crystalloluminescence, A., ii, 419.
Weisfelt, (*Mlle.*) *J.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Weiss, *F. L.*, the copper method for estimating glycerol, A., ii, 374.
Weiss, *Pierre*, the characteristic equation of fluids, A., ii, 291, 354.
Weiss, *Pierre*. See also *Edmond* **Bauer**.
Weitzenböck, *Richard*, attempted synthesis of 3:4:8:9-dibenzopyrene, A., i, 493.
Weitzenböck, *Richard*, and *Albert* **Klingler**, synthesis of the isomeric hydrocarbons 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene and 3:4:5:6-dibenzphenanthrene, A., i, 494.
Wells, *Albert H.* See *Harvey C.* **Brill**.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, and *Harry Ward* **Foote**, progress of chemistry during the past one hundred years, A., ii, 307.
Wells, *P. V.*, periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 190.
Wells, *Roger Clark*, and *B. S.* **Butler**, tungstenite, a new mineral, A., ii, 46.
Wenger, *Paul*, and *Ed.* **Brange**, the Lawrence-Smith method for the estimation of alkalis in silicates, A., ii, 275.
Wenger, *Paul*, and *C.* **Urfer**, oxidation of sulphur dioxide and ammonia in the presence of platinum and rhodium, A., ii, 230.
Wenzel, *Franz*, the valencies of nitrogen, A., ii, 17.
Wenzing, *Max.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Wereide, *Th.*, electronic theory of the metals, A., ii, 288.
Werner, *Alfred*, a new kind of isomerism with cobalt compounds; compounds containing asymmetric cobalt and carbon, A., i, 375.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *P.* **Karrer**, nitrosopentamminecobalt salts, A., ii, 318.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *S.* **Matissen**, constitution of internally complex metallic salts, A., i, 379.
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, the preparation of α-naphtholphthalein, T., 20; A., i, 117.
the constitution of carbamides. Part V. The mechanism of the decomposition of urea when heated in solution with alkalis and with acids respectively; the hydrolysis of metallic cyanates, T., 84; A., i, 103.
the constitution of carbamides. VI. Mechanism of the synthesis of urea from urethane, T., 622; A., i, 380.
the preparation of ethylamine and of diethylamine, T., 899.
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, and *George Kingsford* **Carpenter**, constitution of carbamides. VII. The mechanism of the synthesis of urea from the interaction of carbonyl chloride and ammonia. VIII. Formation of urea and biuret from oxamide, T., 694; A., i, 528.
Werner, *Louis F.*, analogues of atropine and homatropine, A., i, 267.
Werner, *Louis F.* See also *Lauder William* **Jones**.
Wertenstein, *L.* See *Hilary* **Lachs**.
West, *Clarence J.*, hydantoin derivatives, A., i, 311.
West, *Clarence J.* See also *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Westgren, *Arne*, and *Josef* **Reitstötter**, coagulation of roughly dispersed gold hydrosols, A., ii, 301.

Westman, *L. E.*, and *R. M.* **Rowat**, the manganese content of the ash of certain drugs, A., i, 246.
Weston Chemical Co., and *J.* **Savage**, preparation of benzoic acid, A., i, 343.
Westphal, *Wilh. H.*, the atom model, A., ii, 436.
Wheatley, *Ruth.* See *Hilton Ira* **Jones.**
Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, and *V. C.* **Edwards**, bromohydroxynaphthaquinones, A., i, 75.
Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*, the inflammation of mixtures of methane and air in a closed vessel, T., 840.
the oxidation and ignition of coal, T., 945.
Wheeler, *Richard Vernon.* See also *Walter* **Mason**, *William* **Payman**, and *Marie C.* **Stopes.**
Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, nomenclature of the lead monoxide minerals, A., ii, 118.
certain relations between crystalline form, chemical constitution, and optical properties in organic compounds, A., ii, 259.
Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, and *Miltiades L.* **Glenn**, chalcedony mistaken for an iron sulphate mineral, A., ii, 117.
Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, and *Elias* **Yanovsky**, identification of the cinchona alkaloids by optical-crystallographic measurements, A., ii, 339.
Wherry, *Edgar Theodore.* See also *Claude S.* **Hudson**, and *Thomas Leonard* **Watson.**
White, *E. C.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, quinone-phenolate theory of indicators; absorption spectra of solutions of phenolsulphonephthalein and its tetrabromo- and tetranitro-derivatives and their salts, and of analogous substances, A., ii, 328.
White, *Gerald Noel*, preparation of a new type of organic sulphur compound, T., 608; A., i, 387.
White, *Walter*, thermal leakage and colorimeter design, A., ii, 149.
Whiteley, *J. H.*, the Eggertz test for combined carbon in steel, A., ii, 130.
Whittemore, *C. F.* See *Samuel Colville* **Lind.**
Wichelhaus, *Hermann*, and *Martin* **Lange**, the constituents of wood which give colour reactions. II., A., i, 151.
Widman, *Oskar*, a new group of *cyclo*propane derivatives. I. Action of phenylacyl haloids on 3-acylcoumarins in the presence of sodium alkyloxides, A., i, 347.
Widman, *Oskar*, a new group of *cyclo*propane derivatives. II. Action of some analogues of phenacyl haloids on 3-acylcoumarins, A., i, 393.
Wiernik, *Maximilian.* See *Gerhard* **Grüttner.**
Wierusz-Kowalski, *Tadeusz.* See *Ludwik* **Szperl.**
Wiessmann, *H.*, estimation of ammonia in urine, serum, etc., A., ii, 332.
Will, *G.* See *Hermann* **Pauly.**
Willaman, *J. J.*, an optical method for the estimation of malic and tartaric acids in the same solutions, A., ii, 249.
Willard, *Hobart Hurd*, and *Lucien H.* **Greathouse**, colorimetric estimation of manganese by oxidation with periodate, A., ii, 84.
Williams, *Howell.* See *Henry* **Wren.**
Williams, *Percy.* See *Richard* **Seligman.**
Williamson, *Erskine D.*, and *George W.* **Morey**, laws of chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 66.
Williamson, *Erskine D.* See also *George W.* **Morey.**
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Daniel* **Jaquet**, hydrogenation of aromatic compounds by the help of platinum. III. Hydrogenation with platinum containing oxygen, A., i, 391.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Gustav* **Schudel**, the isolation of pigments by means of picric and dichloropicric acids, A., i, 399.
estimation of dextrose by [sodium] hypoiodite, A., ii, 337.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Arthur* **Stoll**, the assimilation of carbon dioxide. II. Baeyer's assimilation hypothesis; the connecting link in carbohydrate formation, A., i, 207.
the assimilation of carbon dioxide. III. Behaviour of colloidal chlorophyll towards carbon dioxide, A., i, 243.
peroxydases, A., i, 555.
Wilson, *John A.*, and *Wynnaretta H.* **Wilson**, colloidal phenomena and the adsorption formula, A., ii, 260.
Wilson, *J. B.* See *Frank C.* **Cook**, and *F. C.* **Weber.**
Wilson, *L. A.*, estimation of zinc in zinc dust, A., ii, 371.
Wilson, *Wynnaretta H.* See *John A.* **Wilson.**
Windaus, *Adolf*, energetic oxidation of cholesterol by nitric acid, A., i, 500.
oxidation of organic compounds with chromic acid, A., ii, 22.
cleavage of digitoninchole steride, A., ii, 336.

Windaus, *Adolf*, and *Erik* **Rahlén**, sitosterol, A., i, 388.
Windaus, *Adolf*, and *A.* **Tomich**, conversion of mannitol into methyl-α-pyran, A., i, 545.
Winderlich, *R.*, precipitation of iron by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 409.
Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, gravimetric analysis. III. Estimation of chromates and dichromates, A., ii, 176.
gas generating apparatus, A., ii, 227.
gravimetric analysis. V. [Chlorides, bromides, and iodides], A., ii, 237.
gravimetric analysis. IV. Estimation of strontium, A., ii, 241.
estimation of sulphuric acid and barium as barium sulphate, A., ii, 451.
gravimetric analysis. VII. Estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 455.
Winslow, *C. E. A.* See *I. S.* **Falk**.
Winter, *O. B.*, composition of lime-sulphur solutions, A., ii, 364.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *Albert B.* **Weinhagen**, nicotinic acid derivatives. I., A., i, 35.
Winterstein, *Hans.* See *Else* **Hirschberg**.
Wintgen, *Robert.* See *Alfred* **Stock**.
Wirth, *W. V.* See *Roger* **Adams**.
Wise, *Louis Elsberg.* See *Louis J.* **Gillespie**, *William* **Salant**, and *E. H.* **Walters**.
Wischo, *Fritz*, and *Franz* **Freiberger**, the stability of Dakin's sodium hypochlorite solution, A., ii, 198.
Wislicenus, *Hans*, the reduction of carbon dioxide by hydrogen peroxide as the basis of assimilation by plants, A., i, 472.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Karl* **Schöllkopf**, action of ethyl oxalate on ethyl β-aminocrotonate, A., i, 157.
Withers, *William Alphonso*, and *Frank E.* **Carruth**, gossypol, the toxic substance in cotton seed, A., i, 327.
Witt, *J. C.*, colloidal products of the reactions between potassium dichromate and stannous salts, A., ii, 321.
Wittgenstein, *Hermann*, dichloroethylene as a narcotic, A., i, 326.
Witzemann, *Edgar J.*, the rôle of atmospheric oxygen and alkali in the oxidation of acetone with potassium permanganate; pyruvic acid as an intermediate product, A., i, 58.
effect of variations in the available alkali on the yield of acetone in the oxidation of butyric acid with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 422.
Wöber, *A.*, quantitative separation of iron from the cerite metals in the presence of calcium, A., ii, 243.
Wöber, *A.*, colorimetric estimation of brucine in presence of strychnine, A., ii. 339.
Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *F.* **Stang-Lund**, electrolysis of molten sodamide and potassamide, A., ii, 397.
Woker, *Gertrud*, and *H.* **Maggi**, the theory of Schardinger's enzyme, and on reciprocal influencing of reducing agents in some photochemical experiments, A., i, 48.
Woker, *Gertrud.* See also *H.* **Maggi**.
Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*, and *John Edmund Guy* **Harris**, biochemistry of pathogenic anærobes. III. The effect of acids on the growth of *Bacillus welchii* (*B. perfringens*) and *Bacillus sporogenes* (Metchnikoff), A., i, 146.
Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*, and *Stephen Veitch* **Telfer**, biochemistry of pathogenic anærobes. II. The acid production of *Bacillus welchii* (*B. perfringens*) and *Bacillus sporogenes* (Metchnikoff), A., i, 146.
Wolf, *Kuno*, electrochemical behaviour of molybdenum and some molybdenum compounds, A., ii, 350.
Wolff, *Johanna.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Wolff, *Jules.* See *B.* **Geslin**.
Wolfrum, *L.*, and *Johannes* **Pinnow**, the ethyl hydrogen citrates, A., i, 372.
Wolter, *Ludwig*, detection of ergotinine, A., ii, 414.
Wood, *Robert Williams*, resonance spectra of iodine, A., ii, 90.
Wood, *Robert Williams*, and *M.* **Kimura**, series law of resonance spectra, A., ii, 91.
Woodcock, *Reginald Cowdell*, obituary notice of, T., 358.
Woodcock, *William Henry.* See *Bertram* **Blount**.
Woodman, *H. E.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Worley, *Frederick Palliser*, and (*Miss*) *Vere Rochelle* **Browne**, hydrolysis of sodium cyanide, A., i, 60.
Worley, *Frederick Palliser.* See also *E. V.* **Miller**.
Worrall, *David E.*, addition of ethyl sodioacetoacetate to the aromatic mustard oils [thiocarbimides], A., i, 161.
synthesis of iminouracil-6-acetic acid, A., i, 409.
Worsley, *Philip John*, obituary notice of, T., 360.
Worthing, *A. G.*, atomic heats of tungsten and carbon at incandescent temperatures, A., ii, 217.
Wrede, *Fritz*, the synthesis of two new disaccharides and their biological behaviour, A., i, 6.

Wren, *Henry*, studies in the phenylsuccinic acid series. VI. Racemisation phenomena observed during the investigation of the optically active phenyl- and diphenyl-succinic acids and their derivatives, T., 210; A., i, 264.

Wren, *Henry*, and *Charles James* **Still**, studies in the phenylsuccinic acid series. V. Interconversion of the esters of *r*- and *meso*-diphenylsuccinic acids, A., i, 17.

Wren, *Henry*, and *Howell* **Williams**, studies in the phenylsuccinic acid series. Part VII. The action of alcohols and amines on *r*-diphenylsuccinic anhydride, T., 832.

Wreschner, *Marie*. See *Hermann* **Grossmann**.

Wright, *C. D.* See *William O.* **Emery**.

Wright, *J. R.*, and *George W.* **Heise**, the radium content of water from the China Sea, A., ii, 420.

Wright, *Leta*. See *LeRoy* **McMaster**.

Wright, *Robert*, "spark-lengths" in hydrocarbon gases and vapours, T., 79; A., ii, 51.

Wüest, *H. M.*, isomerism of benzfulvenes and indenes, A., i, 488.

Y.

Yamada, *Motoi*, the Haldane-Henderson method for estimating the tension of alveolar carbon dioxide and the influence of oxygen on the stimulability of the respiratory centres, A., i, 511.

Yamazaki, *Eiichi*, chemical reaction in the system: urea–urease.

Yancey, *H. F.*, ilsemannite, A., ii, 372.

Yanovsky, *Elias*. See *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**.

Yen, *Kia-Lok*, mobilities of ions in air, hydrogen, and nitrogen, A., ii, 212. mobilities of ions in vapours, A., ii, 213.

Yngve, *Victor*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Yntema, *L. F.*, and *B. Smith* **Hopkins**, the rare earths. VII. Separation of holmium, A., ii, 398.

Yoshida, *Usaburo*. See *Takamine* **Takamine**.

Yoshitomi. See *K.* **Asahina**.

Young, *Charles O.* See *David Shepard* **Pratt**.

Z.

Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, the identity of shattuckite and plancheite, A., ii, 170.

Zappi, *Enrique V.*, action of magnesium and zinc on dichloromethylarsine, A., i, 483.

Zappi, *Enrique V.*, and *Juan L.* **Landaburu**, new salts of 1:1-dimethylarsepedine, A., i, 510.

silver arsenide. I. Attempt to reduce silver arsenate by formaldehyde, A., ii, 398.

Zawalkiewicz, *Zdzislaw*, hæmin crystals and their production, A., i, 316.

Zdobnicky, *Wenzel*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Zeehuisen, *H.* See *Hendrik* **Zwaardemaker**.

Zeller, *Otto*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.

Zellner, *Julius*, the chemistry of the higher fungi. XII. *Lenzites sepiaria*, Sw., *Panus stypticus*, Bull., and *Exidia auricula Judæ*, Fr., A., i, 55.

Zetzsche, *Fritz*. See *Karl W.* **Rosenmund**.

Zila, *Loro*. See *Heinz* **Hartmann**.

Zilva, *Sylvester Solomon*. See *Arthur* **Harden**.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Johanna* **Baeumer**, sulphur aryl chlorides. IV. 4-Chloro-2-nitrochlorothiolbenzene (*p*-chloro-*o*-nitrophenyl sulphur chloride); conversion into thiazine derivatives, A., i, 537.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *R.* **Dereser**, 6-thiol-β-naphthol, A., i, 220.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *K.* **Eismayer**, sulphur β-naphthyl chlorides [β-chlorothiolnaphthalenes], A., i, 385.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Grete* **Schürmann**, naphthasultam. III. Nitro- and amino-derivatives of naphthasultam, and hydrolytic products of tetrachloroketotetrahydronaphthasultam[2:2:3:3-tetrachloro-1:8-naphthasultam-4-quinone], A., i, 550.

Zinke, *Alois*, and *Hans* **Lieb**, constituents of resins. I. Siaresinol from Siamese gum benzoin, A., i, 398.

Zinke, *Alois*. See also *Hans* **Lieb**.

Zipperer, *F.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Zoller, *Harper F.*, some constituents of the American grapefruit (*Citrus decumana*), A., i, 332.

Zollinger, *Ernst H.*, and *Hermann* **Röhling**, preparation of guaiacol, A., i, 497.

Zotier, *V.*, action of hydrogen peroxide on the neutral salts of lead, A., ii, 18.

some compounds of lead, A., ii, 18.

calculation of the possible error in gravimetric estimations, A., ii, 403.

Zsigmondy, *Richard*, coagulation and the attraction of particles, A., ii, 101.
Zsigmondy, *Richard*, and *Wilhelm* **Bachmann**, new filters, A., ii, 307.
Zunz, *Edgard*, digestion of the proteins of cooked meat in dogs with ligatured carotid arteries, A., i, 359.
Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, cæsium ions and cardiac action, A., i, 326.
Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, the shifting of radioactive equilibria under the influence of fluorescein, A., ii, 182.
Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, and *H.* **Zeehuisen**, electric nebulæ of antipyretics, A., ii, 351.
Zymandl, (*Frl.*) *Clara*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1918.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abalone. See *Haliotis.*

Abietic acid, cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 120; A., i, 98.

Absorption apparatus. See Gas-absorption apparatus.

Acetaldehyde, preparation of (SCHELLER), A., i, 100; (UNION CARBIDE CO.), A., i, 154; (DREYFUS), A., i, 251.
mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
preparation of acetic acid from (BADISCHE ANILIN & SODA FABRIK), A., i, 211; (DREYFUS), A., i, 288.
formation of crotonaldehyde from (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 251.

Acetamide, equilibrium of phenol, ethyl alcohol and (KREMANN and WENZING), A., i, 218.

Acetamide, bromo-, action of, with glycineanilide (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.

Acetanilide, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 433.
detection of (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 465.

Acetic acid, preparation of, from acetaldehyde (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 211; (DREYFUS), A., i, 288.

Acetic acid, lead salt, solubility of, in water (OSAKA and HARA), A., i, 153.
acetamidine salt. See Acetiminohydrin.

Acetic acid, carbamidophenyl esters of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
2:6-*di*chlorobenzylidene ester (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.

Acetic acid, ethyl ester, mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
ethylidene ester (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 422.
2-nitro-4-cyano-6-methoxyphenyl and 3-nitro-5-cyano-*p*-tolyl esters (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.
propyl ester, physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.

Acetic acid, estimation of (MUNN), A., ii, 375.
estimation of, in mixtures with formic and lactic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 461.
estimation of, and its separation from butyric and propionic acids (CROWELL), A., ii, 137.

Acetic acid, chloro-, *p*-chloroacetylcarbamidophenyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
cyano-, metallic salts and derivatives of (PETTERSON-BJÖRCK), A., i, 371.
fluoro*di*bromo-, ethyl ester (RATHSBURG), A., i, 333.

Acetic anhydride, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 289.

Acetiminohydrin, preparation of (RULE), T., 11.

Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, conversion of, into hydrazine derivatives (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 42.
sulphide of (v. KONEK-NORWALL), A., i, 289.
sodium derivative, addition of, to aromatic thiocarbimides (WORRALL), A., i, 161.
estimation of, in blood and urine (VAN SLYKE; VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 86.

Acetoacetic acid, α-chloro-, ethyl ester, deposition of crystals of oxalic acid by (v. KONEK-NORWALL), A., i, 289.

Acetoaceto-*m*-bromoanilide (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.

Acetoaceto-*o*-phenetidide (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.

Acetone, preparation of, from butyric acid (WITZEMANN), A., i, 422.
mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
equilibrium of ethyl ether and (SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 429.
action of the vapour of, with heated slaked lime (FREUDENHEIM), A., i, 252.
oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (WITZEMANN), A., i, 58.
detection of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 377.
detection of, in urine (TRUNKEL), A., ii, 179; (WAGENAAR; BOHRISCH), A., ii, 250.
estimation of (FIELD), A., ii, 377.
estimation of, in smokeless powders (PIERONI), A., ii, 464.
estimation of, in blood and urine (VAN SLYKE; VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 86.
estimation of, in urine (SABEL), A., ii, 464.

Acetone substances in blood in diabetes (KENNAWAY), A., i, 357.

Acetone 2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.

Acetophenetidide, detection of (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 465.

Acetophenone, ω-bromo-, condensation of aldehydes with (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 14.

Acetophenoneoxime, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 432.

Acetophenonepiperylhydrazone, *p*-amino- (WEINHAGEN), T., 587; A., i, 395.

Acetothionaceto-*o*- and -*m*-toluidides (WORRALL), A., i, 161.

Aceto-*o*-toluidide, 4-nitro-, trimorphism of (CHATTAWAY), T., 897.

α-Acetovaleric acid, 3-cyano-, ethyl ester (DERICK and HESS), A., i, 211.

4-Acetoxy-1-*tert.*-amylbenzene-3-sulphonic acid, sodium salt and chloride of (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.

***o*-Acetoxybenzenesulphonic acid**, sodium salt and derivatives of (ANSCHÜTZ and ZYMANDL), A., i, 424.

***p*-Acetoxybenzenesulphonic acid**, potassium salt and derivatives of (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.

***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicyclic acid; aspirin*), crystallisation of (TSAKALOTOS and HORSCH), A., i, 110.
hexamethylenetetramine salt (EGGER), A., i, 299.
methyl ester, preparation of (THORP), A., i, 263.

4-Acetoxy-1-*tert.*-butylbenzene-3-sulphonic acid, sodium salt and chloride of (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.

Acetoxy*di*hydroxybenzoic acid (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 173.

1-Acetoxynaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, potassium salt and derivatives of (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 426.

2-Acetoxynaphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, sodium salt and chloride of (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 425.

***m*-α-Acetoxypropionyl-*p*-methoxytoluene** (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.

α-Acetoxypropiophenone, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 18.

4-Acetoxytoluene-3:5-disulphonic acid, sodium salt and chloride of (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.

4-Acetoxytoluene-3:5-disulphonyldiethylamide (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.

4-Acetoxytoluene-3-sulphonic acid, sodium salt and chloride of (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.

Acetyl cyanide, preparation of (SCHOLL and ADLER), A., i, 482.

Acetylacetonatodiethylenediaminecobalt salts (WERNER and MATISSEN), A., i, 379.

3-Acetyl-3:4-anisacylidenecoumarin (WIDMAN), A., i, 393.

α-Acetyl-αβ-anisacylidenecoumarinic acid. See 1-Acetyl-2-*p*-methoxybenzoyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid.

Acetylcarbinol, detection of (BAUDISCH), A., ii, 412.

4-Acetyl*di*chloro-*p*-phenylene-1-diazo-4-imides (MORGAN and CLEAGE), T., 594; A., i, 412.

Acetylcyanonortropine (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 235.

Acetyl-*p*-diazoimides (MORGAN and CLEAGE), T., 588; A., i, 411.

Acetyldiphenacyl. See *a*-Acetyl-*aβ*-dibenzoylethane.

Acetylene, density of (STAHRFOSS), A., ii, 312.
reactions of (HODGKINSON), A., i, 209.
silver derivative, preparation of (EGGERT), A., i, 369.
lecture experiments with (EGGERT and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 228.
sodium derivative, action of, on aldehydes and ketones (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.

α-Acetyl-α-ethylthionmalonanilic acid, ethyl ester (WORRALL), A., i, 162.

Acetylfructose-acetone and **-diacetone** (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.

3-Acetyl-5-2′-furyl-4:5-dihydro*iso*oxazole (DIELS and ROEHLING), A., i, 400.

Acetylgallic acid. See Acetoxy*di*hydroxybenzoic acid.

Acetylglucose-acetone and **-diacetone** (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 226.

δ-Acetyl-*n*-heptane-δ-carboxylic acid, *aη*-*di*cyano-, ethyl ester (DERICK and HESS), A., i, 211.

***N*-Acetyl-*o*-hydroxylaminobenzaldehyde** and its derivatives (BAMBERGER), A., i, 346.

Acetylisethionyl chloride (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 426.

3-Acetyl-3:4-*o*-methoxyphenacylidenecoumarin (WIDMAN), A., i, 394.

Acetylmethylaminobenzene-4-azo-β-naphthol (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 694; A., i, 450.

Acetylmethylaminobenzene-4-diazohydroxide (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 692; A., i, 450.

3-Acetyl-3:4-α-naphthacylidenecoumarin (WIDMAN), A., i, 394.

4-Acetyl-2- and **-3-nitro-*p*-phenylene-1-diazo-4-imides** (MORGAN and CLEAGE), T., 591; A., i, 411.

α-Acetyl-αβ-phenacylidenecoumaric acid. See 1-Acetyl-2-benzoyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid.

3-Acetyl-3:4-phenacylidenecoumarin (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.

3-Acetyl-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyranol and its anhydrohydrochloride (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 446; A., i, 303.

4-Acetyl-1-phenyl-5-methylpyrazole, hydrazone and phenylhydrazone (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.

1-Acetylpiperidine thiocyanate (POWELL and DEHN), A., i, 124.

1-Acetyl-*ar*-tetrahydro-1:4-naphthylenediamine (GREEN and ROWE), T., 959.

Acetylthionmalonanilic acid, ethyl ester (WORRALL), A., i, 161.

Acetylthionmalon-*p*-bromoanilic acid, ethyl ester (WORRALL), A., i, 162.

Acetylthionmalon-β-naphthylamic acid, ethyl ester (WORRALL), A., i, 162.

Acetylthionmalon-*p*-toluidic acid, ethyl ester, and its sodium derivative (WORRALL), A., i, 162.

Acid, $C_4H_3O_4N_3$, from the action of nitric acid on proteins (MÖRNER), A., i, 198.
$C_4H_5O_5N_3$, and its ammonium salt, from oxidation of uric acid by hydrogen peroxide (VENABLE), A., i, 410.
$C_5H_3O_3N_3$, from the action of nitric acid on proteins (MÖRNER), A., i, 198.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, and its silver salt, from dibromotetrahydroeucarvone (WALLACH and STANDACHER), A., i, 444.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_5$, and its silver salt, from menthone (WALLACH and GROTE), A., i, 544.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_6NS$, from oxidation of 1-*p*-toluenesulphonylguvacine (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 403.
$C_{14}H_{13}O_4N$, from 2-acetyl-3:5-dimethylpyrrole-2-carboxylic acid and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
$C_{31}H_{32}O_{16}$, from the leaves of *Adonis vernalis* (HEYL, HART, and SCHMIDT), A., i, 208.

Acids, electrical conductivity of, in aqueous solution (GHOSH), T., 790; A., ii, 423.
conductivity minimum for neutralisation of (TREADWELL), A., ii, 288.
formation of water in the action of bases with (FRANCK), A., ii, 112.
penetration of cells by (CROZIER), A., i, 279.
detection of, in blood (STRAUB and MEIER), A., ii, 467.
estimation of, colorimetrically (BARNETT and CHAPMAN), A., ii, 404.
estimation of, by a physico-chemical volumetric method (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 368.
aliphatic, affinity values of (LE BAS), A., i, 153.
decomposition of, in the body (LENK), A., i, 281.

Acids, aliphatic, halogen-substituted, stability of, in aqueous solution (DRUSHEL and SIMPSON), A., i, 57; (SIMPSON), A., i, 250.
aromatic, action of oxalyl chloride on (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
bromohydroxy-, action of potassium iodide on (BIILMANN), A., i, 212.
carboxylic, constitution of, and optical properties (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 4.
azides and hydrazides of (CURTIUS), A., i, 44; (CURTIUS and HOFMANN), A., i, 293.
chemically pure, distillation apparatus for preparation of (KRUMMENACHER), A., ii, 438.
fatty, effect of water on the action of aluminium with (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 333.
estimation of, in blood (CSONKA), A., i, 275.
estimation of, in soaps (BOSSHARD and COMTE), A., ii, 462.
mineral, action of, on germination (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 243.
organic, distillation of, with water (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD; ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 523.
ammonium salts (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
of the oxalic acid series, and their esters, dissociation constants of (PALOMAA), A., ii, 435.
of the paraffin series, ionisation and structure of (DERICK and HESS), A., i, 211.
Acid chlorides, catalytic transformation of, into nitriles (MAILHE), A., i, 532.
Acid equivalents, determination of (WATERMAN), A., i, 63.
Acidosis (PALMER and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 142; (BARNETT), A., i, 204; (VAN SLYKE), A., i, 204; ii, 86; (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 86.
Acridine derivatives, preparation of (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 36.
Acridine, *di*amino-, sulphate, effect of, on the bactericidal properties of blood (BROWNING and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 282.
1-*mono*- and 1:3-*di*-nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.
Acridine colouring matters (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 272.
mercury compounds of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i 306.
2-Acrylyl-3-sulphamidobenzoic acid, 2-*tri*chloro-, and its methyl ester (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 551.
Actinium, the parent of (SODDY, CRANSTON, and HITCHINS), A., ii, 211; (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 345.
Adamkiewicz reaction (VOISENET), A., ii, 280.
Address, presidential (POPE), T., 289.
Adenine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Adipic acid, excretion of, from the animal body (MORI), A., i, 466.
Adonis vernalis, constituents of the leaves of (HEYL, HART, and SCHMIDT), A., i, 208.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine; epinephrine*), toxic action of (LOEW), A., i, 281.
Adsorption (BERCZELLER), A., i, 101; (BERCZELLER and HETÉNYI), A., ii, 62, 99.
by fuller's earth (SEIDELL), A., ii, 62.
of dyes and of bacteria (BECHHOLD), A., i, 516.
of electrolytes by proteins (J. A. and W. H. WILSON), A., ii, 260.
of gases by solids (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.
Adsorption compounds (HALLER), A., ii, 259.
Aerolites, phenomena of (VÉRONNET), A., ii, 439.
Æsculic acid, and its salts (MASSON), A., i, 518.
Æsculinic acid, and its salts (MASSON) A., i, 518.
Affinity, chemical, nature of (CIAMICIAN and PADOA), A., ii, 74.
of aliphatic acids (LE BAS), A., i, 153.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
alveolar. See Alveolar air.
Albumin, denaturation of, by heat (HOMER), A., i, 138.
decomposition of, by bacteria (SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., i, 145.
distinction between pathological albuminoids and (PAGEL), A., ii, 466.
detection of (LEONE), A., ii, 416.
detection of, in urine (LENZ), A., ii, 88; (BARBE; JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 467.
estimation of, volumetrically, in urine (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 23.
Ovalbumin, preparation and refractive index of (HAAS), A., i, 412.
Albuminoids, pathological, distinction between albumin and (PAGEL), A., ii, 466.
Albumose-silver solutions, recovery and estimation of silver in (MAUE), A., ii, 454.

Alchemists, Dutch (JORISSEN), A., ii, 164, 437.
Alcohol, $C_{10}H_{16}O$, from β-terpineol nitrosochloride (WALLACH and WALTER), A., i, 440.
$C_{10}H_{18}O$, from menthane-2:4-diol (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 446.
$C_{20}H_{42}O$, from wheat grains (ELLIS), A., i, 417.
Alcohols, preparation of (PONT DE NEMOURS & Co.), A., i, 521.
adsorption by (BERCZELLER and HETÉNYI), A., ii, 99.
effect of water on the action of aluminium with (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 333.
action of oxalyl chloride on (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
disinfection by (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 564.
aliphatic, action of phosphorus trichloride on (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 477.
aromatic, action of, with aromatic compounds in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 299.
Aldehydes, preparation of (ROSENMUND; ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 300.
condensation of ω-bromoacetophenone with (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
condensation of, with dimethyl diketone oxime (DIELS), A., i, 448.
reduction of, to alcohols (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 422.
action of sodium acetylide on (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
effect of, on alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG), A., i, 469.
colour reactions of fluorene with (GUGLIALMELLI and DELMON), A., i, 161.
detection of, with thiophen (FEARON), A., ii, 462.
detection of, in ethyl ether (MAUE), A., ii, 336.
2-*p*-Aldehydobenzoylbenzoic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 264.
Aldehydocamphoceanic acid (*camphoraldehydic acid*), and its derivatives (BREDT), A., i, 116.
4-Aldehydo-2′-carboxybenzophenone. See 2-*p*-Aldehydobenzoylbenzoic acid.
Algodonite (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 169.
Alizarin, dibenzoyl derivative (REVERDIN), A., i, 536.
Alkali *per*arsenates and *per*phosphates, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 166.
Alkali iodides, action of chlorine on (RAE), T., 880.
metals, absorption spectra of solutions of, in liquid ammonia and methylamine (GIBSON and ARGO), A., ii, 417.
estimation of, with perchloric acid (GOOCH and BLAKE), A., ii, 20.
phosphates, action of magnesium chloride with (BALAREFF), A., ii, 266.
polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), A., ii, 43.
Alkalis, estimation of, colorimetrically (BARNETT and CHAPMAN), A., ii, 404.
estimation of, in silicates (WENGER and BRANGE), A., ii, 275.
Alkali equivalents, determination of (WATERMAN), A., i, 63.
Alkalimetry, errors in, due to carbon dioxide dissolved in distilled water (BRUHNS), A., ii, 453.
Alkaline earth metals, absorption spectra of solutions of, in liquid ammonia and methylamine (GIBSON and ARGO), A., ii, 417.
basic salts of, with organic acids (BELLONI and BACCI), A., i, 64.
Alkaloids, hydrogenated, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 546.
surface tension of solutions of (BERCZELLER and SEINER), A., i, 143.
metallic derivatives of (RAKSHIT), T., 466; A., i, 350.
fixation of, by substances in the animal body (VAN LEEUWEN), A., i, 463.
of the calabar bean. See Calabar bean.
cinchona. See Cinchona alkaloids.
from cocaine. See Cocaine.
ipecacuanha. See Ipecacuanha.
morphine. See Morphine alkaloids.
of the pomegranate tree (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 33, 34, 404.
from quinine. See Quinine.
Alkyl iodides, relative activity of, with sodium α-naphthoxide in methyl alcohol (COX), T., 821.
Alkylanilino-groups, replacement of, by aniline groups in amides (DE BRUIN), A., i, 297.
Alkylation, preparation of reagents for (IRVINE and HAWORTH), A., i, 421.
Alkylselenocarbamides, preparation of, and their compounds with alkyl haloids (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 482.
Alkylthioglucosides, synthesis of (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 252.

Allene derivatives, spectrochemistry of (v. Auwers), A., ii, 342.
"**Allocain** *A*." See Benzoic acid, β-ethylamino-α-phenylpropyl ester.
"**Allocain** *S*." See Benzoic acid, β-diethylamino-α-phenylpropyl ester.
Alloxan, solubility and constitution of (Biilmann and Bentzon), A., i, 352.
Alloxantin, solubility and constitution of (Biilmann and Bentzon), A., i, 352.
Alloys, molecular condition of, in the crystalline state (Masing), A., ii, 354.
electrolytic deposition of (Kremann and Breymesser), A., ii, 57.
galvanic potential of (Tammann), A., ii, 443.
eutectic, temperature measurement by means of (Steinmetz), A., ii, 58.
metallic (Parravano), A., ii, 198.
Allyl bromide, action of mesityl oxide and zinc with (Enklaar), A., i, 154.
Allylborneol, and its phenylurethane (Haller and Louvrier), A., i, 397.
Allylcampholenic acid, and its amide and nitrile (Haller and Louvrier), A., i, 397.
Allylcamphoroxime, and its phenylurethane (Haller and Louvrier), A., i, 397.
Allylselenocarbamide, and its mercury and lead salts (Chemische Fabrik von Heyden), A., i, 482.
Allylthiocarbimide, injestion, metabolism and excretion of (Peterson), A., i, 362.
Aloins (Léger), A., i, 120.
Alums, crystalline structure of (Vegard and Schjelderup), A., ii, 156; (Niggli; Schaefer and Schubert), A., ii, 315.
Aluminium, space lattice structure of (Scherrer), A., ii, 113.
effect of water on the action of, with acids, alcohols, phenols and naphthols (Seligman and Williams), A., i, 333.
distribution of, in plants (Stoklasa, Šebor, Zdobnický, Týmich, Horák, Němec, and Čwach), A., i, 475.
Aluminium alloys, analysis of (Collitt and Regan), A., ii, 175.
with manganese, estimation of manganese in (Clennell), A., ii, 176.
Aluminium chloride, solubilities of (Lloyd), A., ii, 221.
action of, on cymene (Schorger), A., i, 61.
Aluminium hydroxide, colloidal, retardation of reactions in (Reitstötter), A., ii, 102; (Vorländer), A., ii, 301; (Freundlich and Reitstötter), A., ii, 393.
oxide (*alumina*), occurrence of, in feathers of birds (Gonnermann), A., i, 465.
equilibrium of lime, silica and (Neumann), A., ii, 441.
equilibrium of magnesia, silica and (Rankin and Merwin), A., ii, 199.
selenide, formation of (Chikashige and Aoki), A., ii, 114.
telluride, formation of (Chikashige and Nosé), A., ii, 114.
Aluminium, separation of iron, manganese, titanium, zirconium and (Brown), A., ii, 84.
Alveolar air, tension of carbon dioxide in (Jenni), A., i, 462.
Amblygonite from Caceres, Spain (Dörpinghaus), A., ii, 79.
Amides, constitution of (Bougault), A., i, 338.
replacement of an alkylanilino-group by an aniline group in (de Bruin), A., i, 297.
action of hypobromous, hypochlorous, and hypoiodous acids on (Boismenu), A., i, 423.
aromatic (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 68.
preparation of acyl derivatives of (Perelstein and Bürgi), A., i, 165.
Amidine salts (Rule), T., 3; A., i, 115.
Amidopyrine. See Pyramidone.
Amines, conversion of, into carbamide in the animal organism (Löffler), A., i, 242.
separation and estimation of, in presence of ammonia (Weber and Wilson), A., ii, 377.
aromatic, separation of primary and secondary (Price), A., i, 218.
halogen derivatives, and their analysis (Dains, Vaughan, and Janney), A., i, 340.
bromo-alkylated (v. Braun, Heider, and Müller), A., i, 107, 269, 406.
primary, catalytic formation of nitriles from (Mailhe and de Godon), A., i, 256.
secondary, separation of, from the catalytic hydrogenation of aniline (Fouque), A., i, 106.
secondary and tertiary, conversion of, into nitriles (Mailhe), A., i, 336.

Amines, tertiary, preparation of (MATTER), A., i, 259.
reactions of (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.
Amino-acids in lymph and blood (HENDRIX and SWEET), A., i, 137.
copper salts, pharmacology and toxicology of (HUBER), A., i, 361.
estimation of, with formaldehyde (JODIDI), A., ii, 379.
α-Amino-acids, influence of inorganic haloids on the rotatory power of (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.
Amino-oxides (BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.
Ammines, metallic (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.
dissociation temperatures for (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., ii, 115.
Ammonia, formation of, from its elements (MAXTED), A., ii, 195.
formation of, by reduction of oxides of (GUYE and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 310.
synthesis of (MAXTED), A., ii, 310.
at high temperatures (MAXTED), T., 168, 386; A., ii, 165, 230.
spectrum of, and its presence in the solar spectrum (FOWLER and GREGORY), A., ii, 282.
liquid, specific heat and latent heat of vaporisation of (OSBORNE and VAN DUSEN), A., ii, 60.
vapour pressure of (KEYES and BROWNLEE), A., ii, 60.
critical density and surface tension of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 310.
volatilisation of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 298.
still-head for distillation of (HUTIN), A., ii, 128.
action of carbonyl chloride with (WERNER), T., 694; A., i, 528.
oxidation of, to ammonium nitrite in the air (GENELIN), A., ii, 438.
catalytic oxidation of (TAYLOR and DAVIS), A., ii, 42.
catalytic oxidation of, in presence of platinum and rhodium (WENGER and URFER), A., ii, 230.
effect of acetylene on the oxidation of (TAYLOR and CAPPS), A., ii, 265.
compounds of mercury salts with (HOLMES), T., 74; A., ii, 76.
detection of, in urine, by nesslerisation (SUMNER), A., ii, 239.
estimation of, gravimetrically, as ammonium chloride (VILLIERS), A., ii, 332.
estimation of, in placenta tissue (HAMMETT), A., ii, 250.
Ammonia, estimation of, in urine (LECLÈRE), A., ii, 369.
estimation of, in urine and serum (WIESSMANN), A., ii, 332.
and its salts, estimation of pyridine bases in (HARVEY and SPARKS), A., ii, 180.
Ammonification, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide on (PLUMMER), A., i, 90.
in soils (MIYAKE), A., i, 91.
Ammonium iodide, preparation of (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 16.
molybdate, reaction of potassium *iso*butylxanthate with (DIAZ DE PLAZA), A., i, 249.
nitrate, equilibrium of barium nitrate, silver nitrate and (DE BAAT), A., ii, 190.
phosphate, effect of, on soils (ALLISON), A., i, 248.
sulphate, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water and (DAWSON), T., 675; A., ii, 363; (MATIGNON and MEYER), A., ii, 66, 67, 302.
effect of, on soils (LIPMAN and GERICKE), A., i, 248.
sodium sulphate, preparation of (MATIGNON and MEYER), A., ii, 198.
Ammonium organic compounds:—
salts of organic acids (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
Amyl alcohol, bromo-. See Amylene bromohydrin.
*iso***Amylamine** phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
*α-iso***Amylaminoglyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
Amylase, effect of nitrogenous substances on the activity of (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 86.
*tert.-iso***Amylcarveol** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and OELSNER), A., i, 118.
*iso***Amyl-α-dehydrophellandrene** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
*sec.-iso***Amyldihydrocarveol** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and OELSNER), A., i. 118.
*iso***Amyldihydrocarvone** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and OELSNER), A., i, 118.
Amylene hydrochloride, dissociation of (COLSON), A., i, 97.
bromohydrin, preparation of (RATH), A., i, 249.
*iso***Amylmenthane** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
1:4-*tert.*-Amylphenol-3-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.

tert.-**Amylphenylene-3:4-sulphonylide** (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.

sec.- and *tert.*-*iso***Amyltetrahydrocarveols** (SEMMLER, JONAS, and OELSNER), A., i, 118.

Amyrolin, crystallography and optical characters of (ROSE), A., i, 266.

Anærobic culture, volumeter for (NORTHRUP), A., i, 468.

Anæsthetics, effect of, on permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 472.

effect of, on respiration of plants (HAAS), A., i, 470.

Analysis, calculation of results of (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 366.

colorimetric (BARNETT and CHAPMAN), A., ii, 404.

combustion (LEVENE and BIEBER), A., ii, 130.

electro-volumetric, of solutions containing proteins, apparatus for (BAKER and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 380.

graphic (GRADENWITZ; OSTWALD), A., ii, 367.

of mixed liquids (GRADENWITZ), A., ii, 245.

gravimetric, methods of (HEIDENHAIN), A., ii, 273.

importance of time in (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 239, 241.

possible error in (ZOTIER), A., ii, 403.

micro-chemical, of organic compounds (DUBSKY), A., ii, 130.

microscopic qualitative, use of textile fibres in (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 129.

physico-chemical volumetric (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 368.

qualitative, without using hydrogen sulphide (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 333.

of metals of Group IIA. (SHIBKO), A., ii, 334.

of metals of Groups III. and IV. (BOLIN and STARCK), A., ii, 334.

spectrographic quantitative (LEME), A., ii, 172.

volumetric, method of taking aliquot parts in (EASTLACK), A., ii, 203.

of coloured acid solutions (TINGLE), A., ii, 236.

Anhydrides, aromatic, preparation of (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.

Anhydrite, from the lava of Stromboli (PONTE), A., ii, 366.

Anhydro*epi***berberine-acetone** (PERKIN), T., 521; A., i, 349.

*iso***Anhydrodihydromethylberberines**, hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (PERKIN), T., 752; A., i, 546.

n- and *iso*-**Anhydromethylberberines**, and their derivatives (PERKIN), T., 746; A., i, 545.

Anhydrouzaridin (HENNIG), A., i, 95.

Anils (v. AUWERS), A., i, 193.

preparation of (REDDELIEN), A., i, 117.

Aniline, equilibrium in the system: glycerol–water and (KOLTHOFF), A., i, 63.

catalytic hydrogenation of (FOUQUE), A., i, 106.

action of carbon tetrachloride with (HARTUNG), T., 163; A., i, 237.

action of, on hæmin (KÜSTER and LOBMILLER), A., i, 200.

action of, on methyl iminodiacetate (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.

and its derivatives, antiseptic properties of (KLIGLER), A., i, 564.

stannichloride, preparation and properties of (DRUCE), A., i, 535.

Aniline, bromo- and chloro-iodo-derivatives, and their derivatives (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, estimation of, in a mixture (NICHOLS), A., i, 217.

Aniline groups, replacement of alkylanilino-groups by, in amides (DE BRUIN), A., i, 297.

Aniline-*o*-sulphonamide, and its derivatives (SCHRADER), A., i, 44.

Aniline-*m*-sulphonic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.

4-chloro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 537.

Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid (*sulphanilic acid*), constitution of (WATERMAN), A., i, 154.

acid and alkali equivalents of (WATERMAN), A., i, 63.

Anilinobenzaldehyde, 2-*op-di*nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.

2-Anilino-*p*-benzoquinone-4-imine picrate (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 396.

3-Anilino-1:2:4-benztriazine, and its oxides (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.

3-Anilino-4- and **-6-chlorophthalanil** (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.

3-Anilino-4:5:6-*tri*chlorophthalanil (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 168.

1-Anilino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-*op-di*chloro-, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.

o-Anilinoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.

Anilinomethyl hydroxymethyl hyposulphite, *o*-amino- (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 6.

hyposulphite (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 5.

Anilinomethyleneacetoacetanilide, *m*-bromo- (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.

Anilinomethyleneacetoaceto-*m*-bromoanilide, *m*-bromo- (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.

Anilinomethyleneacetoaceto-*o*-phenetidide (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.

2-Anilino-1:8-naphthasultamquinoneanil (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 550.

9-Anilinophenazoxonium, 3-amino-, 9-hydrochloride, and its absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.

Animal fluids, processes of oxido-reduction in (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 150.

Animal tissues, autolysis of (DERNBY), A., i, 464.

nutritive value of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 139, 323.

indicators extracted from (CROZIER), A., i, 514.

action of methylene-blue with (THUNBERG), A., i, 140.

Anions, detection of (FEIGL), A., ii, 236.

3:4-Anisacylidenecoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 393.

Anisacylmalonic acid (WIDMAN), A., i, 394.

Anisaldehydepiperylhydrazone (WEINHAGEN), T., 586; A., i, 395.

o-Anisidine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.

p-Anisidine, 2:3:5-*tri*nitro-, benzoyl derivative (REVERDIN), A., i, 536.

o-p-Anisidinoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.

Anisole, 2-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.

3:5-*di*nitro-2:6-*di*amino- (POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 655; A., i, 428.

Anisoylanisylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.

Anisyl anisylethyl ketone, and its oxime (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.

***p*-Anisyl *p*-chlorocinnamylidenemethyl ketone** (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.

***p*-Anisyl *p*-chlorostyryl ketone** (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.

4-Anisylhydantoin-1-acetic acid, sodium salts (HAHN, BURT, and JOHNSON), A., i, 80.

Anisylidene-4-bromo-2-iodoaniline (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.

1-*p*-Anisylidene-3-ethylindene (WÜEST), A., i, 489.

1-Anisylidene-3-furfurylideneindane (WÜEST), A., i, 490.

1-Anisylidene-3-furylmethylindene (WÜEST), A., i, 490.

4-Anisylidenehydantoin-1-acetic acid, salts of, and its reduction products (HAHN, BURT, and JOHNSON), A., i, 80.

Anisyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone-sulphonic acid, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.

1-Anisylphenazothionium salts, 3:9-*di*amino-, diacetyl derivatives (KEHRMANN, LIEVERMANN, and FRUMKINE), A., i, 309.

1-Anisylphenthiazine, 3:9-*di*nitro-, and its salts (KEHRMANN, LIEVERMANN, and FRUMKINE), A., i, 308.

Anisyl phenylethyl ketone (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.

Anisyl sulphoanisylethyl ketone, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 20.

Annual General Meeting, T., 276.

Anthocyanidins, formation of (EVEREST), A., i, 420.

Anthocyanins, formation of (EVEREST), A., i, 420.

Anthracene, specific heat and heat of fusion of (HILDEBRAND, DUSCHAK, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 29.

solubility of, in various solvents (HILDEBRAND, ELLEFSON, and BEEBE), A., i, 62.

Anthracene, 9:10-*di*chloro-, preparation of nitric acid derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 217.

Anthracene colouring matters, nitrogenous, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRON), A., i, 272.

Anthranil (BAMBERGER), A., i, 346.

Anthranol, 1-hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 111, 542.

1:8-*di*hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 221, 542.

Anthraquinone, specific heat and heat of fusion of (HILDEBRAND, DUSCHAK, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 29.
solubility of, in various solvents (HILDEBRAND, ELLEFSON, and BEEBE), A., i, 62.
estimation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 338.
Anthraquinone, 2-amino-, preparation of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 266.
benzoyl derivative (REVERDIN), A., i, 536.
1:4:6-*tri*hydroxy- (CROSSLEY), A., i, 181.
Anthraquinones, *di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 180.
Anthraquinone series, preparation of nitrogenous derivatives in the (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 191.
Anthraquinone-2:1-acridone, 2′-amino- (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
Anthraquinone-2:1-acridone colouring matters (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 189.
Anthraquinone-2:1:2′:3′-naphthacridone (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 191.
Anthraquinonesulphonic acids, preparation of salts of (THE BARRETT CO.), A., i, 301.
Anthraquinonethioxanthone (ULLMANN), A., i, 22.
2′-Anthraquinonyl-1-aminobenzoic acid, methyl ester (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
2′-Anthraquinonyl-1-aminobenzoic acid, 5′-amino-, and 5′-nitro-, and their methyl esters (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
o:o′-**Anthraquinonyl-1:5-*di*aminodibenzoic acid**, dimethyl ester (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
2′-Anthraquinonyl-1-amino-4′-methoxybenzoic acid (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 191.
2′-Anthraquinonyl-1-amino-5′-methoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
3′-Anthraquinonyl-1-amino-2′-naphthoic acid, and its methyl ester (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 191.
Anthraquinonyldihydroacridyl salts (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 38.
Antigens (LANDSTEINER and LAMPL), A., i, 321.
Antimony, pure (GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 322.
Antimony, equilibrium of selenium and (CHIKASHIGE and FUJITA), A., ii, 116.
action of sodium in liquid ammonia on (PECK), A., ii, 168.
Antimony alloys with bismuth and with thallium, electrolytic potential of (BEKIER), A., ii, 425.
with lead (DURRER), A., ii, 217.
Antimony *tri*iodide, metastable form of (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 168.
*di*oxide, preparation and analysis of (v. SZILÀGYI), A., ii, 135.
Antimony minerals from the Stanley Mine, Idaho (SHANNON), A., ii, 323.
Antipyretics, electric charge produced by spraying (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 351.
Antipyrine (*1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone*), selenium derivatives of (v. KONEK and SCHLEIFER), A., i, 407.
detection of (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 465.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 139.
Antiseptics, value of various organic compounds as (KLIGLER), A., i, 469.
Antitoxic sera, concentration of (HOMER), A., i, 558.
Apiolealdehyde, preparation of, and its action with organo-magnesium compounds (FABINYI and SZÉKI), A., i, 17.
l-**Arabinose**, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (NEF, HEDENBURG, and GLATTFELD), A., i, 100.
tetra-acetates of (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 335.
Arbutin, detection of (SALOMON), A., ii, 250.
Arecaidine, preparation of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 401.
Arecaine, constitution of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 401.
Arecoline, preparation of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 401.
Arginase, occurrence of, in invertebrates (CLEMENTI), A., i, 560.
Arginine in human placenta (HARDING and FORT), A., i, 417.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Argon, lecture experiment on the preparation of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 74.
preparation of, in the laboratory (BODENSTEIN and WACHENHEIM), A., ii, 166.
density, compressibility and atomic weight of (LEDUC), A., ii, 266.
compressibility and dilatability of (LEDUC), A. ii.

Aromatic compounds, interchange of hydroxyl with halogen in (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 11.
Arsenic *trioxide*, preparation and testing of (CHAPIN), A., ii, 361.
Arsenious acid, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 453.
Arsenates, colloidal (KLEMP and V. GYULAY), A., ii, 200.
Perarsenates, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 166.
Arsenic organic compounds, aromatic (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 275.
with naphthalene derivatives (BOON and OGILVIE), A., i, 461.
Arsenic detection and estimation:—
detection of (SNEED), A., ii, 133.
modified Marsh's apparatus for detection of (KIRKBY), A., ii, 240.
detection and estimation of, and its excretion in urine (DURET), A., i, 561.
estimation of, in corpses (FÜHNER), A., ii, 240.
8-, 11-, and 12-Arsenotungstic acids (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 78.
Arsinic acids, halogenated, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 257.
4-Arsinophenylstibinic acid, 2-nitro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 275.
Artemisia annua, constituents of oil from (ASAHINA and YOSHITOMI), A., i, 76.
Artichoke, Jerusalem, changes of inulin in the (COLIN), A., i, 208.
Aryl sulphites, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.
Asbestos, mixtures of metallic silver or lead salts with (BINDER), A., ii, 453.
Ascaris suum, catalase content of (MAGATH), A., i, 279.
Aspartic acid, hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and JANSEN), A., i, 44.
Aspergillus glaucus, effect of potassium nitrate on the growth of (WATERMAN), A., i, 330.
Asphodels, transformation of inulenin in the tubercles of (COUVREUR), A., i, 366.
Aspirator (JOHLIN), A., ii, 358.
Aspirin. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
Assimilation (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 207, 243.
plant. See Plants.
Association of organic compounds in benzene and alcohol solution (INNES), T., 410; A., ii, 219.
Asymmetry, molecular and physical, relation between (JAEGER), A., i, 3, 7.
Atmosphere, terrestrial, limit and composition of (VÉRONNET), A., ii, 439.
Atmospheric air, mobility of ions in (YEN), A., ii, 212.
solubility of, in water (COSTE), A., ii, 265.
isochore for (WEISS), A., ii, 291.
density of (GUYE), A., ii, 107.
measurement of radium emanation in (OLUJIC), A., ii, 420.
ignition of mixtures of methane and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 45; A., ii, 10, 70; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 656; A., ii, 356; (WHEELER), T., 840.
Atom, model of (WESTPHAL), A., ii, 436.
Atoms, structure of (CIAMICIAN and PADOA), A., ii, 74; (KOHLWEILER), A., ii, 304; (STEWART), A., ii, 395.
with reference to Röntgen spectra (VEGARD), A., ii, 93, 94, 144; (SOMMERFELD; KROO), A., ii, 303.
stability of (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 163.
Atomic frequency, relation between atomic number and (ALLEN), A., ii, 14, 15, 191.
differences of, in spectral series (BELL), A., ii, 383.
Atomic numbers (ALLEN), T., 389; A., ii, 220.
relation between atomic frequency and (ALLEN), A., ii, 14, 15, 191.
differences of, in spectral series (BELL), A., ii, 383.
Atomic theory (LORENZ), A., ii, 303.
Atomic weight of argon (LEDUC), A., ii, 266.
of bromine (REIMAN; MURRAY), A., ii, 42.
of carbon (STAHRFOSS), A., ii, 312.
of dysprosium (KREMERS, HOPKINS, and ENGLE), A., ii, 201.
of helium and hydrogen (GUYE), A., ii, 224.
of nebulium (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 182.
of samarium (STEWART and JAMES), A., ii, 44.
of silver (GUYE), A., ii, 112.
Atomic weights, report of the Committee on (BAXTER), A., ii, 305.
determination of (GUICHARD), A., ii, 14; (GUYE and MOLES), A., ii, 40, 41; (GUYE), A., ii, 224.
tables of, based on their combining weights (PANETH), A., ii, 305.
variations in tables of (RENARD), A., ii, 105.
in 1916 (MOLES), A., ii, 40.

Atophan. See Phenylcinchonic acid.
Atropine, influence of, on respiratory metabolism (KELEMAN), A., i, 511.
Augite from Stromboli (KOZU and WASHINGTON), A., ii, 271.
Aurora borealis, phenomenon of (VÉRONNET), A., ii, 439.
Autolysis (BRADLEY), A., i, 278.
of animal tissues (DERNBY), A., i, 464.
of organs, and their activity as antigens (SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 464.
Auxoamylases, nitrogenous (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 86.
α-Azido-β-phenylpropionic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (DARAPSKY and BERGER), A., i, 508.
Azines, preparation of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 644.
Azobenzene, association of, in benzene and alcohol (INNES), T., 430.
Azo-colouring matters (REVERDIN, RILLIET, and VERNET), A., i, 455.
preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 239, 272; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
Azoxy-compounds, cyclic (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 40.

B.

Bacilli, diphtheria, action of quinine derivatives on (SCHAEFFER), A., i, 93.
pathogenic, disinfectant action of quinine alkaloids on (BIELING), A., i, 243.
typhoid, presence of a growth-producing substance in (PACINI and RUSSELL), A., i, 329.
Bacillus coli communis, decomposition of dextrose and mannitol by (GREY), A., i, 143, 144.
Bacillus perfringens, production of acids by, and their effect on its growth (WOLF and TELFER; WOLF and HARRIS), A., i, 146.
Bacillus sporogenes, production of acids by, and their effect on its growth (WOLF and TELFER; WOLF and HARRIS), A., i, 146.
Bacteria, adsorption of, and of dyes (BECHHOLD), A., i, 516.
agglutination of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 87.
action of cyanohydrins on (JACOBY), A. i, 363.
Bacteria, scission of proteins by (SASAKI; SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., i, 145.
metabolism of sulphur by (TANNER), A., i, 282.
decomposition of tyrosine by (RHEIN), A., i, 363; (TSUDJI), A., i, 364.
preparation of urease from (JACOBY), A., i, 132.
relation of, to the lime requirements of soils (BEAR), A., i, 206.
nitrogen-assimilating, influence of nitrates on (HILLS), A., i, 328.
pathogenic anærobic, biochemistry of (WOLF and TELFER; WOLF and HARRIS), A., i, 146.
symbiotic, action of, on glycerol, pentoses, hexoses, and disaccharides (BIERRY and PORTIER; PORTIER and BIERRY), A., i, 358.
the Ehrlich indole reaction for cultures of (NOWICKI), A., ii, 140.
estimation of nitrogen in (BRADLEY and NICHOLS), A., i, 281.
Bacterium acidi lactis, fermentation with (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 517.
Bacterium coli phenologenes, isolation of (RHEIN), A., i, 206.
decomposition of tyrosine by (RHEIN), A., i, 363.
Baddeleyite, analysis of (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
Balance, limitations of the (BLOUNT), A., ii, 15.
temperature variations of the arms of the (GUICHARD), A., ii, 15.
arrangement for illuminating (PORRITT), A., ii, 164.
vacuum, cases for (BLOUNT and WOODCOCK), T., 81; A., ii, 74.
Barium chloride, solubility of, in nitrobenzene (LLOYD), A., ii, 221.
chromate, solubility and precipitation of (WADDELL), A., ii, 407.
iodide, crystal form of (MÜGGE), A., ii, 313.
nitrate, equilibrium of ammonium nitrate, silver nitrate and (DE BAAT), A., ii, 190.
disilicate in optical glass (BOWEN), A., ii, 198.
sulphate, crystalline, heat of ionisation of, and its solubility in water (MULLER), A., ii, 62.
action of sodium carbonate with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 397; A., ii, 222.
Barium organic compounds:—
ethyl phosphate, hydrated (BALAREFF), A., i, 1.

Barium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, as sulphate (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 47, 126, 241, 369; (WINKLER), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, volumetrically (WADDELL), A., ii, 407.
estimation of, and its separation from strontium (GOOCH and SODERMAN), A., ii, 408.
Barwood, colouring matters of (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 125; A., i, 181.
Base, $C_9H_9O_2N$, and its derivatives, from β-2-furylvinyl acetyl ketoxime (DIELS and ROEHLING), A., i, 400.
$C_{11}H_{14}N_2$, by reduction of $C_{11}H_{14}O_2N_2$ from benzaldehyde and dimethyl diketone oxime (DIELS), A., i, 449.
Bases, electrical conductivity of, in aqueous solution (GHOSH), T., 790; A., ii, 423.
conductivity minimum for neutralisation of (TREADWELL), T., 288.
formation of water in the action of acids with (FRANCK), A., ii, 112.
cyclic, stability of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 185; (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 268.
organic, action of benzenesulphonyl chloride on, in ether solution (SCHWARTZ and DEHN), A., i, 61.
Basking-shark. See *Cetorhinus maximus*.
Bean, Chinese velvet. See *Stizolobium niveum*.
Beckmann rearrangement (KUHARA, AGATSUMA, and ARAKI), A., i, 179.
Beef, estimation of nitrogen in (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 324.
Benzaldehyde, separation and estimation of benzoic acid and (GEIGER), A., ii, 463.
Benzaldehyde, *o*-chloro-, action of, on nitroamines (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 36.
o-chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, 2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 314.
2:6-*di*chloro-, derivatives of (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
o-nitroso-, photochemical formation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 346.
3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-. See Gallaldehyde.
Benzaldehyde-*m*-amino-*p*-tolylhydrazone (FRANZEN and MONDLANGE), A., i, 458.
Benzaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, acetyl derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 195.
Benzaldehydepiperylhydrazone, preparation of, and *p*-hydroxy- (WEINHAGEN), T., 586; A., i, 395.
Benzamide, equilibrium of benzoic anhydride with (KREMANN and WENZING), A., ii, 72.
equilibrium of phenol and (KREMANN and WENZING), A., i, 218.
Benzamide, 3-amino-6-hydroxy-, and its 3-chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 68.
2:6-*di*chloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
Benzanthrone, synthesis of (SCHAARSCHMIDT and KORTEN), A., i, 433; (SCHAARSCHMIDT and GEORGEACOPOL), A., i, 434.
Benzanthronecarboxamide (SCHAARSCHMIDT and KORTEN), A., i, 434.
Benzene, structure of (LACOMBLÉ), A., i, 257; (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 31; (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.
absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 210.
absorption of, by light oils (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii, 411.
association of organic compounds in solution in (INNES), T., 410; A., ii, 219.
equilibrium of carbon disulphide and (SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 429.
estimation of, in gases (ANDERSON), A., ii, 84; (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS and MACGREGOR), A., ii, 411.
Benzene, 4-bromo- and 4-chloro-2-nitrochlorothiol- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 537.
*p-di*bromo-, solubility of, in various solvents (HILDEBRAND, ELLEFSON, and BEEBE), A., i, 62.
2-chloro-1:4-*di*iodo- (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 341.
chloro-*di*- and -*tri*-thiol-, and their derivatives (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
*tri*chloro-, reactions of sodium methoxide with (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 216.
nitro-derivatives, equilibrium of *p*-toluidine and carbamide with (KREMANN and PETRITSCHEK), A., ii, 68.
nitro-, boiling point of mixtures of hexane and (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 9.
electrolytic reduction of (SHŌJI), A., i, 342.
nitroso-, diazotisation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 353.
thiol-derivatives of (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497; (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i 498.
Benzeneazobenzoic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its silver salt, and 4-nitro-2'-nitroso- (GIUA), A., i, 552.

Benzeneazo-αα-dibenzoyl-β-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propenyl ether, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.

Benzeneazo-β-naphthol, 2:4-*di*chloro- (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 314.

Benzeneazopentamethylphenyl ether, and *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.

4-Benzeneazo-*m*-phenetidine, and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (REVERDIN, RILLIET, and VERNET), A., i, 455.

4-Benzeneazophenol, 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*chloro- (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 400.

Benzene-1:3-disulphonyl chloride, 4-chloro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.

Benzene-1:3-dithiolacetic acid, 4-chloro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.

Benzenehydrazobenzoic acid, 2′:4′-*di*nitro-, methyl ester (GIUA), A., i, 552.

Benzenesulphinic acid, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, and its methyl ester (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.

Benzenesulphonamide, amino-, acetyl and chloroacetyl derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 69.

Benzenesulphonic acid, preparation of (AYLSWORTH), A., i, 295.

Benzenesulphonic acid, amino-. See Anilinesulphonic acid.

Benzenesulphonyl chloride, action of, with organic bases in ether solution (SCHWARZ and DEHN), A., i, 61.

Benzenesulphonyl chloride, 4-chloro-3:5-*di*bromo- (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.

Benzenesulphonylazide, *o*-cyano- (SCHRADER), A., i, 198.

Benzene-1:3:5-trisulphonyl chloride, 2-chloro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.

Benzene-1:3:5-trithiolacetic acid, 2-chloro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 500.

Benzhydroxamatodiethylenediaminecobalt salts (WERNER and MATISSEN), A., i, 379.

Benzhydryl ether, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.

2-Benzhydrylbenziminazole, 2-*o*-hydroxy-, and its picrate (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 452.

3-Benzhydryl-1-benzylideneindene (WÜEST), A., i, 489.

1-Benzhydryl-3-*iso*butylindane (WÜEST), A., i, 492.

Benzhydryl*iso*butylindenes (WÜEST), A., i, 491.

3-Benzhydryl-ωω-dimethylbenzfulvene (WÜEST), A., i, 491.

3-Benzhydryl-1-furfurylideneindene (WÜEST), A., i, 490.

3-Benzhydrylindene (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.

3-Benzhydryl-ω-methyl-ω-ethylbenzfulvene (WÜEST), A., i, 491.

3-Benzhydryl-1-methylindene (WÜEST), A., i, 489.

2-Benzhydrylnaphthiminazole, 2-*o*-hydroxy- (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.

2-Benzhydrylperimidine, 2-*o*-hydroxy- (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.

3-Benzhydryl-1-*iso*propylindane (WÜEST), A., i, 491.

Benzil (*dibenzoyl*), and its oxime, association of, in benzene and alcohol (INNES), T., 430.

Benzilic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.

"Benzimide," constitution of (SAVELSBERG), A., i, 177.

Benziminazole-2-propionic acid, and its salts and derivatives (MEYER and LÜDERS), A., i, 451.

Benzoic acid, preparation of (WESTON CHEMICAL CO. and SAVAGE), A., i, 343.

heat of combustion of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 32.

solubility of, in ethyl acetate (LLOYD), A., ii, 221.

esterification of (FREAS and REID), A., ii, 160.

and *p*-hydroxy-, isolation of, from soils (WALTERS), A., i, 152.

separation and estimation of benzaldehyde and (GEIGER), A., ii, 463.

Benzoic acid, calcium salt, hydrates and alcoholate of (STANBRIDGE), T., 808; A., i, 539.

mercuric salt, preparation of solutions of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 539.

Benzoic acid, β-diethylamino-α-phenylpropyl and β-ethylamino-α-phenylpropyl esters, preparation of (NAGAI), A., i, 500.

β-naphthyl ester, preparation of (ANTHONY-HAMMOND CHEMICAL WORKS), A., i, 261.

Benzoic acid, *p*-amino-, azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and JANSEN), A., i, 45.

diethylaminoethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (BADER and LEVINSTEIN), A., i, 112.

Benzoic acid, hydroxy-derivatives, constitution of (WATERMAN), A., i, 154.
alkali salts, effect of heat on (MRAZEK), A., i, 71.
p-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 434.
*di*hydroxy- and *di*nitro-derivatives, ammonium salts (McMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
o-nitro-, and its potassium salt, electrolysis of mixtures of (SCHALL), A., i, 389.
Benzoic anhydride, equilibrium of benzamide with (KREMANN and WENZING), A., ii, 72.
Benzoic anhydride, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro- (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
Benzoic oxalic anhydride, *mono-* and *di*-nitro- (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
β-Benzoicsulphinidoethylmethylaniline, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.
Benzoin oxalate (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
Benzonitrile, 2:6-*di*chloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
Benzophenone, formation of, by Friedel and Crafts' reaction (OLIVIER), A., i, 228.
association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 430.
Benzophenone, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and 3:3′-*di*chloro-4:4′-*di*amino-, and their derivatives (FIERZ and KOECHLIN), A., i, 549.
3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 14.
Benzophenoneoxime, methyl ethers of, and their derivatives (SEMPER and LICHTENSTADT), A., i, 437.
γ-Benzopyrones, halogenated, preparation of (SIMONIS and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 26.
***p*-Benzoquinone-4-imine**, 2-amino-, salts of (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 396.
1-Benzoresinol, sodium salt (LIEB and ZINKE), A., i, 502.
Benz*iso*oxadiazole oxide, 3:5-*di*nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 70; A., i, 127.
Benzoxyamylanhydronorecgonine, ethyl ester and its hydrochloride (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 122.
Benzoxypropylanhydrodihydronorecgonine, ethyl ester and its salts (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 122.
Benzoxypropylanhydronorecgonine, and *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, ethyl esters and their salts (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 121.
Benzoylacetic acid, *m*-nitro- (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.
2-Benzoyl-1-acetyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
Benzoyl-*p*-aldehydophenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
3-Benzoyl-3:4-anisylidenecoumarin (WIDMAN), A., i, 393.
Benzoylation (REVERDIN), A., i, 536.
Benzoyl-3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
Benzoyl-(?)-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.
Benzoyl-α-bromo*iso*valerylamide (PERELSTEIN and BÜRGI), A., i, 166.
Benzoylcarbamide, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 69.
***o*-Benzoyl*tetra*chlorobenzoic acid**, 3′:5′-*di*bromo-2′:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and 2′:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and ADAMSON), A., i, 435.
Benzoyldiacetylfructoseacetone (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
4-Benzoyl-3:5-diacetylgallic acid. See 4-Benzoyloxy-3:5-diacetoxybenzoic acid.
α-Benzoyl-ββ-diphenylbutadiene dioxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
Benzoylethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, and 2-chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
Benzoylethyltolylene-2:5-diamine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
Benzoylethyl-*p*-xylylene-2:5-diamine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.
Benzoylformic acid. See Phenylglyoxylic acid.
Benzoylfructose-acetone and **-diacetone**, and *p*-bromo- (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
3-Benzoylgallic acid. See 3-Benzoyloxy-4:5-*di*hydroxybenzoic acid.
Benzoylglucose, and its phenylhydrazone (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 226.
Benzoylglucose-acetone and **-diacetone** (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 226.
γ-Benzoyl-α-*o*-hydroxyphenylpropane-ββ-dicarboxylic acid, α-hydroxy- (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
2-Benzoyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenyl*cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
2-*m*-nitro-, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 394.

β-Benzoyl-α-4-methoxyphenylethylphosphonic acid, and its salts and oxime (CONANT), A., i, 75.

3-Benzoyl-2-methyl-1:4-benzopyranol and its anhydrohydrochloride (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 446; A., i, 303.

Benzoylmethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.

Benzoylmethyltolylene-2:4-diamine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.

Benzoyl-1:4-naphthaquinonediazide (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.

β-Benzoyl-β-*m*-nitrobenzylidenemethyl malonic acid, methyl ester (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 74.

β-Benzoyl-β-*m*-nitrobenzylidenepropionic acid (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 74.

Benzoyl-3-nitro-4-methoxyphenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.

Benzoyl-*o*-nitrophenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.

Benzoyl-*m*-nitrophenylethylene oxide, derivatives of (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.

γ-Benzoyl-β-*m*-nitrophenylethylmalonic acid, esters of (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.

3-Benzoyl-2-*m*-nitrophenyl*cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, and its esters (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 74.

Benzoyl-*m*-nitrostyrylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.

Benzoyloxyacetoxybenzoic acids, and their methyl esters (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174, 175.

3-Benzoyloxy-4:5-carbonyldioxybenzoic acid (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.

***p*-Benzoyloxycinnamic acid,** 4′-amino- and 4′-nitro-, methyl esters (v. KONEK and PACSU), A., i, 394.

3-Benzoyloxy-4:5-diacetoxybenzoic acid, and its methyl esters (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.

4-Benzoyloxy-3:5-diacetoxybenzoic acid, and its methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.

3-Benzoyloxy-4:5-dimethoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.

3-Benzoyloxy-4-hydroxybenzoic acid, and its methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 175.

3-Benzoyloxy-4:5-*di*hydroxybenzoic acid, and its methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.

3-Benzoyloxy-4-methoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 175.

4-Benzoyloxy-3-methoxybenzoic acid, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, methyl esters (v. KONEK and PACSU), A., i, 395.

5-Benzoyloxy-1-β-naphthyl-4-benzyl-3-methylpyrazole (v. KONEK and MITTERHAUSER), A., i, 408.

1-Benzoyloxy*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid, amide and nitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 224.

α-Benzoyloxy-γ-phenyl-Δβ-butenoic acid, amide and nitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 224.

α-Benzoyloxy-*p*-*iso*propylphenylacetic acid, amide and nitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 224.

3-Benzoyl-3:4-phenacylidenecoumarin (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.

β-Benzoyl-γ-phenylbutyric acid, γ-bromo-β-*p*-bromo-, methyl ester (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.

β-Benzoyl-γ-phenylbutyrolactone, β-*p*-bromo- (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 72.

β-Benzoyl-γ-phenyl*iso*crotonic acid, β-*p*-bromo- (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.

Benzoylphenylethylene oxide, and its derivatives, action of light on (BODFORSS), A., i, 232.

p-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.

β-Benzoyl-γ-phenylethylmalonic acid, γ-bromo-β-*p*-bromo- (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.

γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylethylmalonic acid, γ-bromo-, esters of (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 72.

β-Benzoyl-α-phenylethylphosphonic acid (CONANT), A., i, 75.

Benzoylphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 273.

3-Benzoyl-2-phenyl*cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, 3-*p*-bromo-, and its methyl ester (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 72.

β-Benzoyl-γ-phenylvinylmalonic acid, β-*p*-bromo-, methyl ester (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.

β-Benzoylpropionic acid, β-*p*-bromo- (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.

α-Benzoyl*iso*succinic acid, ethyl ester (MEYER and LÜDERS), A., i, 451.

Benzoyltyrosine, esters and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and DONSELT), A., i, 46.

Benzoyl*iso*valerylamide (PERELSTEIN and BÜRGI), A., i, 166.

3:4-Benzphenanthrene, and its picrate (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 339.

1:2:4-Benztriazine, 3-amino-, 3-bromo-, 3-chloro-, and 3-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 42.

3-thiol-, and its derivatives (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.

Benzyl chloride, compound of dimethylaniline, zinc chloride and (CHEMICAL WORKS, ROHNER & Co.), A., i, 260.

esters, pharmacological and therapeutic study of (MACHT), A., i, 515.

Benzyl alcohol, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.

Benzylamine stanni- and stannochlorides (DRUCE), T., 717; A., i, 535.

α-Benzylaminoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.

Benzylbenzylideneamine, tribromide of (FRANZEN, WEGRZYN, and KRITSCHEWSKY), A., i, 11.

3-Benzyl-1-benzylideneindene, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.

Benzylcampholenic acid, and its derivatives (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.

***d*-Benzylcampholic acid**, and its methyl ester and *mono-* and *di*-bromo- (RUPE and BLECHSCHMIDT), A., i, 223.

3-Benzyl-1-*p*-chlorobenzylideneindene (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 488.

3-Benzyl-1-*p*-chlorobenzylindene and *p*-chloro- (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487, 488.

3-Benzyl-1-*op-di*chlorobenzylideneindene and chloro-, and *di*chlorohydroxy- (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.

Benzyldimethylethyl alcohol (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 428.

Benzylethylcampholamide (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.

Benzylideneacetophenone. See Phenyl styryl ketone.

2-Benzylideneaminoanthraquinone, 1-chloro- (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 307.

1-Benzylideneamino-5-phenylhydantoin (BAILEY and PRITCHETT), A., i, 459.

Benzylideneaniline, bromides of (FRANZEN, WEGRZYN, and KRITSCHEWSKY), A., i, 11.

Benzylideneaniline, 2′-chloro-3- and -4-nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.

2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 33; A., i, 109.

Benzylidenebenzaldehydecyanhydrinacetal, formation of (SAVELSBERG), A., i, 177.

Benzylidenebromoanilines, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 34.

Benzylidene-4-bromo-2-iodoaniline, *o*-nitro- (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.

***d*-Benzylidenecampholic acid**, and its esters (RUPE and BLECHSCHMIDT), A., i, 222.

Benzylidenecamphor, preparation and derivatives of (RUPE and BLECHSCHMIDT), A., i, 222.

Benzylidenecamphylamine, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 35.

Benzylidenecarbamylhydrazinophenylacetonitrile (BAILEY and PRITCHETT), A., i, 459.

Benzylidenecollidine, and its salts (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 78.

α-Benzylidenehydrazinophenylacetic acid, and its derivatives (DARAPSKY), A., i, 553.

Benzylidenehydrazinophenylacetonitrile, preparation and derivatives of (BAILEY and PRITCHETT), A., i, 458.

1-Benzylideneindene, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 486.

1-Benzylidene-3-methylindene picrate (WÜEST), A., i, 489.

Benzylidene-β-naphthylamine, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 34.

Benzylidene-α- and -β-naphthylamines, chloronitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 38.

Benzylidenepæonolsulphonic acid, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.

Benzylidene-*p*-phenylenediacetic acid, *o*-nitro- (WEITZENBÖCK and KLINGLER), A., i, 494.

1-Benzylidene-3-*iso*propylindene (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.

Benzylidene-*m*-toluidine, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 34.

Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine, bromides of (FRANZEN, WEGRZYN, and KRITSCHEWSKY), A., i, 11.

Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine, 2′-chloro-3-nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.

Benzylidene-*d-l*-xylohexosamolactone hydrochloride (LEVENE), A., i, 531.
3-Benzylindene, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 486.
3-Benzyl-2-methyl-1:4-benzopyrone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 867.
1-Benzyl-3-*p*-methylbenzylindene, 1-*p*-chloro- (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 488.
1-Benzyl-2-methylindole (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 229.
Benzylnicotinium salts, and nitro- (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 77.
Benzylpicolinium salts, and nitro- (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 77.
3-Benzyl-1-*p*-*iso*propylbenzylideneindene (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
Benzylpyridinium salts, and nitro- (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 77.
Benzylquinolinium salts, and nitro- (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 77.
α- and β-Benzylthioglucosides, and their tetra-acetates (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 253.
3-Benzyl-1-tolylideneindene (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
Benzyltrimethylsilicane-*p*-sulphonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (BYGDÉN), A., i, 134.
2-Benzyl-3(2′:4′-xylyl)-quinoxaline (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
Berberidene (PERKIN), T., 761; A., i, 546.
Berberine, detection of, microchemically; in hydrastis powder (ESS), A., ii, 466.
***epi*Berberine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 492; A., i, 348.
ψ-Berberinium iodide (PERKIN), T., 751.
Betaine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Betulenes (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
Betulol, and its acetate (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
Betulyl chloride (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
Bile pigments, detection of, in serum (FOUCHET), A., ii, 415.
Bilirubin (DE GRAAFF), A., i, 510.
Binary systems, graphic representation of the properties of (MASING), A., ii, 389.
influence of substitution on equilibrium in (KREMANN and PETRITSCHEK), A., ii, 68, 69.
Biological processes, influence of steric hindrance in (BAUDISCH and KLAUS), A., i, 53.
Biological substances, estimation of total carbon in (RENAUD), A., ii, 407.
Birds, occurrence of aluminium oxide and silicic acid in feathers of (GONNERMANN), A., i, 465.
polyneuritis in, and its prevention (DUTCHER and COLLATZ), A., i, 561; (SUGIURA), A., i, 562.
Bis-4-acetyl-1-phenyl-5-methylpyrazolylazine (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.
Bis-α-bromo*iso*valerylsalicylamide. See *iso*Valeroxybenzoyl-α-bromo*iso*valerylamide, α-bromo-.
2:4-Bis-3′:5′-*di*chlorobenzeneazophenol, 3:5-*di*chloro- (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 400.
Bischofite, deposits of (RÓZSA), A., ii, 80.
Bisdiethylacetal, *di*thio- (CURTIUS and KYRIACOU), A., i, 47.
βγ-Bis[-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl]-butanes, **αδ-*di*nitro-**, and their derivatives (SONN and SCHELLENBERG), A., i, 10.
Bismuth alloys with antimony, electrolytic potential of (BEKIER), A., ii, 425.
with lead and silver (GOTO), A., ii, 365.
Bismuth compounds, optical properties and constitution of (SCHÄFER and HEIN), A., ii, 1.
Bismuth oxychloride, solubility of, in hydrochloric acid (NOYES, HALL, and BEATTIE), A., ii, 45.
hydroxide, solubility of, in water (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 320.
*sub*nitrate, estimation of nitric acid in (LUCE), A., ii, 273.
tellurides (AMADORI), A., ii, 366.
Bismuth, estimation of, colorimetrically, in copper (MOTHERWELL), A., ii, 136.
estimation of, electrolytically (POCH), A., ii, 373.
Bismuth electrode. See Electrode.
Bixin (HEIDUSCHKA and PANZER), A. i, 26.
Blende, crystalline structure of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 9.
magnetic properties of (STUTZER, GROSS, and BORNEMANN), A., ii, 216.
Blood, viscosity of (TREVAN), A., i, 355.
coagulation of (MELLANBY), A., i, 87; (CLOWES), A., i, 276.
pulmonary, tension of carbon dioxide and of oxygen in (FRIDERICIA), A., i, 275.

Blood, residual reducing power of (SCHUMM), A., i, 50.
effect of diaminoacridine sulphate on the toxicity of (BROWNING and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 282.
acetone substances in, in diabetes (KENNAWAY), A., i, 357.
amino-acids and dextrose in (HENDRIX and SWEET), A., i, 137.
carbon dioxide capacity of (HENDERSON and HAGGARD), A., i, 201, 202.
action of chlorates on (CAESAR), A., i, 512.
cholesterol and its esters in (KNUDSON), A., i, 136.
creatine and creatinine in (FEIGL), A., i, 357.
human, amount and distribution of creatine and creatinine in (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., i, 137.
dextrose and cholesterol in (McCRUDDEN and SARGENT), A., i, 275.
enzyme from the leucocytes of (FIESSINGER and CLOGNE), A., i, 50.
gases of, influence of atropine and pilocarpine on (KELEMAN), A., i, 511.
phenols in (THEIS and BENEDICT), A., i, 558.
human, distribution of phosphoric acid in (BLOOR), A., i, 557.
sugar in (GUTMANN and ADLER), A., i, 50; (EGE), A., i, 356.
influence of morphine on sugar in (ROSS), A., i, 356.
rate of dialysis of sugar in, in diabetes (KLEINER), A., i, 356.
Blood detection and estimation:—
analysis of (LEE), A., ii, 140.
analysis of gases of (HENDERSON and SMITH), A., ii, 81; (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 82.
and detection of acids in it (STRAUB and MEIER), A., ii, 467.
detection and estimation of quinine in (RAMSDEN and LIPKIN), A., ii, 251.
estimation of acetoacetic acid, acetone and β-hydroxybutyric acid in (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 86.
estimation of the alkaline reserve of, electrometrically (McCLENDON), A., ii, 83.
estimation of calcium in (HALVERSON and BERGEIM), A., i, 50; (HALVERSON, MOHLER, and BERGEIM), A., i, 51; (JANSEN), A., ii, 174.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (HENDERSON and PRINCE), A., i, 136; (HENDERSON and MORRISS), A., ii, 506.
Blood detection and estimation:—
estimation of chlorine in (SIROT and JORET), A., ii, 237.
estimation of chlorides in (DUGARDIN), A., ii, 172.
estimation of cholesterol in (KAST, MYERS, and WARDELL), A., ii, 245; (MYERS and WARDELL), A., ii, 461.
estimation of creatine and creatinine in (FEIGL), A., i, 202; (GREENWALD and McGUIRE), A., ii, 251; (DENIS), A., ii, 414.
estimation of creatinine in (CHERTKOV), A., ii, 380.
estimation of dextrose in (BENEDICT), A., ii, 247; (ADDIS and SHEVKY), A., ii, 336, 337.
estimation of fatty acids in (CSONKA), A., i, 275.
estimation of iron in (BERMAN), A., ii, 371.
estimation of methyl groups attached to nitrogen in (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 463.
estimation of nitrogen in (DONALD; OKADA), A., ii, 127; (SJOLLEMA and HESSERSCHY), A., ii, 128.
estimation of non-protein nitrogen in (GREENWALD), A., ii, 239.
estimation of phenols in, colorimetrically (BENEDICT and THEIS), A., ii, 461.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (BLOOR), A., ii, 452.
estimation of quinine in (HARTMANN and ZILA), A., i, 328.
estimation of sugar in, microchemically (EGE; BANG), A., ii, 278; (BANG and HATLEHOEL), A., ii, 279.
estimation of urea in (PELTRISOT), A., ii, 414.
estimation of uric acid in (TERVAERT), A., ii, 250; (MORRIS), A., ii, 251; (CURTMAN and LEHRMANN), A., ii, 464.
Blood-corpuscles, agglutination of (RADSMA), A., i, 511.
white, physical properties of (TANGL and BODON), A., i, 203.
Blood-plasma, proteins of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 87.
estimation of chlorides in (RAPPLEYE), A., ii, 404.
Blood-serum, physical properties of (TANGL and BODON), A., i, 203.
action of carbon dioxide, acids and alkalis on (HAMBURGER; HASSELBALCH, and WARBURG), A., i, 320.
pigments of (PATEIN), A., i, 558.
human, hæmatin in (FEIGL; FEIGL and DEUSSING), A., i, 241.

Blood-serum, human, phosphates in (FEIGL), A., i, 50, 203, 320, 357.
estimation of calcium and magnesium in (MARRIOTT and HOWLAND), A., ii, 21.
estimation of cholesterol in (BERNHARD), A., ii, 336.
estimation of residual nitrogen in (FISCHER), A., ii, 452.
estimation of phosphates in (MARRIOTT and HAESSLER), A., ii, 20.
human, estimation of phosphorus in (FEIGL), A., i, 50.
Blood-stains, detection of (PALET and FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 180.
Boiling points, determination of, apparatus for (EDWARDS), A., ii, 61.
in capillary tubes (EMICH), A., ii, 30.
abnormal, causes of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 388.
of the paraffins (LE BAS), A., ii, 292.
Boodt, *Anselmus Boëtius de*, life of (JAEGER), A., ii, 228.
Boric acid. See under Boron.
Borohydrates. See under Boron.
Boron in volcanic deposits (BRUN), A., ii, 323.
amorphous, and its nitride and phosphate (KROLL), A., ii, 109.
Boron compounds, manurial experiments with (COOK and WILSON), A., i, 332.
Boron:—
Boric acid, influence of hydroxy-acids on the conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and KALSHOVEN; BÖESEKEN, GOETTSCH, VAN LOON, VAN DER SPEK, and WEISFELT), A., ii, 146.
influence of nitrogen derivatives on the electrical conductivity of (BÖESEKEN, GOETTSCH, and STURM), A., ii, 146.
estimation of, by means of manna (ILES), A., ii, 407.
Borohydrates, constitution of (RAY), T., 807; A., ii, 440.
Borous acid, possible existence of, and its salts (RAY), T., 805; A., ii, 440.
Boron organic compounds:—
Boric acid, salts of the catechol compound with (BÖESEKEN, OBREEN, and VAN HAEFTEN), A., i, 219.
Boron, detection of, spectroscopically (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 173.
detection of, with turmeric viscose silk fibres (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 129.
12-Borotungstic acids (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 77.
Borous acid. See under Boron.
Brain, effect of toxic substances on the chemistry of (ABELOUS and SOULA), A., i, 88.
iso-**Brazilein**, synthesis of salts of (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 859.
Bread, digestibility of (BLAKE), A., i, 254.
Bromates and Bromic acid. See under Bromine.
Bromine, atomic weight of (REIMAN; MURRAY), A., ii, 42.
electrical conductivity of solutions in (DARBY), A., ii, 145.
Hydrobromic acid, free energy of dilution of (LEWIS and STORCH), A., ii, 27.
gaseous, density of (REIMAN; MURRAY), A., ii, 42.
compounds of aromatic hydrocarbons with (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 534.
Bromides, estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 238.
estimation of, in presence of chlorides and iodides (WINKLER), A., ii, 237.
Bromic acid, detection and estimation of, in presence of hydrobromic, hydrochloric, and hydriodic acids (PURGOTTI), A., ii, 451.
Bromates, estimation of, in presence of hypobromites (RUPP), A., ii, 125.
Hypobromites, estimation of, in presence of bromates (RUPP), A., ii, 125.
Bromine detection and estimation:—
detection and estimation of (CASARES and TASTET), A., ii, 330.
detection and estimation of, by magenta-sulphuric acid (DENIGÈS and CHELLE), A., ii, 203.
estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 272.
estimation and distribution of, in animal organs (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 238.
Bromine electrode. See Electrode.
Bronchial secretion, action of sugars on (LO MONACO), A., i, 466.
Broom. See *Sarothamnus scoparius*.
Brucine, estimation of, colorimetrically, in presence of strychnine (WÖBER), A., ii, 339.
Buckwheat. See *Fagopyrum fagopyrum*.
Burette, device to improve the delivery of (MERRITT), A., ii, 171.
Butinen-γ-ol (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
Butter, detection of foreign fat in (STEWART), A., ii, 463.

Butter-fat, glycerides of (AMBERGER), A., i, 418.
estimation of fatty acids in (HOLLAND and BUCKLEY), A., ii, 250.
n-Butyl chloride, action of, with *o*- and *p*-toluidines (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 974.
***tert.*-Butyl alcohol**, *tri*chloro-. See Chloretone.
***iso*Butylamine** phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
4-*n*-Butylaminoazobenzene-4′-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 111.
α-Butylaminoglyoxylic acids, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
n-Butylaniline, preparation and derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., i, 10.
***iso*Butyl-*o*- and -*p*-anisylhydrazides** (WAHL), A., i, 237.
n-Butylarylamines (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 974, 985.
Butylbenzene, amino- (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 983.
Butyl diphenyl phosphite (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.
β-Butylhexane (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
α-Butylhexoic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 250.
β-Butylhexyl iodide (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
β-Butylhexyl alcohol (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 250.
β-Butylhexylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
1-n-Butylindene (v. BRAUN), A., i, 111.
3-*iso*Butylindene (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
γ-Butyloctoic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
δ-Butyloctyl iodide (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
δ-Butyloctyl alcohol (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 251.
1:4-*tert.*-Butylphenol-3-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
***tert.*-Butylphenylene-3:4-sulphonylide** (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
1-*iso*Butylpiperidine hydriodide (POWELL and DEHN), A., i, 124.
n-Butyl-*p*-toluidine, nitro-derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 985.
n-Butyl-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines, and their salts and derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 978.
***iso*Butylxanthic acid**, potassium salt, reaction of ammonium molybdate with (DIAZ DE PLAZA), A., i, 249.
Butyramideglucoside, α-hydroxy- (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 526.
Butyric acid, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (WITZEMANN), A., ii, 422.
ethyl ester, physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.
detection and estimation of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 138.
estimation of, and its separation from acetic and propionic acids (CROWELL), A., ii, 137.
Butyric acid, halogen derivatives, relative stabilities of (SIMPSON), A., i, 250.
β-hydroxy-, estimation of, in urine and blood (VAN SLYKE; VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 86.
3-Butyryl-*p*-cresol, 3-α-chloro- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.

C.

Cabbage, fermentation of (NELSON and BECK), A., i, 364.
phytosterols in the seeds of, and in the fæces after feeding on it (ELLIS), A., i, 361.
Cacodylic acid, and thio-, uranyl salts (MÜLLER), A., i, 383.
Cadaverine. See Pentamethylenediamine.
Cadmium, allotropy of (COHEN), A., ii, 290.
spectrum of, in the inert gases (COLLIE and WATSON), A., ii, 383.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (TATE and FOOTE), A., ii, 94.
Cadmium bases (*cadmiumammines*), salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.
Cadmium iodide, equilibrium of, with free iodine (VAN NAME and BROWN), A., ii, 28.
selenide, formation of (CHIKASHIGE and HIKOSAKA), A., ii, 112.
Cadmium organic compounds:—
dialkyls (KRAUSE), A., i, 157.
Cadmium detection, estimation and separation:—
detection of (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 455.
estimation and separation of (CARNOT), A., ii, 133.
Cæsium chloride, double chlorides of (VERMANDE), A., ii, 397.
Cæsium, estimation of, in plant ash (ROBINSON), A., ii, 132.

Cæsium ions, effect of, on the action of the heart (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 326.
Caffeine, action of, on muscle (BELÁK), A., i, 89.
Calabar bean, alkaloids of (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 504; (MAX POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
Calcite, crystalline structure of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 9.
from North Burgess, Ontario (GRAHAM), A., ii, 324.
Calcium, specific heat of (EASTMAN and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 149.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Calcium arsenates (ROBINSON), A., ii, 232.
borates, anhydrous, heat of formation of (GRIVEAU), A., ii, 258.
carbonates, basic (DONATH and LANG), A., ii, 76.
chloride, compounds of carbamide with (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 528.
hydroxide, effect of passing acetone vapour over heated (FREUDENHEIM), A., i, 252.
oxide (*lime*), equilibrium of alumina, silica and (NEUMANN), A., ii, 441.
effect of, on soils (HAGER), A., i, 247.
Calcium organic compounds:—
cyanamide, estimation of dicyanodiamide in (KAPPEN), A., ii, 208.
estimation of dicyanodiamide and urea in (HENE and VAN HAAREN), A., ii, 379.
estimation of nitrogen in (TURKUS), A., ii, 127.
morphinate (RAKSHIT), T., 470; A., i, 350.
Calcium estimation:—
estimation of, volumetrically (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 83.
estimation of, in blood (HALVERSON and BERGEIM), A., i, 50; (HALVERSON, MOHLER, and BERGEIM), A., i, 51; (JANSEN), A., ii, 174.
estimation of, in blood-serum (MARRIOTT and HOWLAND), A., ii, 21.
Calorimeter, thermal leakage in (WHITE), A., ii, 149.
alloapo-**Camphanecarboxylic acid.** See *α*-Fenchenylanic acid.
Camphoceanaldehydic acid. See Aldehydocamphoceanic acid.
Camphonanic acid, *iso*amino-, methyl ester, action of nitrous acid on (NOYES and SKINNER), A., i, 65.
cis-**Camphonolic acid**, salts and derivatives of (NOYES and SKINNER), A., i, 65.
Camphor, oximino-, decomposition of, on heating (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 117.
Camphoraldehydic acid. See Aldehydocamphoceanic acid.
Camphoranil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 117.
Camphoric acid semialdehyde. See Aldehydocamphoceanic acid.
Camphoroxime, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 432.
α-Camphylaminoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
Camwood, colouring matters of (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 125; A., i, 181.
Cancer, effect of calcium and sodium ions on growth of (CRAMER), A., i, 559.
Caoutchouc (*india-rubber*), diffusion of gases through (DEWAR), A., ii, 186.
vulcanisation of, without sulphur (BUNSCHOTEN), A., i, 503.
Carbamic acid, preparation of esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.; SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 260.
p-benzylphenyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.; SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 260.
Carbamide, synthesis of (WERNER and CARPENTER), T., 694; A., i, 528.
electrochemical synthesis of (FICHTER), A., i, 215.
mechanism of the synthesis of, from urethane (WERNER), T., 622; A., i, 380.
formation of, from amines in the animal organism (LÖFFLER), A., i, 242.
compounds of calcium chloride with (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 528.
interaction of formaldehyde and (DIXON), T., 238; A., i, 255.
equilibrium of nitrobenzenes with (KREMANN and PETRITSCHEK), A., ii, 68.
decomposition of, on heating with acids and with alkalis (WERNER), T., 84; A., i, 103.
phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
estimation of, in calcium cyanamide (HENE and VAN HAAREN), A., ii, 379.
See also Urea.
Carbamides, constitution of (WERNER), T., 84, 622; A., i, 103, 380; (WERNER and CARPENTER), T., 694; A., i, 528.
Carbamides, aromatic (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 68.
preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 113.

Carbamides, thio-. See Thiocarbamides.
Carbamidobenzamides, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.
α-Carbamido*iso*butylacetic acid, injection and excretion of (ROHDE), A., i, 277.
α-Carbamidobutyric acid (WEST), A., i, 311.
p(?)-Carbamidochloroacetylbenzylamine (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
p-Carbamidophenoxyacetic acid, methyl ester and amide of, and their chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.
Carbamidophenylacetamides, and their chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.
p(?)-Carbamidophenyl chloromethyl ketone (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
Carbamylhydrazinophenylacetic acid, and its derivatives (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 507.
Carbazole, acyl derivatives of (COPISAROW), T., 816; A., i, 548.
β-1-Carbethoxypiperidyl-2-propaldehyde (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 34.
3-β-Carbethoxy*iso*propyl-1-methyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid. See 3-Carboxy-3-methyl*cyclo*pentane-1-*iso*butyric acid.
Carbides, temperature of formation and stability range of (RUFF), A., ii, 314.
Carbohydrates, assimilation of, by plants (BOKORNY), A., i, 366.
action of symbiotic bacteria on (PORTIER and BIERRY), A., i, 358.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
colour reactions of fluorene with (GUGLIALMELLI and DELMON), A., i, 161.
o-Carbomethoxyanilinomethyl hyposulphite (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 5.
Carbon, atomic weight of (STAHRFOSS), A., ii, 312.
atomic heat of (WORTHING), A., ii, 217.
supposed fusion of (LA ROSA), A., ii, 362.
Carbon alloys with chromium (RUFF and FOEHR), A., ii, 399.
with iron (RUER and GOERENS), A., ii, 399.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, preparation of (ISCO CHEMICAL CO.), A., ii, 230.
action of radium rays on (KAILAN), A., i, 209.
action of aniline with (HARTUNG), T., 163; A., i, 237.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, use of, in analysis (JANNASCH and HARWOOD), A., ii, 373.
*mono*xide, preparation of (BLOUNT), A., ii, 165.
reduction of sulphuric acid by (MILBAUER), A., ii, 360.
behaviour and detection of, in the "chlorate pipette" (HOFMANN), A., ii, 329.
*di*oxide, equilibrium in the system: ferrous carbonate, water and (SMITH), A., ii, 261.
equilibrium in the system: zinc carbonate, water and (SMITH), A., ii, 261.
tension of, in alveolar air (JENNI), A., i, 462.
evolution of, from distilled water under pressure (PATTEN and MAINS), A., ii, 197.
dissolved, in distilled water, influence of, in alkalimetry (BRUHNS), A., ii, 453.
transport of, by solutions of sodium hydrogen carbonate (BUCKMASTER), A., i, 355.
reduction of, by hydrogen peroxide (WISLICENUS), A., i, 472.
assimilation of (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 207; (WATERMAN), A., i, 518.
absorption of, by colloidal chlorophyll (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 243.
respiratory regulation of the, in blood (HENDERSON and HAGGARD), A., i, 201, 202.
amount of, in urine (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 360.
detection of (STAFFORD), A., ii, 205.
estimation of, by Dittrich's method (v. HORVATH), A., ii, 241.
estimation of, gasometrically (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 174.
alveolar, estimation of (YAMADA), A., i, 511.
estimation of, in blood (HENDERSON and PRINCE), A., i, 136; (HENDERSON and SMITH), A., ii, 81.
estimation of, in carbonates (CHAPIN), A., ii, 370.
estimation of, in plant respiration (GURJAR), A., ii, 82.
Carbonic acid, preparation of esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 260.
rate of hydrolysis of esters (SKRABAL), A., ii, 11.

Carbon :—
Carbonic acid, *di*thio-, ethyl and methyl hydrogen esters, rate of decomposition of (v. HALBAN and HECHT), A., ii, 222.
Carbonates, normal, and acid, estimation of (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 274.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (CHAPIN), A., ii, 370.
Carbon *di*sulphide, equilibrium of benzene and (SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 429.
Carbon detection and estimation :—
detection of, in steel, by the Eggertz test (WHITELEY), A., ii, 130.
estimation of, by the wet method (STEPP), A., ii, 274.
Carbonation (PATTEN and MAINS), A., ii, 197.
Carbonic acid. See under Carbon.
Carbonyl chloride, action of ammonia with (WERNER), T., 694 ; A., i, 528.
N-**Carbonylcarbazole** (COPISAROW), T., 819.
o-**Carboxyanilinoacetonitrile** (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 6.
o-**Carboxyanilinomethyl** α-hydroxybenzyl hyposulphite (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 6.
α-**Carboxy**-*β*-*p*-**bromobenzoyl**-γ-**phenylbutyrolactone** (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
3-Carboxymethyl-1-methyl*cyclo***pentane-1-carboxylic acid.** See Methylnorhomocamphoric acid.
3-Carboxy-3-methyl*cyclo***pentane-1-***iso***butyric acid** (*homofenchonic acid*), and hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (RUZICKA), A., i, 23.
3-Carboxy-3-methyl-Δ^{5}-*cyclo***pentene-1-***iso***butyric acid** (*dehydrohomofenchonic acid*), ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 23.
Carcinoma. See Cancer.
Carnosine, constitution and synthesis of (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 454.
Carotin, occurrence of, in oils and plants (GILL), A., i, 476.
Carp, influence of oxygen tension on metabolism of (GAARDER), A., i, 512.
Carvone, isomerisation of, in light (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 444.
conversion of, into pulegenic acid (WALLACH and v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 429.
Carvoneanil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 117.
Carvonecamphor, constitution of (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 444.
Casein, ionisation of (HAAS), A., i, 554.
hydrolysis of, in presence of starch (MCHARGUE), A., ii, 280.
Casein, action of pancreatic enzymes on (SHERMAN and NEUN), A., i, 414.
Caseinogen, pure, preparation of (VAN SLYKE and BAKER), A., i, 413.
effect of heat on the digestibility of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 460.
action of pepsin and rennin on (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 459.
from human milk (BOSWORTH and GIBLIN), A., i, 417.
Catalase, preparation of, from bacteria (JACOBY), A., i, 517.
Catalysis, history of (PRINS), A., ii, 13.
studies in (LEWIS), T., 471 ; A., ii, 30, 263.
contact (BANCROFT), A., ii, 13, 40, 105 ; (ENGELDER), A., ii, 13.
effect of neutral salts on (HARNED), A., ii, 436.
Catalysts, influence of foreign substances on the activity of (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., ii, 303, 357.
Catalytic hydrogenation by colloidal metals (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 343 ; (BÖESEKEN and HOFSTEDE), A., ii, 73.
reactions (WALTER), A., ii, 163.
reduction of organic halogen compounds (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 339.
of aromatic compounds with platinum (WILLSTÄTTER and JAQUET), A., i, 391.
Catechol in the bark of trees (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 246.
compounds of cobalt salts with (WEINLAND and DÖTTINGER), A., i, 298.
Catechol-boric acid, salts of (BÖESEKEN, OBREEN, and VAN HAEFTEN), A., i, 219.
Celestite from Galicia (KREUTZ), A., ii, 79.
Cell or **Cells, electrochemical**, potential of (FALES and VOSBURGH), A., ii, 424.
lead standard (HENDERSON and STEGEMAN), A., ii, 54.
permanganate (WARRINGTON), A., ii, 97.
Cell or **Cells, photochemical**, containing complex cyanides (IIMORI), A., ii, 256.
Cell or **Cells, physiological**, permeability of (BROOKS), A., i, 471 ; (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 471, 472.
penetration of, by acids (CROZIER), A., i, 279.
physical chemistry of the membranes of (BERCZELLER), A., i, 140.
living, diffusion of electrolytes through (LOEB), A., i, 51.

Cellulose, constitution of (SARASIN), A., i, 375.
structure and hydrolysis of (CUNNINGHAM), T., 173; A., i, 214.
distillation of, in a vacuum (PICTET and SARASIN), A., i, 59.
esparto, constitution and reactions of (CROSS and BEVAN), T., 182; A., i, 214.
Cement, Portland, composition of (NEUMANN), A., ii, 441.
Cephaeline, derivatives of (WALTERS, BAKER, and KOCH), A., i, 92.
preparation of ethers of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 267.
Cereals, methylpentosans in (OSHIMA and KONDŌ), A., i, 419.
Cerium:—
Ceric oxychloride (ARNOLD), A., ii, 314.
Cerous chloride, electrolysis of (ARNOLD), A., ii, 314.
hydroxide (DAMIENS), A., ii, 442.
Cerium organic compounds:—
Cerium salts obtained from drying oils (MORRELL), T., 111; A., i, 98.
Cetorhinus maximus (basking-shark), constituents of oil of (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 89.
Cevadine. See Veratrine.
Chalcedony mistaken for glockerite (WHERRY and GLENN), A., ii, 117.
Chalkones. See Phenyl styryl ketones.
Chalmersite from Prince of Wales Sound, Alaska (JOHNSON), A., ii, 117.
Charcoal, absorption of gold chloride by (KOCH), A., ii, 186.
Chart, triple parallel alignment, for the graphical interpolation of tabulated data (DEMING), A., ii, 41.
Chebulic acid, structure and reactions of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
Chemical constitution and spectrochemistry of tautomeric compounds (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 381.
and rotatory power of optically active compounds (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.
and colour (KEHRMANN), A., i, 311; (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 418.
relation between physiological action and (PYMAN), A., i, 90.
reactions at high temperatures (LEWIS), A., ii, 30.
Chemistry, pure and applied, future of (POPE), T., 289.
Chemistry, progress of, during the past hundred years (WELLS and FOOTE), A., ii, 307.
Chicory, degradation of inulin in the root of (GESLIN and WOLFF), A., i, 246.
Chlorene (DZIEWONSKI and SUKNAROWSKI), A., i, 296.
Chloretone (tri*chloro*-tert.-*butyl alcohol*), detection of (ALDRICH), A., ii, 245.
Chlorine, action of light on mixtures of hydrogen and (PADOA and BUTIRONI), A., ii, 345.
action of, on the alkali iodides (RAE), T., 880.
Hydrochloric acid, free energy of, in aqueous solution (NOYES and ELLIS), A., ii, 27.
adsorption of, by hide-powder (KUBELKA), A., ii, 390.
detection and estimation of small quantities of (ENTAT), A., ii, 124.
detection and estimation of, in presence of bromic and iodic acids (PURGOTTI), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, gravimetrically, as ammonium chloride (VILLIERS), A., ii, 332.
estimation of, in gastric juice (KELLING; DELORT and ROCHE), A., ii, 450.
Chlorides, estimation of, iodometrically (MCCRACKEN and WALSH), A., ii, 81.
estimation of, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 124; (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 238.
estimation of, in presence of bromides and iodides (WINKLER), A., ii, 237.
estimation of, in blood (DUGARDIN), A., ii, 172.
estimation of, in blood plasma (RAPPLEYE), A., ii, 404.
Chlorates, estimation of, in presence of hypochlorites (RUPP), A., ii, 125; (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, by Bunsen's method (RUPP), A., ii, 369.
Hypochlorous acid, action of mesityl oxide with (SLAWIŃSKI), A., i, 481.
esters of, action of sodium arsenite and of a mixture of potassium cyanide and hydrosulphide on (GUTMANN), A., i, 98.
Hypochlorites, stability of solutions of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 438.
estimation of, in presence of chlorates (RUPP), A., ii, 125; (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 451.

Chlorine detection and estimation:—
detection of, in iodine (PINKHOF), A., ii, 172.
estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 272.
estimation of, in presence of silicates (BRUHNS), A., ii, 368.
estimation of, in rain and snow (PECK), A., i, 96.
estimation of, in gastric juice (GEORGES and FABRE), A., ii, 272.
estimation of, in gastric juice, blood, and milk (SIROT and JORET), A., ii, 237.
estimation of, in urine (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 330.
Chloroform, preparation of (UTHEIM), A., i, 521.
from ethyl alcohol (UKITA), A., i, 333.
action of ultra-violet light and of radium rays on (KAILAN), A., i, 206.
Chlorohydrins, formation of (SMITH), A., i, 371.
Chlorophyll, colloidal, absorption of carbon dioxide by (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 243.
Chlorotungstites. See under Tungsten.
β-Cholestanol, derivatives of (ELLIS and GARDNER), A., i, 343.
Cholesterol, nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 277.
oxidation of, with nitric acid (WINDAUS), A., i, 500.
in animal organs (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 51.
and its esters in blood (KNUDSON), A., i, 136.
amount of, in blood (MCCRUDDEN and SARGENT), A., i, 275.
in milk (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 561.
estimation of (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 179; (WINDAUS), A., ii, 336.
estimation of, in blood (KAST, MYERS, and WARDELL), A., ii, 245.
estimation of, in blood serum (BERNHARD), A., ii, 336.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in blood (MYERS and WARDELL), A., ii, 461.
Choline phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
detection of, microchemically (SCHOORL), A., ii, 251.
***d*-Chondrosamic acid** (LEVENE), A., i, 531.
Chromic acid. See under Chromium.
Chromithiocyanic acid, and its salts (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 533.
Chromium, passivity of (ATEN), A., ii, 183, 290.
Chromium alloys, with carbon (RUFF and FOEHR), A., ii, 399.
Chromic acid, rate of solution of silver in (VAN NAME and HILL), A., ii, 104.
oxidation of organic compounds with (WINDAUS), A., ii, 22.
Chromates, estimation of, gravimetrically (WINKLER), A., ii, 176.
Dichromates, estimation of, gravimetrically (WINKLER), A., ii, 176.
Chromyl chloride, action of, on phosphorus haloids (FRY and DONNELLY), A., ii, 167.
Chromium estimation:—
estimation of (SCHORLEMMER), A., ii, 243.
estimation of, iodometrically, in presence of iron and organic matter (LAUFFMANN), A., ii, 459.
estimation of, in presence of iron (SCHORLEMMER), A., ii, 372.
Chromium electrode. See Electrode.
Chromones. See γ-Benzopyrones.
Chromophores, saturation of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 112.
Chymosin. See Rennin.
Cinchona alkaloids (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 303.
detection of (WHERRY and YANOVSKY), A., ii, 339.
Cinchonic acids, synthesis of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 187.
Cinchonine, isomerides and derivatives of (LÉGER), A., i, 182.
and its isomerides, action of hydrobromic acid on (LÉGER), A., i, 121.
action of hydriodic acid on (LÉGER), A., i, 232.
Cinchonine, α-hydroxy-, constitution of (LÉGER), A., i, 304.
Cinchoniretine (LÉGER), A., i, 121.
α- and β-Cinenic acids, and their salts (RUPE and BLECHSCHMIDT), A., i, 58.
Cineole as a cryoscopic solvent (FAWSITT and FISCHER), A., ii, 257.
Cinnamic acid, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 431.
preparation of double acids from (DE JONG), A., i, 432.
Cinnamic acid, bromonitro- and chloronitro-derivatives, and their derivatives (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.
2:6-*di*chloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, ammonium salts (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.

Cinnamoyl-α-bromo*iso*valerylamide, and its dibromide (PERELSTEIN and BÜRGI), A., i, 166.
β-Cinnamoyl-α-phenylethylphosphonic acid (CONANT), A., i, 75.
α-Cinnamoyl*iso*succinic acid, ethyl ester (MEYER and LÜDERS), A., i, 451.
Cinnamoyl*iso*valerylamide and its dibromide (PERELSTEIN and BÜRGI), A., i, 166.
Cinnamyldimethylamine, and its picrate (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
Cinnamylidene-*p*-anisidine (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 31.
Cinnamylidenebromoanilines (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 30.
Cinnamylidene-4-bromo-2-iodoaniline (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
Cinnamylidenechloroanilines (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 30.
Cinnamylidenenitro-ψ-cumidine (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 32.
Cinnamylidenenitrotoluidines (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 31.
Cinnamylidene-*p*-phenetidine (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 32.
Cinnamylidene-*p*-xylidine (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 32.
Cinnamyltrimethylammonium bromide (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
Citral, hydrosulphonic derivatives of (ROMEO), A., i, 265.
estimation of (PARKER and HILTNER), A., ii, 377.
Citric acid in milk, effect of heat on, and its estimation (SOMMER and HART), A., i, 465.
ammonium salt, preparation of solutions of (SHUEY), A., ii, 20.
ethyl esters, hydrolysis of (PINNOW), A., ii, 103, 394; (MEYER), A., ii, 223.
ethyl hydrogen esters, and their metallic salts (WOLFRUM and PINNOW), A., i. 372.
detection of (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 22.
detection of, in urine (AMBERG and MCCLURE), A., i, 141.
Citrus decumana (American grape-fruit), constituents of (ZOLLER), A., i, 332.
Coal, constitution of (STOPES and WHEELER), A., ii, 270.
oxidisable constituents of (GRAHAM and HILL), A., ii, 197.
oxidation and ignition of (WHEELER), T., 945.
Coal tar, pyridine bases from (ECKERT and LORIA), A., i, 79.
Coal tar oil, dimethylnaphthalenes from (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG), A., i, 105.
Cobalt bases (*cobaltammines*) (WERNER and KARRER), A., ii, 318.
salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.
Decamminedicobalt salts, *di*nitroso- (WERNER and KARRER), A., ii, 318.
Pentamminecobalt salts, nitroso- (WERNER and KARRER), A., ii, 318.
Cobalt potassium and sodium carbonates (APPLEBEY and LANE), T., 611; A., ii, 313.
hydroxide, solubility of, in water (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 320.
Cobalt organic compounds (WERNER), A., i, 375; (WERNER and MATISSEN), A., i, 379.
with catechol (WEINLAND and DÖTTINGER), A., i, 298.
with diethylenediamine (JAEGER and KAHN), A., i, 8.
Cobalt-hexammine salts (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., ii, 116.
Diamminodinitro-oxalatocobalt salts (SHIBATA and MARUKI), A., i, 99.
Cobalt estimation and separation:—
estimation of, colorimetrically (JONES), A., ii, 410.
estimation and separation of (CARNOT), A., ii, 133.
β-Cocaic acid, structure of (DE JONG), A., i, 172.
Cocaine, conversion of, into new physiologically active substances (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 233.
Cocaine alkaloids, preparation of derivatives of (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 121.
Codeine, potassium and sodium derivatives (RAKSHIT), T., 466; A., i, 350.
Colamine. See Ethyl alcohol, amino-.
Colerainite (POITEVIN and GRAHAM), A., ii, 325.
Collodion membranes. See **Membranes**.
Colloids, optical properties of (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 181.
stability of (KRUYT), A., ii, 289.
diffusion of salts into (TADOKORO), A., ii, 432.
"soluble" and "insoluble" (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., ii, 355.
absorption of water by (HENDERSON and COHN; FISCHER; HENDERSON), A., i, 316.
swelling of, in cells, and its influence on the form of tissues (SPEK), A., i, 278.
chemistry of, in relation to the healing of wounds (v. GAZA), A., i, 514.
Colloidal membranes. See **Membranes**.

Colloidal metals, catalytic hydrogenation by (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 343; (BÖESEKEN and HOFSTEDE), A., ii, 73.
particles, charge and dimensions of (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 52, 53.
determination of the charge on, by capillarity (THOMAS and GARARD), A., ii, 53.
solutions, anisotropic (REINDERS), A., ii, 101.
colour and dispersity of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100; (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 300.
kinetics of the formation and flocculation of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 101.
osmosis and ultra-filtration of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 391.
coagulation and attraction of particles in (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 101.
systems, time reactions in (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 301.
Colophony, colloidal nature of (PAUL), A., i, 25, 120.
Colorimeter, new (BOCK and BENEDICT), A., ii, 367.
Colour and chemical constitution (KEHRMANN), A., i, 311; (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 418.
and dispersity of colloidal solutions (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100; (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 300.
of inorganic compounds, in relation to their structure (v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 142.
Coloured solutions, volumetric analysis of (TINGLE), A., ii, 236.
Colouring matters, theories of the action of (KARRER), A., ii, 431.
formation of adsorption compounds by (HALLER), A., ii, 259.
adsorption of, and of bacteria (BECHHOLD), A., i, 516.
jellies formed by (HALLER), A., ii, 189.
therapeutic action of (BAUDISCH and KLAUS), A., i, 53.
development of colours on plant fibres after diazotisation of (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 315.
of the second order (PICCARD, KHARASCH, and FLECK), A., i, 385.
of dye-woods (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 125; A., i, 181.
yellowish-brown vat, preparation of (SYNTHETIC PATENTS CO.), A., i, 352.
See also:—
Bilirubin.
Colouring matters. See also:—
Hæmin.
Hæmoglobin.
Helicofuscin.
Helicorubin.
Santalin.
Urobilinogen.
Columbium, line spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 90.
Combustion of organic compounds (LEVENE and BIEBER), A., ii, 130.
fractional, of gases (BANCROFT), A., ii, 13.
Conductivity water. See under Water.
Conhydrine, constitution of (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 34.
Convolvulin, biological action of (HEINRICH), A., i, 467.
Copper, deposition of an artificial patina on (GROTIAN), A., ii, 233.
Copper alloys with gold, resistance of, to chemical reagents (TAMMANN), A., ii, 445.
with gold and silver, resistance of, to chemical reagents (TAMMANN), A., ii, 447.
with nickel, potential of (GORDON and SMITH), A., ii, 183.
with zinc, effect of small quantities of cadmium on (GUILLET), A., ii, 199.
Copper salts, transmission of oxygen by (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 360.
Copper carbonates, basic (DUNNICLIFF and LAL), T., 718; A., ii, 398.
sodium carbonate (APPLEBEY and LANE), T., 610; A., ii, 313.
chloride, equilibrium of lithium chloride, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS and NOORDUYN), A., ii, 113.
oxide, estimation of, in ores containing sulphur (MAIER), A., ii, 175.
sulphide, estimation of, in ores (MAIER), A., ii, 175.
Cupric bromide, ammoniacal compounds of mercury bromide and (ANDERLINI), A., ii, 44.
Cuprous chloride, action of sodium carbonate with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 405; A., ii, 222.
Copper organic compounds:—
dicyanodiamide, and its use in analysis (GROSSMANN and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 175.
Copper detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of, in small quantities (SAUL and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 408.
detection of, with hæmatoxylin (REBELLO-ALVES and BENEDICENTI), A., ii, 276.
estimation of (MOIR), A., ii, 83.

Copper detection, estimation, and separation:—
estimation of, as oxide after precipitation as thiocyanate (FENNER and FORSCHMANN), A., ii, 242.
estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 456.
estimation of, volumetrically (APPLEBEY and LANE; BRUHNS), A., ii, 276.
estimation of, in presence of iron (LEY), A., ii, 21.
estimation of, gravimetrically, and its separation from mercury (VOTOČEK and PAZOUREK), A., ii, 455.
estimation of bismuth in (MOTHERWELL), A., ii, 136.
estimation and separation of, from arsenic (CARNOT), A., ii, 133.
separation of molybdenum and (HOEPFNER and BINDER), A., ii, 372.
Copper electrode. See under Electrode.
Copper pyrites, crystal structure of (BURDICK and ELLIS), A., ii, 46.
Coprosterol, estimation of, in fæces (MYERS and WARDELL), A., ii, 461.
Cornuite (ROGERS), A., ii, 122.
Corona discharge, chemical reactions in the (ANDEREGG), A., ii, 42.
Corpses, estimation of arsenic in (FÜHNER), A., ii, 240.
Cotarnine, sodium derivative (RAKSHIT), T., 469; A., i, 350.
Cotton seed, toxic principle of (CARRUTH), A., i, 266; (WITHERS and CARRUTH), A., i, 327.
Cotton plant, chemistry of (VIEHOVER, CHERNOFF, and JOHNS; STANFORD and VIEHOVER), A., i, 367.
Coumaranones, hydroxy-, preparation of, and their derivatives (SONN), A., i, 31.
Coumarin, action of sunlight on (DE JONG), A., i, 303.
Coumarins, hydroxy-, preparation of (SONN), A., i, 31.
Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
Coumarin-8(or 6)-carboxylic acid, 4:5:7-*tri*hydroxy-, ethyl ester, derivatives of (SONN), A., i. 33.
Creatine, origin of (BAUMANN and HINES), A., i, 417.
formation and excretion of (THOMPSON), A., i, 142.
oxidation of (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 423.
in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 357.
amount and distribution of, in human blood (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., i, 137.
Creatine in muscle in degeneration (CATHCART, HENDERSON, and PATON), A., i, 279.
excretion of, in ruminants (ORR), A., i, 561.
in urine, origin of (ROSE, DIMMITT, and BARTLETT), A., i, 361.
estimation of, in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 202; (GREENWALD and McGUIRE), A., ii, 251; (DENIS), A., ii, 414.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in blood (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 22.
Creatinine, effect of arginine on the secretion of (THOMPSON), A., i, 88.
in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 357.
amount and distribution of, in human blood (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., i, 137.
in urine, origin of (ROSE, DIMMITT, and BARTLETT), A., i, 361.
estimation of, in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 202; (GREENWALD and McGUIRE), A., ii, 251; (CHERTKOV), A., ii, 380; (DENIS), A., ii, 414.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in blood (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 22.
p-**Cresol**, 3-nitro-, action of sulphuric acid on (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 525.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Cresols**, freezing points of mixtures of phenol and (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), T., 923.
freezing-point and boiling-point curves of mixtures of phenol and (FOX and BARKER), A., i, 427.
compounds of pyridine with (SKIRROW and BINMORE), A., i, 547.
estimation of, in mixtures with phenol (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), T., 935.
separation of (DARZENS), A., i, 260.
Cresylic acid, commercial, estimation of phenol in (FOX and BARKER), A., ii, 374.
Cristobalite, melting-point of (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 362.
Crops, action of sulphur on (SHEDD), A., i, 96.
Crotonaldehyde, formation of, from acetaldehyde (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 251.
Crotonic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester, action of ethyl oxalate on, in presence of potassium ethoxide (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 157.
Crowberry. See *Empetrum nigrum*.
Cryoscopy, new apparatus for (ODDO), A., ii, 352.
Crystalloluminescence (WEISER), A., ii, 419.

Crystals, structure of, shown by soap bubbles (MARSHALL), A., ii, 37.
complex, structure of (NIGGLI), A., ii, 315.
action of light on (WEIGERT), A., ii, 344.
relation between the optical and geometric constants of (WHERRY), A., ii, 259.
formation of, in gels (HOLMES), A., ii, 37.
development of (MARCELIN), A., ii, 433.
isomorphous mixtures of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 393.
liquid (CHAUDHARI), A., ii, 300.
double refraction and optical activity of (STUMPF), A., ii, 209.
polymorphism of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 142.
mixed, optical properties of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 209.
Crystal-violet, synthesis of (KARRER), A., i, 40.
Cumene, *αγ-di*hydroxy-. See *β*-Phenyltrimethylene glycol.
Cupferron. See Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt.
Cyanamide, preparation of (OSTERBERG and KENDALL), A., i, 104.
Cyanogen, free energy of formation of (LEWIS and KEYES), A., ii, 153.
Cyanogen derivatives, fluorescence of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 113.
reactions of (MACRI), A., i, 532.
iodide, free energy of dissociation of (LEWIS and KEYES), A., ii, 153.
Hydrocyanic acid, free energy of formation of (LEWIS and BRIGHTON), A., ii, 153.
decomposition of solutions of (LEWCOCK), A., i, 382.
toxic action of, on plants (BRENCHLEY), A., i, 95.
sodium salt, hydrolysis of (WORLEY and BROWNE), A., i, 60.
detection and estimation of small quantities of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 138.
Cyanides, estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 238.
estimation of the metal in, by means of sodium paratungstate (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 82.
Cyanic acid, metallic salts, hydrolysis of (WERNER), T., 84; A., i, 103.
Cyanogen, estimation of, volumetrically (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 272.
Cyanohydrins, action of, on bacteria and on enzymes (JACOBY), A., i, 363.
Cyanuric acid, preparation of, from uric acid (VENABLE and MOORE), A., i, 104.
identity of tetracarbimide with (WALTERS and WISE), A., i. 60.
Cyclic compounds, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.
stability of (BÖESEKEN, DE GROOT, and CAMPAGNE), A., i, 338.
with bridged linkings, nomenclature of (BREDT and SAVELSBERG), A., i, 383.
Cymene, action of aluminium chloride with (SCHORGER), A., i, 61.
nitration of (ANDREWS), A., i, 339.
detection of (SCHORGER), A., i, 257.
p-**Cymenesulphonic acid**, preparation of (RHEINISCHE CAMPHER-FABRIK), A., i, 295.
Cytidine-phosphoric acid and its brucine salt (LEVENE), A., i, 130; (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 317.

D.

Decacyclene (*trinaphthylenebenzene*), preparation of (DZIEWONSKI and SUKNAROWSKI), A., i, 296.
Decamminedicobalt salts. See under Cobalt.
Decanting (TILLISCH), A., ii, 368.
Dedimethylpiperidine. See Dimethylamino-Δ^{α}-pentene.
Dehydrobetulene (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
Dehydrohomofenchonic acid. See 3-Carboxy-3-methyl-Δ^{5}-*cyclo*pentene-1-*iso*butyric acid.
Dehydrohomonorcamphoric acid, methyl ethyl ester, and cyano-, ethyl ester (HINTIKKA and KOMPPA), A., i, 543.
Dehydromowric acid, hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
Density of molten substances, pyknometer for determining (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 342.
Deoxy-*n*- and **-***iso*-**santalin**, and their acetyl derivatives (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 130; A., i, 182.
Dextrose (*d-glucose; grape-sugar*), action of alkalis on (WATERMAN), A., i, 101, 154.
decomposition of, by *Bacillus coli communis* (GREY), A., i, 143, 144.
in lymph and blood (HENDRIX and SWEET), A., i, 137.
amount of, in blood (MCCRUDDEN and SARGENT), A., i, 275.
excretion of, after injection of glycine and its derivatives (GREENWALD), A., i, 513.

Dextrose (d-*glucose*; *grape-sugar*), estimation of, colorimetrically (ADDIS and SHEVKY), A., ii, 247, 336, 337.
estimation of, with sodium hypoiodite (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., ii, 337.
estimation of, in blood (BENEDICT), A., ii, 247.
estimation of, in urine (GURTOV; MAYER), A., ii, 85; (FOLIN and MCELLROY), A., ii, 207; (HUGENHOLTZ; BENEDICT and OSTERBERG), A., ii, 246.
estimation of, in urine, colorimetrically (ISAACSON), A., ii, 246.
estimation of, in urine, polarimetrically (FRERICHS and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 246.
Diabetes (*glycosuria*), production of, by zinc salts (SALANT and WISE), A., i, 326.
rate of dialysis of the sugar in blood in (KLEINER), A., i, 356.
acetone substances in blood in (KENNAWAY), A., i, 357.
carbohydrate metabolism in (MCGUIGAN), A., i, 358.
Diacetaldehyde, *di*thio-, di-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (CURTIUS and KYRIACOU), A., i, 47.
3:5-Diacetoxy-4-hydroxybenzoic acid (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 173.
3:5-Diacetoxy-4-methoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 173.
5:6-Diacetoxynaphthalene, bromohydroxy- and hydroxy- (WHEELER and EDWARDS), A., i, 76.
5:6-Diacetoxy-*o*-phenylenesulphonylide (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.
Diacetyl. See Dimethyl diketone.
Diacetyl-4-chloro-2-nitrophenylthiolmethane (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
3:5-Diacetyl-2:6-dimethyl-4-aminomethylpyridine, anhydride of (BENARY), A., i, 351.
3:5-Diacetyl-2:6-dimethyl-4-chloromethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine (BENARY), A., i, 351.
3:5-Diacetyl-2:6-dimethyl-4-chloromethylpyridine (BENARY), A., i, 351.
3:5-Diacetylgallic acid. See 3:5-Diacetoxy-4-hydroxybenzoic acid.
Diacetylphenylhydroxylamine (BAMBERGER), A., i, 342.
Dialkyl phosphites, tautomerism and alkylation of (MILOBENDZKI and KNOLL), A., i, 522; (MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 523.
Dialkyl phosphites, action of water on (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i. 478.
4-Diallylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, preparation of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 450.
Diallylbarbituric acid, compounds of morphine alkaloids with (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 271.
Diallylborneol (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
Diallylcampholamide (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
Diallylcamphor (HALLER and LOUVRIER) A., i, 397.
Dialysis, apparatus for (THOMS), A., ii, 99.
preparation of collodion membranes for (FARMER), A., ii, 63.
Diamines, action of γ-lactones with (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 452.
Diamond, crystalline structure of (ADAMS), A., ii, 197.
Diamyl ether, ε-chloro- (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.
Dianilino*di*chlorophthalanil (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 168.
3:9-Dianilinophenazoxonium hydrochloride, and its absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.
3:6-Dianilinophthalanil, 4:5-*di*chloro- (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 171.
Diantipyryl selenides (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 218; (v. KONEK and SCHLEIFER), A., i, 407.
1:1′-Dianthraquinonyl, 2:2′-*di*amino- (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 308.
Diastase, action of, on starch (BERCZELLER), A., i, 131.
effect of oxidising and reducing agents on the action of (BERCZELLER and FODOR), A., i, 132.
Diatomite from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 324.
α-Diazo-β-*p*-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and DONSELT), A., i, 46.
Diazoimide ring, analogous behaviour of the diazomethane ring and (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 551.
Diazomethane, action of, on hæmin (KÜSTER, GEERING, and KUSCH), A., i, 199.
Diazomethane ring, analogous behaviour of the diazoimide ring and (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 551.

Diazonium compounds, mechanism of coupling reactions of (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 128.

Dibenzaldehydesulphoxylic acid (BINZ), A., i, 291.

1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthracene, and its picrate (WEITZENBÖCK and KLINGLER), A., i, 494.

1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthraquinone (WEITZENBÖCK and KLINGLER), A., i, 494.

3:4:8:9-Dibenzopyrene, attempt to synthesise (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 493.

αβ-Dibenzoyl-α-acetylethane (BODFORSS), A., i, 229.

Dibenzoylacetylfructoseacetone, and *di-p*-bromo- (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.

Dibenzoylacetylglucoseacetone (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 226.

Dibenzoylcystine, esters and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and KYRIACOU), A., i, 46.

3:5-Dibenzoyl-2:6-dimethyl-4-chloromethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine, and its nitro-derivative (BENARY), A., i, 351.

1:2:4:3-Dibenzoylene-1:4:5:6-tetrahydropyrazine (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 454.

Dibenzoylglucose (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.

Dibenzoylmethane, 2:4:6:2′:4′:6′-*hexa*-hydroxy- (SONN), A., i, 31.

αβ-Dibenzoyloxysuccinonitrile (ALOY and RABAUT), A., i, 224.

Dibenzoyltri-*p*-bromobenzoylglucose (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.

Dibenzoyltri-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoylglucose, *di-p*-bromo- (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.

3:4:5:6-Dibenzphenanthrene (WEITZENBÖCK and KLINGLER), A., i, 494.

Dibenzyl. See *s*-Diphenylethane.

Dibenzyl ether, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.

Dibenzylcampholamide (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.

Dibenzyl-2:2′-dinaphthyl, and *di-p*-chloro- (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 484.

Dibenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediacetic acid, *di-o*-amino-, and *di-o*-nitro- (WEITZENBÖCK and KLINGLER), A., i, 494.

Dibenzylketoxime, derivatives of (KUHARA, AGATSUMA, and ARAKI), A., i, 180.

Dibenzylnicotinium salts (v. WALTHER and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 77.

Di-*n*-butyl hydrogen phosphite (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 478.

4-Di-*n*-butylaminoazobenzene-4′-sulphonic acid, potassium and sodium salts (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 109.

4-Di-*n*-butylaminobenzeneazo-β-naphthol (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 108.

Di-*n*-butylaniline, and *di*nitroso-, and their salts (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 99; A., i, 109.

Dibutylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 250.

Di-*n*-butyl-*p*-toluidine, and its salts, and nitro-derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 980, 985.

***iso*Dicamphor**, and its oximes and *mono*- and *di*-bromo- (GUERBET), A., i, 347.

Dichloroamine *T*. See Toluene-*p*-sulphodichloroamide.

Dicinnamylidenebenzidine, preparation and properties of (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 33.

Dicinnamylidene-*o*-naphthylenediamine (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 33.

Dicinnamylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 32.

Dicyanodiamide (*cyanoguanidine*), constitution of (HALE and VIBRANS), A., i, 380.

influence of, on growth of micro-organisms (MOLLER), A., i, 469.

estimation of, in calcium cyanamide (KAPPEN), A., ii, 208; (HENE and VAN HAAREN), A., ii, 379.

Didehydromowric acid (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.

Di-*p*-diazo-*m*-tolylmethane chloride (STEBBINS), A., i, 354.

Diet and nutrition (MENDEL and OSBORNE), A., i, 277; (OSBORNE MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 323.

relation of proteins in, to the production of milk (HART, HUMPHREY, and SMITH), A., i, 465.

analysis of, in production of pellagra (MCCOLLUM and SIMMONDS), A., i, 53.

Diethylacetylurethanes, bromo-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & CO.; SYNTHETIC PATENTS CO.), A., i, 297.

Diethylamine, preparation of (WERNER), T., 899.

stannochloride (DRUCE), T., 715; A., i, 535.

***p*-Diethylaminobenzoic acid *N*-oxide**, and its salts (BAUDISCH), A., i, 431.

***p*′-Diethylaminobenzophenone**, *p*-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 228.

4-Diethylamino-3-sulphobenzoic acid (BAUDISCH), A., i, 431.

Diethylaniline, β-bromo-, and its picrate (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.
Diethylcampholic acid, and its amide and potassium salt (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
Di-2-ethylcarbonato-6-naphthyl *di*-sulphide (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
Diethyl*cyclo***pentamethylenestannine** (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
1:3-Diethylthiocarbonatobenzene, 4-chloro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 500.
2:4-Diethylthiocarbonato-1-ethylbenzene (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
2:4-Diethylthiocarbonato-*m***-xylene** (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497.
Diffusion, principles of (BROWN), T., 559; A., ii, 299.
in anisotropic liquids (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 187.
of electrolytes (PROCOPIU), A., ii, 156.
of gases through rubber (DEWAR), A., ii, 186.
rhythmic, in jellies (MOELLER), A., ii, 301, 392; (HOLMES), A., ii, 392.
Diformaldehydesulphoxylic acid. See Methyl hyposulphite, hydroxy-.
1:3-Difurfurylideneindane (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
Di-2-furfurylmethylethylammonium bromide (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
Digallic acid, synthesis of (FISCHER, BERGMAN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 172.
***m*-Digallic acid**, methyl ester (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.
Digitalis, glucosides of (MEYER), A., i, 367.
ψ-Digitoxine. See Gitaline.
Diglucosides, attempted synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 6.
Di*cyclo***hexylamine**, hydrate and alcoholate of (FOUQUE), A., i, 164.
sulphates (FOUQUE), A., i, 106.
Dihippurylcystine, methyl ester, hydrazide and azide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and KYRIACOU), A., i, 46.
Dihydroacridine, preparation of (SCHOLL and NEUBERGER), A., i, 505.
Dihydroanhydroberberine, and its derivatives (PERKIN), T., 737; A., i, 545.
Dihydroanhydro*epi***berberine**, and its salts and derivatives (PERKIN), T., 506; A., i, 349.
3:4-Dihydro-1:2-benzopyrone, iminohydroxy-derivatives (SONN), A., i, 32.
Dihydrobutein trimethyl ether. See 4-Methoxyphenyl 3:4-dimethoxyphenylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-.
Dihydrodimethyl*iso***tetrahydroanhydroberberine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 760; A., i, 546.
Dihydroecgonidine, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 233.
Dihydroeserethole, and its zincochloride (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
Dihydroeseretholemethine, and its salts (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
Dihydroeserine, and its picrate (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
Dihydroeserinemethine, and its salts (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
Dihydroeseroline, and its salts (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
Dihydroeserolinemethine (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
Dihydroglyoxalines, *di*hydroxy-, preparation of (DIELS), A., i, 448.
2:3-Dihydroindole, 1-cyano- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 186.
2:3-Dihydroindole-2-carboxylic acid, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 309.
2:3-Dihydroindole-2-glyoxylic acid, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester (HELLER), A., i, 310.
Dihydromethyl*iso***tetrahydroanhydroberberine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 759; A., i, 546.
Dihydronorecgonidine, ethyl ester, and its salts (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 234.
Dihydrophenazine, preparation of (SCHOLL and NEUBERGER), A., i, 505.
Dihydrophenonaphthacridonequinone and its acetyl derivative (LESŃIAŃSKI), A., i, 405.
Dihydropyranthridine (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 308.
Dihydroquinacridine (LESŃIAŃSKI), A., i, 406.
Dihydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 310.
Dihydroricinine (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 305.
Dihydroricininic acid, and its silver salt and methyl ester (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 305.
Dihydroshogaol (NOMURA), A., i, 447.
3:3-Diketo-1-phenylpiperazine, attempts to prepare (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.
Diketopiperazines (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188, 189.
3:5-Diketopiperazine-1-acetanilide, and its salts (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.

2:5-Diketopiperazine-1:4-diacetanilide (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.

3:5-Diketopiperazine-1-*op*-dinitroacetanilide (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.

2:6-Dimethoxy-4-allylphenol (MAUTHNER), A., i, 428.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 5- and 6-amino-, 6-nitro-5-amino-, and 6-nitro-, and their derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 24; A., i, 116.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzoylmethyl alcohol (*p-veratroylcarbinol*) (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzoylphenylethylene oxide (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzylalcohol (*o-veratryl alcohol*), and its salts (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzyl-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethylamine. See *o*-Veratrylhomopiperonylamine.

4:7-Dimethoxycoumarin (SONN), A., i, 32.

3:4-Dimethoxydeoxybenzoin, and its bromide (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.

2:4-Dimethoxydibenzoylmethane (ROBINSON and TURNER), T., 876.

5:7-Dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzopyrone, 4-imino- (SONN), A., i, 32.

2:2′- and 4:4′-Dimethoxydi-3-*m*-methylstyryl ketone, 5:5′-*di*nitro- (SIMONSEN), T., 778; A., i, 542.

αη-Dimethoxyheptane, δ-chloro- (HAMONET), A., i, 421.

2:4-Dimethoxy-1-methylcoumarone (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.

α-4:5-Dimethoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyphenylethyl alcohol (FABINYI and SZÉKI), A., i, 18.

α-4:5-Dimethoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyphenylpropyl alcohol (FABINYI and SZÉKI), A., i, 18.

2:6-Dimethoxyphenyl allyl ether (MAUTHNER), A., i, 428.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile. See *p*-Homoveratronitrile.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl benzyl ketone. See 3:4-Dimethoxydeoxybenzoin.

3:4-Dimethoxy-β-phenylpropionic acid, 6-bromo- (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 871.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α-*p*-toluenesulphonylmethylaminobenzyl ketone (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 179.

5:6-Dimethoxy-*o*-toluic acid, preparation of (PERKIN), T., 762.

3-Dimethylamino-9-anilinophenazoxonium 9-hydrochloride, and its absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde,** action of nitrous acid on (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.

4-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid, methyl ester, action of nitrous acid on (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.

4-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid, 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride (BAUDISCH), A., i, 431.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid *N*-oxide,** and its salts (BAUDISCH), A., i, 431.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzophenone-*p′*-sulphonic acid** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 228.

2-Dimethylamino-*p*-benzoquinone-4-imine, salts of (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 396.

4-Dimethylamino-4′:4″-diacetylaminotriphenylmethyl chloride (FIERZ and KOECHLIN), A., i, 550.

4-Dimethylamino-2:3- and -2:5-dimethylbenzyl alcohols, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 258.

***o*- and *m*-Dimethylaminohydrindenes,** and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 259.

5-Dimethylamino-6-hydroxymethylhydrindene, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 259.

***p′*-Dimethylamino-*o′*-methylbenzophenone,** *p*-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 228.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-aminomethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl hydrogen ester, lactam and lactamic acid of (BENARY), A., i, 351.

Dimethylamino-Δ^α^-pentene, preparation of, and attempts to prepare ring compounds from it (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 337.

action of methylene iodide with (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 102.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-1-chloro-β-naphthyl sulphide** (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.

α- and β-Dimethylaminopropionic acids, esters and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and COLOSSER), A., i, 45.

Dimethylaminosuccinic acid, methyl ester and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and COLOSSER), A., i, 45.

4-Dimethylamino-3-sulphobenzoic acid (BAUDISCH), A., i, 431.

Dimethylamyloxyamylamine (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.

Dimethylaniline, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 217.
compound of benzyl chloride, zinc chloride and (CHEMICAL WORKS, ROHNER & Co.), A., i, 260.
Dimethylaniline, chloronitro- and nitrohydroxy-derivatives (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 14.
Dimethylanthranilic acid, azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and COLOSSER), A., i, 45.
1:1-Dimethylarsepedine, salts of (ZAPPI and LANDABURU), A., i, 510.
Dimethylbenzfulvene picrate (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 484.
4:4′-Dimethylbenzophenone. See Di-*p*-tolyl ketone.
2:3-Dimethyl-γ-benzopyrone, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (SIMONIS and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 26.
2:3-Dimethyl-γ-benzothiopyrone, 6-chloro- (SIMONIS and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 27.
2:4- and **3:4-Dimethylbenzoylphenylethylene oxides**, and their diacetates (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 20.
α- and **β-Dimethylcamphols** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24.
Dimethylcampholamide (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24.
Dimethylcampholic acid (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24.
Dimethylcamphor (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24.
Dimethyl-ε-chloroamylamine, salts of (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.
2:6-Dimethyl-4-chloromethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of, and its derivatives (BENARY), A., i, 350.
2:6-Dimethylcinchomeronic acid. See 2:6-Dimethylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid.
1:4-Dimethylcoumaran-2-one, 1-hydroxy-, phenylhydrazones (v. AUWERS), A., i, 194.
2:6-Dimethyl-4-cyanomethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 351.
Dimethyldi-β-bromoethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 269.
Dimethyldi-β-chloroethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, and its picrate (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.
Dimethyldicyanomethyl-3-methylbenzidine (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127.
Dimethyldicyanomethyl-*o*-tolidine (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127.
3:7-Dimethyl-1:9-diethyluric acid, and its glycol dimethyl ether, crystalline form of (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 455.
Dimethyldihydro*iso*indylium bromide and chloride (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.
4:6-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydropyrimidine, 2-imino-, and 2-imino-1-cyano- (HALE and VIBRANS), A., i, 381.
1:2-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline picrate, isomeric changes of (HELLER), A., i, 306.
Dimethyl diketone (*diacetyl*), influence of boric acid on the conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and OSTENDE), A., ii, 146.
oxime of, condensation of aldehydes with (DIELS), A., i, 448.
1:1′-Dimethyl-2:2′-dinaphthyl (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 484.
***s*-Di(-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-succinic acid**, and its salts (SONN and SCHELLENBERG), A., i, 10.
Dimethylglyoxime, manufacture of (ADAMS and KAMM), A., i, 482.
βδ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\beta\zeta}$-heptadien-δ-ol, preparation of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 154.
1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-one, bromo-derivatives (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 443.
2:6-Dimethyl-4-hydroxymethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, lactone of (BENARY), A., i, 351.
ωω-Dimethyl-3-α-hydroxy*iso*propylbenzfulvene (THIELE and MERCK), A., ii, 484.
Dimethyliodomethyl-δ-iodoamylammonium iodide reduction of (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 102, 155.
Dimethyliodomethyl-Δ$^{\gamma}$ pentenylammonium iodide, reduction of (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 155.
Dimethyliodomethyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-pentenylammonium iodide, and its reduction products (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 102.
5:7-Dimethylisatin, isomerides of, and their salts and derivatives (HELLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 235.
5:7-Dimethylisatoic acid. See 3:5-Dimethylphenylglyoxylic acid, 2-amino-.
Dimethyl-3-methylbenzidine, and *di*cyano-, and *di*nitroso- (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127.
Dimethylnaphthalenes, extraction of, from coal-tar oil, and their derivatives (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG), A., i, 105.
Dimethyl-α-naphthaquinones (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG), A., i, 106.

Dimethylolcarbamide, preparation of (DIXON), T., 247; A., i, 255.
3:3-Dimethyloxindole, 5- and 7-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 237.
Dimethyl*cyclo*pentamethylenestannine (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-4-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 444.
1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-4-one, and its semicarbazone (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 444.
3:5-Dimethylphenylglyoxylic acid, 2-amino-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 345.
2:6-Dimethylpyridine, synthesis of (MUMM and HÜNEKE), A., i, 183.
2:6-Dimethylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (MUMM and HÜNEKE), A., i, 183.
2:4-Dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 6-amino-, and 6-hydroxy- (KIRPAL and REIMANN), A., i, 78.
2:4-Dimethylpyridine-3:5:6-tricarboxylic acid, imide and esters of (KIRPAL and REIMANN), A., i, 78.
2:4-Dimethylthiocarbonato-1-ethylbenzene (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
2:4-Dimethylthiol-1-ethylbenzene, and 5-nitro- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
2:6-Dimethyl-4-thiolmethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid; ethyl hydrogen ester, thiolactone and thiolactonic acid from (BENARY), A., i, 351.
Dimethylthiol-*m*- and -*p*-xylene, and their derivatives (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497.
Dimethyl-2-*p*-xylidine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 259.
Di-β-naphthol 6-*di*sulphide (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
Dinaphthyl oxide, *di*-1-chloro-*di*-β-thio- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
*di*sulphide, *di*-1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
sulphoxide, *di*-1-chloro-. See Dinaphthyl oxide, *di*-1-chloro-*di*-β-thio-.
*di*sulphoxide, *di*-1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
Di-8-naphthyldithiolimine, *di*-1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
2:2′-Dinaphthylene-1:1′-diacetic acid (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 493.
2:2′-Dinaphthylene-1:1′-diacetonitrile (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 493.
2:4-Di-β-naphthylthio-α-naphthylamine, *di*-1′-chloro-. See Naphthyl 2:4-di-1′-chloro-β-naphthyl disulphide, 1-amino-.
Dioxalomalonic acid, ethyl ester, constitution of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 479.
2:4-Dioxy-3-phenylthiazole, synthesis of (ANDREASCH), A., i, 80.
2:4-Dioxythiazole, synthesis of (ANDREASCH), A., i, 80.
2:8-Dioxy-1:7:9-trimethyl-1:2:8:9-tetrahydropurine, physiological action of (SALANT and CONNET), A., i, 242.
Diphenyl phosphite, and its ferric chloride derivative (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.
sulphide, 4-chloro-2-nitro-4′-hydroxy- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
*di*sulphide, 4:4′-*di*chloro-2 2′-*di*nitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 537.
disulphoxide, 4:4′-*di*chloro-2:2′-*di*nitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
Diphenyl-5-acetoxy-*o*-tolylcarbinol (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.
***N*-Diphenylacetylethylenediamine**, *N*-*o*-hydroxy- (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 454.
Diphenylamine, 3-amino-6-hydroxy-, dihydrochloride (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 396.
4:6-*di*nitro-3-hydroxy- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 14.
Diphenylamine-sulphuric acid, use of, in the estimation of nitric acid (TILLMANS), A., ii, 128.
***p*-Diphenylarsyltriethylsilylbenzene**, and its derivatives (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
Diphenylbenzoquinonemonoimineoxime chloride. See Triphenylamine, *p*-nitroso-, hydrochloride.
Diphenyl-5-benzoyloxy-*o*-tolylcarbinol (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.
ωω-Diphenyl-3-benzylbenzfulvene (WÜEST), A., i, 489.
Diphenylbenzylenebenziminazole, *di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 452.
Diphenyl-4:6-*di*bromo-5-hydroxy-*o*-tolylcarbinol (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 112.
Diphenyl-2:6-*di*bromo-3-methylquinomethane (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 112.

βγ-Diphenylbutane, αδ-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (SONN and SCHELLENBERG), A., i, 9.

ωω-Diphenyl-3-*iso*butylbenzfulvene (WÜEST), A., i, 491.

Diphenylcarbinol, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.

Diphenylcarbinol, 2:6-*di*chloro-, and its acetate (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.

Diphenyl-4:6-*di*chloro-5-hydroxy-*o*-tolylcarbinol (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 112.

βγ-Diphenylcrotonic acid, α-bromo-γ-hydroxy-, γ-hydroxy-, and **α-iodo-γ-hydroxy-** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 17.

5:6-Diphenyl-2:3-di-*op*-*di*chlorophenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2:3:4-tetrazine (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.

Diphenyldiethyltetramethylenediamine, and its picrate (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.

ββ-Diphenyl-ββ-dimethyl-*n*-butane, αγδ-*tri*hydroxy- (KOHN and NEUSTÄDTER), A., i, 477.

s-Diphenyldimethylethylenediamine, *di*nitroso-, and its hydrochloride (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 406.

Diphenyldimethyltetramethylenediamine, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.

Diphenyldithiolamine, 4:4′-*di*chloro-2:2′-*di*nitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.

4:4′-Diphenylenebis-4-benzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (v. KONEK and MITTERHAUSER), A., i, 408.

s-Diphenylethane (*dibenzyl*), action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.

Diphenyl-5-ethylcarbonato-*o*-tolylcarbinol, and its derivatives (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.

αα-Diphenylguanidine (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 40.

αβ-Diphenylguanidine, *o*-nitro- (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.

Diphenyl-5-hydroxy-*o*-tolylcarbinol, and its derivatives (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.

Diphenylketoxime, derivatives of (KUHARA, AGATSUMA, and ARAKI), A., i, 180.

Diphenylmethane, absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 210.
and fluorene, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.

ωω-Diphenyl-3-*p*-methoxybenzylbenzfulvene (WÜEST), A., i, 490.

ωω-Diphenyl-3-methylbenzfulvene, and its picrate (WÜEST), A., i, 489.

Diphenyl-5-methylcarbonato-*o*-tolylcarbinol (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.

***NN′*-Diphenyl-*N*-methyl-*N′*-ethylethylenediamine**, and its picrate, and ***di*bromo-**, and ***di*nitroso-** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 406.

1:5-Diphenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 1-*op*-*di*chloro- (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.

Diphenyl-3-methylquinomethane (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.

ωω-Diphenyl-3-*iso*propylbenzfulvene (WÜEST), A., i, 491.

***r*-Diphenylsuccinanilic acid** (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 837.

Diphenylsuccinic acids, and their esters, optically active (WREN), T., 210; A., i, 264.
interconversion of esters of (WREN and STILL), A., i, 17.

***r*-Diphenylsuccinic acid**, salts and derivatives of (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 834.

***r*-Diphenylsuccinic anhydride**, action of alcohols and amines on (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 832.

Diphenylsuccino-*p*-tolil (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 839.

***meso*- and *r*-Diphenylsuccino-*p*-toluidic acid**, and silver salt and methyl ester of the latter (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 838.

Diphenylthienylcarbinol (THOMAS and COUDERC), A., i, 504.

Diphenylthiocarbamide, 4-bromo-2-iodo- (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
o-nitro- (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.

Diphtheria bacilli. See Bacilli.

2:4-Dipicrylthiol-1-ethylbenzene, and its derivatives (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.

Dipicrylthiol-*m*- and -*p*-xylene (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497.

Dipiperonylpiperazine salts (KAUFMANN and DÜRST), A., i, 123.

Disaccharides, constitution of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 188; A., i, 213.
synthesis of (WREDE), A., i, 6.

Disiloxane, and *hexa*chloro- (STOCK, SOMIESKI, and WINTGEN), A., ii, 110.

Disinfection, theories of (LEE and GILBERT), A., ii, 262.
by alcohols (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 564.

Dispersion, Drude's theory of (SOMMERFELD), A., ii, 89.

Dispersion, rotatory, anomalous (GROSSMANN and WRESCHNER), A., ii, 92.
and colour of colloidal solutions (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100; (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 300.
Dispersoids, charge, conductivity, and dimensions of (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 51, 53.
Dissociation, vapour pressure during (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 298.
of hydrocarbons (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 383.
Dissociation constants of acids of the oxalic acid series and their esters (PALOMAA), A., ii, 435.
of α-oximino-acids (HICKS), T., 554; A., i, 338.
Distillation apparatus (NOYES and SKINNER), A., ii, 30; (COOMBS), A., ii, 227; (FRIEDEMANN), A., ii, 429.
steam (HARRIES and HAARMANN), A., ii, 296.
for the preparation of pure acids (KRUMMENACHER), A., ii, 438.
Distyryl-4:4′-benzene, *di*nitro-α:α′-*di*cyano- (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 114.
Distyryl ketone, *p*-chloro- (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.
Di-*ar*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylcarbamide (SCHROETER and THOMAS), A., i, 418.
***s*-1:1-Ditetrahydroquinolylethane** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 271.
Dithienylmethylmethane, possible formation of (FEARON), A., ii, 462.
Di-*o*-tolyldimethylethylenediamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 271.
Di-*p*-tolyl ketone, preparation of, and its condensation with phenol (GOMBERG and TODD), A., i, 74.
Di-*m*-tolylmethane, *di*-*p*-amino- (STEBBINS), A., i, 353.
Dogs with ligatured carotids, digestion of proteins of meat by (ZUNZ), A., i, 359.
Doremol, and its derivatives (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
Doremone, and its derivatives (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A, i, 119.
Dropping-point apparatus for analysis of fats and waxes (DUPRÉ), A., ii, 376.
Drop-weight apparatus, glass tips for (DAVIES), A., ii, 228.
Drugs, microchemistry of (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 465.
extracted from plants, manganese in (WESTMAN and ROWAT), A., i, 246.
Drugs, detection of purine bases in (TUNMANN), A., ii, 465.
Dyeing, theory of (KRUYT and VAN DER MADE), A., ii, 153.
Dypnopinacone, and its derivatives, constitution of (DELACRE), A., i, 538.
Dysprosium, separation, purification and atomic weight of (KREMERS and BALKE), A., ii, 200; (KREMERS, HOPKINS, and ENGLE), A., ii, 201.

E.

Earths, rare (JORDAN and HOPKINS), A., ii, 44; (KREMERS and BALKE), A., ii, 200; KREMERS, HOPKINS, and ENGLE), A., ii, 201; (YNTEMA and HOPKINS), A., ii, 398.
position of, in the periodic system (VOGEL), A., ii, 226.
electrolysis of solutions of salts of (DENNIS and RAY), A., ii, 76.
of the cerium group, carbides of (DAMIENS), A., ii, 442.
separation of, from iron (WÖBER), A., ii, 243.
Ebullioscopy, determinations of, with an ordinary thermometer (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 294.
Eccaine, and its salts (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 234.
Eggs of *Fundulus*, diffusion of electrolytes through (LOEB), A., i, 51.
Egg-albumin. See Albumin.
α- and β-Elæostearic acids, cerous and lead salts (MORRELL), T., 117; A., i, 98.
methyl esters, stereoisomeric (MORRELL), A., i, 372.
Elaidic acid, cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 117; A., i, 98.
Elaphomyces hirtus, constituents of (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 476.
Electric charge on colloidal particles and on ions (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 51; (THOMAS and GARARD), A., ii, 53.
produced by spraying antipyretics (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 351.
discharge through hydrocarbon gases (WRIGHT), T., 79; A., ii, 51.
furnace for micro-analyses (DUBSKY), A., ii, 130.
Electrical conductivity, determination of (NEWBERY), T., 701; A., ii, 387.
and the periodic system of elements (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 287.
zero concentration values of (KENDALL), A., ii, 182.
of acids and bases (GHOSH), T., 790; A., ii, 423.

Electrical conductivity of dispersoids (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 53.
of electrolytes in dilute solution (WASHBURN), A., ii, 55, 56; (WEILAND), A., ii, 56.
of strong electrolytes (GHOSH), T., 449; A., ii, 215.
of electrolytes in bromine (DARBY), A., ii, 145.
of non-aqueous solutions (GHOSH), T., 627; A., ii, 348.
of α-hydroxy-acids and their racemates, influence of boric acid on (BÖESEKEN and VAN DER ENT), A., ii, 147.
of metals (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 287; (WEREIDE), A., ii, 288.
of pure metals (BECKMAN), A., ii, 7.
of salt vapours (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 386.
recorder of, for measurement of salinity of solutions (WEIBEL and THURAS), A., ii, 368.
Electrical double refraction in liquids (BERGHOLM), A., ii, 6, 209.
Electrical osmosis (BRIGGS, BENNETT, and PIERSON), A., ii, 214.
Electricity, thermodynamic theory of production of (BEUTNER; BAUR), A., ii, 214.
Electrode, bismuth–bismuth oxychloride, potential of (NOYES and CHOW), A., ii, 214.
bromine, potential of (LEWIS and STORCH), A., ii, 27.
chromium, potential of (ATEN), A., ii, 183.
copper–cuprous chloride, potential of (NOYES and CHOW), A., ii, 214.
hydrogen, potential of (LEWIS, BRIGHTON, and SEBASTIAN), A., ii, 25.
new vessel for (MCCLENDON), A., ii, 83.
lead, potential of (HENDERSON and STEGEMAN), A., ii, 54; (GETMAN), A., ii, 184.
mercurous chloride (*calomel*), potential of (LEWIS, BRIGHTON, and SEBASTIAN), A., ii, 25.
mercury, use of, in alternating current electrolysis (WEISER), A., ii, 148.
metallic, occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by (HARDING and SMITH), A., ii, 424.
oxygen, potential of (GRUBE and DULK), A., ii, 348.
zinc, potential of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 256.
Electrolysis and photolysis (BAUR), A., ii, 284.
Electrolysis, alternating current, use of mercury electrodes in (WEISER), A., ii, 148.
substitutes for platinum in apparatus for (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 425.
Electrolytes, electrical conductivity of, in dilute solution (WASHBURN), A., ii, 55, 56; (WEILAND), A., ii, 56.
electrical conductivity of, in bromine (DARBY), A., ii, 145.
electromotive force and ionisation of (LINHART), A., ii, 28.
ionisation of (MILNER), A., ii, 54, 148.
potential produced by the flow of, through capillary tubes (KRUYT), A., ii, 289.
kinetics of reactions with (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 349.
solubility and dissociation of, in ethylurethane (STUCKGOLD), A., ii, 99.
diffusion of (PROCOPIU), A., ii, 156.
through living cells (LOEB), A., i, 51.
strong, electrical conductivity of (GHOSH), T., 449; A., ii, 215.
abnormality of (GHOSH), T., 627, 707; A., ii, 348, 392.
adsorption of, by proteins (J. A. and W. H. WILSON), A., ii, 260.
Electrolytic dissociation, chemistry of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 299.
in solvents with low dielectric constants (PLOTNIKOV), A., ii, 183.
potential in relation to the periodic system (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 183.
Electromotive force and ionisation of electrolytes (LINHART), A., ii, 28.
Electronic frequency, relation between atomic number and (ALLEN), A., ii, 15.
theory of metals (WEREIDE), A., ii, 288.
Electro-osmosis, measurement of the rate of (GLIXELLI), A., ii, 426.
Elements, history and etymology of (HACKH), A., ii, 396.
tables of atomic and combining weights of (PANETH), A., ii, 305.
arrangement of, in order of their atomic weights (SZYMANOWITZ), A., ii, 436; (LORING), A., ii, 437.
periodic system of (WELLS), A., ii, 190; (STEINMETZ), A., ii, 225; (MEYER), A., ii, 263; (HACKH), A., ii, 306.
genesis of, and their periodic arrangement (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 305.
electrical conductivity of, with reference to the periodic system (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 287.

Elements, relation between the electrolytic potential of, and their position in the periodic system (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 183.
atomic and molecular numbers of (ALLEN), T., 389; A., ii, 191, 220.
specific heat of (MILLS), A., ii, 7.
values of b and $\sqrt{a}$ in the equation of state for various (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 73.
entropy of, with reference to the third law of thermodynamics (LEWIS and GIBSON), A., ii, 29.
chemical, conception of (FAJANS), A., ii, 224.
definition of the term (WEGSCHEIDER; PANETH), A., ii, 304.
isotopic, in relation to estimates of geologic time (SHELTON), A., ii, 14.
separation of, by means of fractional diffusion (LACHS, NADRATOWSKA, and WERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 213.
radioactive. See **Radioactive elements**.
n- and *iso*-**Elemicin**, synthesis of (MAUTHNER), A., i, 428.
Elemol, constitution and derivatives of (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 25.
*iso***Emetine**, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 226; A., i, 267.
Empetrum nigrum (crowberry), phytochemistry of (VAN ITALLIE), A., i, 419.
Emulsions, stability of, in constricted tubes (HALL), A., ii, 10.
water-in-oil (SCHLAEPFER), T., 522; A., ii, 260.
Entropy in relation to the third law of thermodynamics (LEWIS and GIBSON), A., ii, 29.
of metals (ALLEN), A., ii, 292.
Enzyme, Schardinger's, functions of (WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 48.
Enzymes, formation of (JACOBY), A., i, 54, 132, 328, 469; (v. EULER), A., i, 282.
chemistry of (v. EULER), A., i, 414.
chemical composition and formation of (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 517.
in serum, formation of, after injection of sucrose (RÖHMANN), A., i, 138.
surface tension of solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., i, 131.
action of cyanohydrins on (JACOBY), A., i, 363.
pancreatic, action of, on casein (SHERMAN and NEUN), A., i, 414.
of yeast (IVANOV), A., i, 365.
Enzymes. See also:—
Amylase.
Arginase.
Catalase.
Enzymes. See also:—
Diastase.
Erepsin.
Invertase.
Lichenase.
Lipase.
Lipoidase.
Maltase.
Oöcytase.
Pepsin.
Peroxydase.
Ptyalin.
Raffinase.
Rennin.
Sucrase.
Urease.
Enzyme action (HULTON-FRANKEL), A., i, 132; (BAYLISS), A., i, 461.
influence of salts on (FALK), A., i, 555.
effect of potassium bromate on (FALK and WINSLOW), A., i, 274.
Eosin, *tetra*iodo-, and its derivatives (PRATT and COLEMAN), A., i, 176.
Epiboulangerite from Montana (SHANNON), A., ii, 116.
Epichitosamic acid (LEVENE), A., i, 531.
Epichitosamolactone hydrochloride (LEVENE), A., i, 531.
d-**Epichondrosamic acid** (LEVENE), A., i, 531.
Equation of state, values of b and $\sqrt{a}$ in the (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 73, 185, 291.
new (SHAHA and BASU), A., ii, 291.
Equilibria, in-, uni-, and bi-variant (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 157.
in univariant systems (MOREY and WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 66.
chemical, one-sided (BAUR), A., ii, 157.
Equilibrium, chemical, laws of (WILLIAMSON and MOREY), A., ii, 66.
in binary systems, influence of substitution on (KREMANN and PETRITSCHEK), A., ii, 68, 69.
Equilibrium constants, calculation of (LEWIS), T., 471; A., ii, 623.
Equivalents, pressure method for determination of (CHAPIN), A., ii, 258.
Erepsin in urine (HEDIN and MASAI), A., i, 90.
Ergotinine, supposed formation of ergotoxine ethyl ester from (BARGER and EWINS), T., 235; A., i, 267.
detection of (WOLTER), A., ii, 414.
Ergotoxine, ethyl ester, supposed formation of, from ergotinine (BARGER and EWINS), T., 235; A., i, 267.
Erythrodextrin, formation of, in starch hydrolysis (BLAKE), A., i, 254.

Erythrosin, *tetra*iodo-. See Fluorescein, *octa*iodo-.
Eserine (*physostigmine*), constitution of (HERZIG and LIEB), A., i, 504.
Eseretholemethine,, and its salts (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 504.
Esters, preparation of, from nitriles (SPIEGEL and SZYDLOWSKY), A., i, 216; (PFEIFFER), A., i, 389.
optical and chemical processes in the formation of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 4.
physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.
velocity of hydrolysis of (VERKADE; ANDERSON and PIERCE), A., ii, 103; (PALOMAA; BÜRKI), A., ii, 434.
aliphatic, preparation and hydrolysis of (DRUSHEL and BANCROFT), A., i, 2.
Esterification (FREAS and REID), A., ii, 160.
in aqueous solution (PURGOTTI), A., ii, 434.
Ethane, density of (STAHRFOSS), A., ii, 312.
Ethers, chlorobromo-, preparation of (MADINAVEITIA and PUYAL), A., i, 373.
Ether alcohols, preparation of (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
Etheserolene, and bromo-, and nitro- (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
Ethoxyaniline, β-bromo-, hydrobromide (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
o-**Ethoxydiazobenzenesulphonic acid**, sodium salt (FRANZEN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 82.
α-**Ethoxy-β-ethylbutane**, β-chloro- (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
α-**Ethoxy-β-ethylbutan-β-ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
4(or 3)-**Ethoxy-2-*o*-hydroxybenzhydrylbenziminazole** (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.
α-**Ethoxy-β-methylpropane**, β-chloro- (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
α-**Ethoxy-β-methylpropan-β-ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
Ethoxyphenylcarbamide, β-bromo- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
Ethoxyphenylhydrazines, and their derivatives, and their decomposition by hydrochloric acid (FRANZEN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 81.
o-**Ethoxyphenylhydrazinesulphonic acid**, sodium salt (FRANZEN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 82.
α-**Ethoxy-β-propylpentan-β-ol** (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
6-Ethoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (KARRER), A., i, 39.
4-(6-Ethoxyquinolyl)-2-pyrrylcarbinol (KARRER), A., i, 39.
4-(6-Ethoxyquinolyl) 2-pyrryl ketone (KARRER), A., i, 39.
6-Ethoxy-*m*-toluic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.
p-**Ethoxy-*o*-tolyl ethyl ketone**, and its oxime (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 342.
p-**Ethoxy-*o*-tolyl methyl diketone** (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 342.
Ethyl alcohol, history of the preparation of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 210.
preparation of, in the eighth century (DEGERING), A., i, 97.
mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
density of mixtures of water and (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN), A., i, 249.
association of organic compounds in solution in (INNES), T., 410; A., ii, 219.
equilibrium of phenol, acetamide and (KREMANN and WENZING), A., i, 218.
catalytic decomposition of (ENGELDER), A., ii, 13.
action of phosphoryl chloride on (BALAREFF), A., i, 97.
action of soda lime with (CARROLL), A., i, 210.
amount of, taken up by the lungs (LOEWY and v. DER HEIDE), A., i, 327.
estimation of, in spirits (NAG and LAL), A., ii, 411.
Ethyl ether, isochore for (WEISS), A., ii, 291.
equilibrium of acetone and (SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 429.
detection of aldehydes in (MAUE), A., ii, 336.
Ethyl chloride and iodide, mobility of ions in vapours of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
hypochlorite, reaction of, with sodium arsenite and with a mixture of potassium cyanide and hydrosulphide (GUTMANN), A., i, 98.
iodide, relative activities of methyl iodide, propyl iodide and, with sodium α- and β-naphthoxides (COX), T., 666; A., ii, 356.
nitrite, action of pyrrole on (CUSMANO), A., i, 77.
barium phosphate, hydrated (BALAREFF), A., i, 1.
hydrogen phosphite, metallic salts of (MILOBENDZKI and SZWEJKOWSKA), A., i, 479.

Ethyl sulphate, hydrolysis of, with sodium ethoxide or methoxide (POLLAK and BAAR), A., ii, 161.

Ethylamine, preparation of (WERNER), T., 899.

α-Ethylaminoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HESS), A., i, 42.

Ethylarecaidine chloride (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 36.

Ethylbenzene (*phenylethane*), compounds of hydrogen bromide with (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 534.

Ethylbenzene, bromonitro-derivatives (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI and LUBECK), A., i, 262.

1-Ethylbenzene, 4-*mono*-, and 2:4-*di*-thiol- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 498.

1-Ethylbenzene-2:4-disulphonic acid, and its sodium salt and derivatives (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 498.

1-Ethylbenzene-2:4-dithiolacetic acid (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.

1-Ethylbenzene-4-thiolacetic acid (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.

1-*o*-Ethylbenzylmorpholine, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 269.

***O*-Ethyl*epi*berberine** (PERKIN), T., 521; A., i, 349.

Ethylcampholenic acid, and its amide and nitrile (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.

β-Ethylcarbonatoethylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 480.

2-Ethylcarbonatonaphthalene-6-sulphonic acid, sodium salt and anilide (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.

2-Ethylcarbonatonaphthalene-6-thiol, and its acetate (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.

2-Ethylcarbonato-6-naphthyl methyl sulphide, sulphone and sulphoxide (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.

Ethyl α-chloro-β-bromo*iso*amyl ether (MADINAVEITIA and PUYAL), A., i, 373.

Ethylene, isochore for (WEISS), A., ii, 291.
density of (BATUECAS), A., i, 369; (STAHRFOSS), A., ii, 312.

Ethylene, *di*chloro-, narcotic action of (WITTGENSTEIN), A., i, 326.
*tri*chloro-, decomposition of, with formation of hydrogen chloride (ELSNER), A., i, 210.

***NN'*-Ethylenebis-(2-hydroxymethylbenzamide)**, and its diphenylurethane (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.

***NN'*-Ethylenebis-(*o*-hydroxyphenylacetamide)**, and its diphenylurethane (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 454.

Ethylenediaminepropylenediaminecobaltic salts, *di*nitro-, *flavo*- and *croceo*-derivatives of (WERNER), A., i, 377.

***NN'*-Ethylenediphthalimidine**, and its derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.

Ethyleneglycol, β-diglucoside of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 6.

***NN'*-Ethylenephthalimidephthalimidine** (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.

***NN'*-Ethylenephthalimidine-*o*-carboxybenzamide**, and its silver salt (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 453.

Ethylhæmin, β-bromo- (KÜSTER, GEERING, and KUSCH), A., i, 200.

1-Ethylhydrindene, 1-hydroxy- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 111.

1-Ethylindene (v. BRAUN), A., i, 111.

2-Ethyloxalatodihydroindole, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-. See 2:3-Dihydroindole-2-glyoxylic acid, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester.

β-Ethyloxalatoethylene-ααβ-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 481.

***N*-Ethyloxalato-isatin**. See Isatin-1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester.

Ethyl*iso*propylbarbituric acid (THORP), A., i, 271.

Ethylselenocarbamide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 482.

Ethyltetrahydroarecaidine (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 36.

1(?)-Ethylthiocarbonatobenzene, 4-chloro-3(?)-thiol- (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.

β-Ethylthioglucoside, and its tetra-acetate (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 253.

Ethylurethane, solubility and dissociation of electrolytes in (STUCKGOLD), A., ii, 99.

Eucalyptol, chlorinated, as a solvent for dichloroamine-T. (KRAUSS and CREDE), A., i, 62.

Europium, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 181.

Eurosamarium, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 181.

Exidia auricula Judæ, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 55.

Explosives, liquid, transmission of detonation in (BECKER), A., ii, 7.
estimation of nitrogen in (ODDO), A., ii, 48.

Explosive action, definition of (SCHIMANK), A., ii, 296.
Explosive substance, definition of (SCHIMANK), A., ii, 296.
Extraction apparatus, laboratory (SCHWALBE and SCHULZ), A., ii, 227.
modified Soxhlet (WEIR), A., ii, 192.

F.

Fæces, excretion of saponin in (BÄCK), A., i, 325.
estimation of coprosterol in (MYERS and WARDELL), A., ii, 461.
estimation of indole in (BERGEIM), A., ii, 23.
estimation of phosphorus in (SATO), A., ii, 406.
Fagopyrum fagopyrum (buckwheat), globulin of (JOHNS and CHERNOFF), A., i, 315.
Fat of butter. See Butter-fat.
Fats, animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 56.
action of symbiotic bacteria on the constituents of (BIERRY and PORTIER), A., i, 358.
saponification of (TREUB), A., ii, 71, 303.
estimation of the iodine number of (KELBER and RHEINHEIMER), A., ii, 87.
dropping-point apparatus for analysis of (DUPRÉ), A., ii, 376.
detection of, with Sudan III (MOTTRAM), A., ii, 338.
Feathers of birds. See Birds.
β- and γ-Fenchene, synthesis of (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 445.
β-Fenchenic acid, *dl*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 445.
α-Fenchenylanic acid, synthesis of (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 429.
***dl*-α-Fenchocamphorol** (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 430.
***dl*-α-Fenchocamphoryl** chloride (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 430.
Fenchone, synthesis of (RUZIČKA), A., i, 22.
Fenchosantenone, oxime and semicarbazone of (RUZIČKA), A., i, 24.
Fermentation, alcoholic, theory of (NEUBERG and REINFURTH), A., i, 517.
intermediate reactions in (v. EULER, OHLSEN, and JOHANSSON), A., i, 149.
effect of aldehydes on (NEUBERG), A., i, 469.
formation of phosphoric esters in (LEBEDEV), A., i, 364.
Fermentation, alcoholic, formation of hexosephosphates during (v. EULER, SVANBERG, HALLBERG, and BRANDTING), A., i, 54; (NEUBERG, LEVITE, and SCHWENK), A., i, 91.
formation of lactic acid in (LEBEDEV), A., i, 149.
plant function of yeast in (LINDET), A., i, 329.
lactic acid (VAN DAM), A., i, 363.
action of sodium phosphate in (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 55.
Ferments. See Enzymes.
Ferriarsenites (ORYNG), A., ii, 317.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Ferrimalonic acid, complex salts of (JAEGER and MEES), A., i, 4.
Ferrosilicon, estimation of silicon in (NICOLARDOT and KOENIG), A., ii, 407.
Ferrous salts. See under Iron.
Ferrum reductum, estimation of iron in (EBERHARD), A., ii, 48.
Ferulene (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 118.
Fibres, use of, in microscopic qualitative chemical analysis (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 129.
Fibrin, acid hydrolysis of (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 83, 84.
hydrolysis of, in presence of ferric chloride (MORROW and FETZER), A., i, 248.
swelling of, in acids and their salts (FISCHER and BENZINGER), A., i, 129.
Fibrin ferment (*thrombin*), rate of formation of (MELLANBY), A., i, 87.
Filter, membrane (ZSIGMONDY and BACHMANN), A., ii, 307.
Filtration. See Ultra-filtration.
Filtration apparatus (OSTWALD), A., ii, 192; (HÄRTEL), A., ii, 359.
with stirrer (FEIGL), A., ii, 227.
Filtration tube (THORNTON), A., ii, 123.
Firefly, bioluminescence in (HARVEY), A., i, 89.
Fisetol, attempted synthesis of (TAMBOR and DU BOIS), A., i, 395.
Fish, poison for (ISHIKAWA), A., i, 94.
edible, analyses of (CLARK and ALMY), A., i, 280.
Flame, propagation of, in mixtures of methane and air (MASON and (WHEELER), T., '45; A., ii, 10, 70; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 656; A., ii, 356; (WHEELER), T., 840.
residual and extinctive atmospheres of (RHEAD), A., ii, 362.
Bunsen, reduction of metallic oxides in (PAPISH), A., ii, 309.

Flame, luminous, determination of the temperature of (SENFTLEBEN and BENEDICT), A., ii, 257.
Flavanthrene, synthesis of (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 308.
Flavone derivatives in plants (SHIBATA and NAGAI), A., i, 331.
Fleas, water. See Water-fleas.
Flocculation (PICKERING), A., ii, 189.
Flokite (CALLISEN), A., ii, 326.
Fluids, characteristic equation of (WEISS), A., ii, 291, 354.
Fluidity, and specific volume of aqueous solutions (HERZ), A., ii, 155.
of liquid mixtures (HERZ), A., ii, 389.
Fluorene, colour reactions of, with aldehydes and carbohydrates (GUGLIALMELLI and DELMON), A., i, 161.
and diphenylmethane, action of sulphur on (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
Fluorescein, *tetra*iodo-, and its derivatives (PRATT and COLEMAN), A., i, 175.
*octa*iodo-, and its derivatives (PRATT and COLEMAN), A., i, 176.
Fluorescence (PERRIN), A., ii, 418.
of cyano-compounds (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 113.
Fluorine:—
Hydrofluoric acid, use of, in analysis (FURMAN), A., ii, 277.
Fluorine, estimation of, as thorium fluoride (GOOCH and KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 238.
Fluorocyclene, preparation of (DZIEWONSKI and SUKNAROWSKI), A., i, 296.
Foaming, inhibition of (FISKE), A., ii, 358.
Food-stuffs, inositol-phosphoric acids of (RATHER), A., i, 212.
detection and estimation of methyl alcohol in (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 177.
estimation of purine bases in (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 415.
Formaldehyde, photosynthesis of, from carbon dioxide (MOORE and WEBSTER), A., ii, 211.
evolution of the vapour of, from formalin (BOLTEN), A., i, 290.
action of, as a negative catalyst in sugar reactions (MAGGI and WOKER), A., ii, 22.
action of carbamide and (DIXON), T., 238; A., i, 255.
action of, on glycine and its metallic salts (KRAUSE), A., i, 156.
action of, on α-2-piperidylpropan-β-ol (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 36.
Formaldehyde, action of, on starch (MAGGI and WOKER), A., i, 375.
behaviour of, in the organism, and its detection in presence of urotropine (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 362.
detection of, by the Adamkiewicz reaction (VOISENET), A., ii, 280.
estimation of amino-acids with (JODIDI), A., ii, 379.
Formaldehydebenzaldehydesulphoxylic acid, and its *p*-toluidine derivative (BINZ), A., i, 291.
Formaldehydepiperylhydrazone (WEINHAGEN), T., 586; A., i, 395.
Formalin, evolution of the vapour of formaldehyde from (BOLTEN), A., i, 290.
Formamide, preparation of (BRANN), A., i, 292.
effect of dissolved substances on the velocity of crystallisation of (BRANN), A., ii, 394.
Formamidines, reactions of (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.
Formanilide, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 432.
Formic acid, distillation of aqueous mixtures of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 523.
action of, on triarylcarbinols (KOVACHE), A., i, 539.
uranyl salt, photolysis of (HATT), A., ii, 143.
rate of hydrolysis of esters of (SKRABAL and SPERK), A., ii, 12.
esters, physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.
dihydrocholesteryl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 209.
detection of, with hyposulphites (COMANDUCCI), A., ii, 248.
estimation of, in mixtures with acetic and lactic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 461.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of hydroxides, carbonates, oxalates and acetates (TSIROPINAS), A., ii, 137.
Formomethylanilide, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro- (LEVINSTEIN and MORGAN), A., i, 107.
Formyldiphenylamine, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 431.
Formylmethylaminobenzene-4-azo-β-naphthol (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 692; A., i, 450.
Formylmethylaminobenzene-4-diazohydroxide (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 692; A., i, 450.
Formylphenylacetic acid, isomeric ethyl esters (DIECKMANN), A., i, 15.

as-**Formyl-*p*-phenylenemethyldiamine.** See Methylformanilide, *p*-amino-.
Freezing points of concentrated salt solutions (RODEBUSH), A., ii, 388.
of serums, clinical value of (EIGENBERGER), A., i, 512.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction, mechanism of (OLIVIER), A., i, 228.
Frog, secretion of the skin of the (FLURY), A., i, 325.
Fructosediphosphoric acid, calcium salt (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 254.
Fuller's earth, use of the adsorptive power of, in separations (SEIDELL), A., ii, 62.
Fulminic acid, mercury salt (HODGKINSON), A., i, 381.
properties of, and its estimation (HEAVEN), A., ii, 233.
velocity of explosion of (MITTAG), A., ii, 438.
colour reaction of phenylhydrazine with (LANGHANS), A., ii, 414.
analysis of (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 134.
Fumaric acid, action of fumaryl chloride on (VAN DORP and MONTAGNE), A., i, 334.
Fumaronitrile, preparation of, and its action with hydroxylamine (MCMASTER and LANGRECK), A., i, 338.
Fumaryl chloride, action of fumaric acid with (VAN DORP and MONTAGNE), A., i, 334.
Fundulus, eggs of. See Eggs.
Fungi, higher, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 55.
Furfuraldehyde, condensation of pyrryl methyl ketones with (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
Furfuroids, estimation of, in beet residues (GILLET), A., ii, 248.
2-Furfuryl bromide (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
1-Furfurylidene-3-benzylideneindane (WÜEST), A., i, 490.
1-Furfurylidene-3-benzylindene (WÜEST), A., i, 490.
Furfurylidenediacetyl oxime. See *β*-2-Furylvinyl acetyl ketoxime.
1-Furfurylidene-3-furylhydroxymethylindene (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
1-Furfurylideneindene, and its picrate (WÜEST), A., i, 490.
1-Furfurylidene-3-methylindene, and its picrate (WÜEST), A., i, 489.
2-Furfurylmethylamine, benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
2-Furfurylmethylethylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
2-Furfurylmethyl-*β*-hydroxyethylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
2-Furfuryltrimethylammonium platinichloride (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
Furnace, electric. See Electric furnace.
***ω*-Furylbenzfulvene.** See 1-Furfurylideneindene.
3-Furylmethyl-1-benzylideneindene (WÜEST), A., i, 490.
***α*-2-Furyl-*γ*-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butene** (SCHAARSCHMIDT, GEORGEACOPOL, and HERZENBERG), A., i, 432.
3-Furylmethyl-1-furfurylideneindene (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
3-Furylmethylindene (WÜEST), A., i, 490.
***β*-2-Furyl-*α*-*iso*propylacrylic acid** (SCHAARSCHMIDT, GEORGEACOPOL, and HERZENBERG), A., i, 432.
***β*-2-Furylvinyl acetyl ketoxime**, isomerides and derivatives of (DIELS and ROEHLING), A., i, 400.
Fusarium, amygdalin as nutriment for (WATERMAN), A., i, 55.

G.

Gadolinium, arc spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 89.
purification of (JORDAN and HOPKINS), A., ii, 44.
Galactose, toxicity of, towards green plants (KNUDSEN), A., i, 95.
Gallaldehyde and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 300.
Gallium, estimation and separation of (DENNIS and BRIDGMAN), A., ii, 456.
Galloyl-fructose and **-diacetone** (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
Galloylglucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
Galloylglucoseacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
Galloylglucosediacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
Gall-stones, human, fat in (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 90.
Gas analysis (HENDERSON and SMITH), A., ii, 81; (ANDERSON), A., ii, 84.
applications of (PRINCE; HENDERSON; HENDERSON and PRINCE), A., i, 136.
general method of (LEBEAU and DAMIENS), A., ii, 81.
reagents for (ANDERSON and KATZ), A., ii, 124.

Gas analysis, carbon monoxide in the "chlorate pipette" in (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., ii, 329.
Gas analysis apparatus, Haldane's (HENDERSON), A., ii, 81.
Gas dilatometer, for determination of decomposition points (MOORE and DAVIES), A., ii, 154.
Gas equilibria, calculation of (TREADWELL), A., ii, 59.
Gas generator (WINKLER), A., ii, 227; (BRUCK), A., ii, 358.
Gas interferometer, calibration of (EDWARDS), A., ii, 47.
use of (SEIBERT and HARPSTER), A., ii, 357.
Gas warfare, methods of (AULD), A., i, 205.
Gases, emission spectra of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 210.
absorption of Röntgen rays in (LANG), A., ii, 93.
radioactive. See Radioactive gases.
electric discharge through (WRIGHT), T., 79; A., ii, 51.
mobility of ions in (YEN), A., ii, 212, 213.
ionisation during interaction of (PINKUS), A., ii, 286.
thermal conductivity of (WEBER), A., ii, 185.
compressibility and dilatability of (LEDUC), A., ii, 155.
solution of, in liquids (MICHAUD), A., ii, 293.
liquefied, viscosity of (VERSCHAFFELT), A., ii, 221.
diffusion of, through rubber (DEWAR), A., ii, 186.
adsorption of, on plane surfaces of solids (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.
energy changes during collisions in (HERTZ), A., ii, 105.
ignition of mixtures of (MASON and WHEELER), T., 45; A., ii, 10, 70; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 656; A., ii, 356; (WHEELER), T., 840; (McDAVID), A., ii, 10.
fractional combustion of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 13.
chemically indifferent, measurement of volume changes on mixing, by refraction methods (FUCHS), A., ii, 298.
mixed, thermal conductivity of (WEBER), A., ii, 216.
estimation of vapours of liquids in (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii, 411.
Gasometer (MILBAUER), A., ii, 271.
Gastric juice, estimation of chlorine in (SIROT and JORET), A., ii, 237; (GEORGES and FABRE), A., ii, 272.
Gastric juice, estimation of enzymes in (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 468.
estimation of free hydrochloric acid in (KELLING; DELORT and ROCHE), A., ii, 450.
Gauge, vacuum (KARRER), A., ii, 264.
Gedrite from Hungary (PAWLICA), A., ii, 170.
Gelatin, influence of electrolytes on the osmotic pressure of solutions of (LOEB), A., i, 510.
acid hydrolysis of (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 84.
swelling of, in acids and their salts (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., i, 130; (FISCHER and COFFMAN), A., i, 131.
swelling of, and the viscosity of its solutions (LOEB), A., i, 317, 318.
action of electrolytes on the precipitation of, by alcohol (FENN), A., i, 198, 240, 318, 319; (LOEB), A., i, 240, 413.
Gels, structure of (OSBORNE; BACHMANN), A., ii, 433.
formation of crystals in (HOLMES), A., ii, 37.
ψ-Geneseretholemethine, and its salts (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
ψ-Geneserinemethine, and its salts (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
ψ-Geneserolenemethine, and its derivatives (MAX and MICHEL POLONOVSKI), A., i, 505.
Genisteine, and its salts (VALEUR), A., i, 403.
Gentiana germanica, crystalline substances in the leaves of (MOLISCH), A., i, 247.
Gentiolutein (MOLISCH), A., i, 247.
Geologic time, estimates of, from radioactivity data (SHELTON), A., ii, 14.
Gerhardt, *Charles*, celebration of the centenary of, A., ii, 16.
Germination, action of mineral acids on (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 243.
Gilpinite from Colorado (LARSEN and BROWN), A., ii, 120.
Ginger, pungent principles of (NOMURA), A., i, 396, 446.
Gitaline, rotation and molecular weight of (BURMANN), A., i, 122.
Glands, suprarenal. See Suprarenal glands.
"Glaskopf," formation of (LEITMEIER and GOLDSCHLAG), A., ii, 118.
Glass, adsorption of gases by (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.
corrosion of, by sodium hydroxide (VAN NIEUWENBURG), A., ii, 19.

Glass, optical, barium disilicate crystals in (BOWEN), A., ii, 198.
analysis of (RONNET), A., ii, 206.
Glass tips for drop-weight apparatus (DAVIES), A., ii, 228.
Glauber, *Johann Rudolph*, life of (BRIEGER), A., ii, 396.
records of the death of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 164.
Globulin (STARKE), A., i, 83.
ψ-Globulin, denaturation of, by heat (HOMER), A., i, 138.
Glucinum nitride (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 76.
Glucoacetovanillone, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (MAUTHNER), A., i, 545.
Gluco-*p*-coumaric acid, and its methyl ester, tetra-acetyl derivative (MAUTHNER), A., i, 545.
Glucoferulic acid, and its methyl ester, tetra-acetyl derivative (MAUTHNER), A., i, 545.
Glucosalicylic acid, methyl ester, tetra-acetyl derivative (MAUTHNER), A., i, 545.
l-**Glucosan**, conversion of, into dextrin (PICTET), A., i, 527.
Glucosazone, formation of, in the ozazone reaction (GARARD and SHERMAN), A., i, 335.
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
Glucose benzyl, ethyl, methyl, and **propyl mercaptals**, and their penta-acetates (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 253.
Glucosides, synthetic (MAUTHNER), A., i, 544.
of the amygdalin group, nomenclature of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 347.
digitalis (MEYER), A., i, 367.
Glucosides. See also:—
Convolvulin.
Jalapin.
Linamarin.
Oleandrin.
Uzarin.
Glycerol, equilibrium in the system: aniline, water, and (KOLTHOFF), A., i, 63.
catalytic decomposition of (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 334.
estimation of (BECKERS and KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 178.
estimation of, by the copper method (WEISS), A., ii, 374.
estimation of, by the iodide method (NEUMANN), A., ii, 21.
estimation of water in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 178.
Glyceryl chlorohydrins, formation of (SMITH), A., i, 370.
Glycine, isomeric forms of (FALK and SUGIURA), A., i, 292.
action of formaldehyde on, and its metallic salts (KRAUSE), A., i, 156.
injection of, and its derivatives, and elimination of dextrose (GREENWALD), A., i, 513.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Glycineanilide, bromoacetyl derivative (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.
Glycol, $C_{10}H_{20}O_2$, from *d*-pinol hydrate (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 446.
Glycol. See Ethylene glycol.
Glycols, preparation of (HIBBERT), A., i, 521.
and their derivatives, preparation of (CHEMICAL DEVELOPMENT CO.), A., i, 288.
Glycol esters, preparation of solutions of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 165.
Glycollamidine, salts of (RULE), T., 17.
Glycollyl-*p*-anisidine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 536.
Glycollyl-*p*-phenetidine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 536.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronic acid, detection of, by the naphtharesorcinol reaction (VAN DER HAAR), A., ii, 376.
Glyoxalones, preparation of, from hydrolysis of pyrimidine nucleosides (JOHNSON), A., i, 81.
Glyoxylic acid, fermentation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 365.
Gold, colloidal, precipitation of, on metallic surfaces (SPEAR and KAHN), A., ii, 66.
coagulation in solutions of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 101.
hydrosols, coagulation of (WESTGREN and REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 301.
Gold alloys with copper and with silver, resistance of, to chemical reagents (TAMMANN), A., ii, 445, 447.
with silver and lead (GOTO), A., ii, 365.
Gold compounds, behaviour of, at high temperatures and pressures (MORRIS), A., ii, 270.
Gold chloride, adsorption of, from its solutions by charcoal (KOCH), A., ii, 186.
Gold, estimation of, in sea-water (KOCH), A., ii, 186.
Gold ores, from the Côte d'Ivoire (ROUX), A., ii, 203.
Gossypol, preparation and derivatives of (CARRUTH), A., i, 266; (WITHERS and CARRUTH), A., i, 327.

Goyazite (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 170.
Grape-fruit, American. See *Citrus decumana*.
Growth, water-soluble substance promoting (DRUMMOND), A., i, 358.
antagonistic action of metallic salts on (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 331.
Growths, organic, filaments of metals resembling (LILLIE), A., i, 278.
Guaiacol, preparation of (ZOLLINGER and RÖHLING), A., i, 497.
detection of (MAUE), A., ii, 336.
Guaiacol, nitro-derivatives of (POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 645; A., i, 427.
Guaiacolsulphonic acid, potassium salt, detection and estimation of (PALKIN), A., ii, 375.
Guanidine, metabolism induced by injection of, and its salts (WATANABE), A., i, 205, 327.
in muscle after removal of the parathyroids (HENDERSON), A., i, 279.
phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Guanosine-adenosine-phosphoric acid, and its brucine salt (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 317.
Guinea-pigs, scurvy in (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 562.
Gum ammoniac oil, constituents of (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 118.
Gum benzoin, Sumatra, constituents of (LIEB and ZINKE), A., i, 502.
Guvacine, constitution of (HESS and LIEBBRANDT). A., i, 401.
constitution and derivatives of (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 403.
methyl ester of. See Guvacoline.
Guvacoline, and its hydrobromide (HESS), A., i, 403.
Gypsum, etching of, by sulphuric acid (GRENGG), A., ii, 448.

H.

Hæmatin in human blood-serum (FEIGL; FEIGL and DEUSSING), A., i, 241.
Hæmin, constitution and esterification of (KÜSTER), A., i, 200.
preparation of crystals of (ZAWALKIEWICZ), A., i, 316; (BOKARIUS), A., ii, 467.
action of aniline on (KÜSTER and LOBMILLER), A., i, 200.
action of diazomethane on (KÜSTER, GEERING, and KUSCH), A., i, 199.
Hæmoglobin (DE GRAAFF), A., i, 510.
preparation of strong solutions of, and colour filters of its compounds (HARTRIDGE), A., i, 316.
Hæmoglobin, estimation of, colorimetrically (PALMER), A., ii, 88; (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 340.
Hæmolysis (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 357.
Haliotis (abalone), preparation of taurine from (SCHMIDT and WATSON), A., i, 255.
Halogens, estimation of, in presence of mercury (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 271.
Halogen organic compounds, formation and decomposition of (BIILMANN), A., i, 212.
catalytic reduction of (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 339.
Heart, measurement of the minute volume of (FRIDERICIA), A., i, 275.
effect of cæsium ions on the action of the (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 326.
Heat, atomic, volume elasticity and frequency of monatomic metals (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 427.
specific, theory of (JANKOWSKY), A., ii, 59; (DRUCKER), A., ii, 216.
at low temperatures (KEESOM and ONNES), A., ii, 217.
of elements (MILLS), A., ii, 7.
Heat of combustion of paraffins (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 62.
Heat of dilution and its variation with temperature (PRATT), A., ii, 220.
Heat of formation, relation of, to the atomic weights and density of the reacting elements (FEHRLE), A., ii, 296.
Heat of solution, fictitious, determination of (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 297.
Helicofuscin (DHÉRÉ and VEGEZZI), A., i, 85.
Helicorubin (DHÉRÉ and VEGEZZI), A., i, 85.
Helium, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 224.
spectrum of, under the influence of an electric field (TAKAMINE and YOSHIDA), A., ii, 253.
Helix pomatia, colouring matters in the bile of (DHÉRÉ and VEGEZZI), A., i, 85.
Helpen, *Berend Coenders van*, life and work of (JAEGER), A., ii, 164.
Heptaldehyde, reduction of (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 422.
Heptamethyl methyl-lactoside (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 195; A., i, 213.
$a\beta\eta$-Heptanetriol, synthesis of (HAMONET), A., i, 421.
Δ^{α}-Heptenylarsinic acid, β-chloro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 257.

Heptinenechloroarsinic acid. See Δ_{α}-Heptenylarsinic acid, β-chloro-.
Heptylidenehydrazine (DARAPSKY), A., i, 554.
Heteropoly-acids (ROSENHEIM and JÄNICKE), A., ii, 19, 48, 77.
Hexa*iso*butyldistannane (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 160.
Hexadecyl alcohol, association of, in benzene and alcohol (INNES), T., 431.
Hexaethyldistannane (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 159.
αε-Hexaethyldistannyldecane (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
αε-Hexaethyldistannylpentane (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
Hexahydrofarnesol (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
Hexahydrophthalimide (WILLSTÄTTER and JAQUET), A., i, 392.
αε-Hexamethyldiplumbylpentane (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 136.
Hexamethylenetetramine (*urotropine*), behaviour of, in the organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 362.
o-acetoxybenzoate (EGGER), A., i, 299.
analysis of tablets of (EMERY and WRIGHT), A., ii, 378.
Hexamethyl methyl-lactoside (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 195.
Hexane, boiling point of mixtures of nitrobenzene and (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 9.
Hexa-*n*-propyldistannane (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 159.
Δβ-Hexenaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (WALBAUM), A., i, 302.
Δγ-Hexen-α-ol (WALBAUM), A., i, 302.
Δβ-Hexenyl alcohol, and its derivatives (WALBAUM), A., i, 302.
Hexosamic acids, epimeric (LEVENE), A., i, 530, 532.
Hexosediphosphoric acid, and its rôle in alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG, LEVITE, and SCHWENK), A., i, 91.
Hexosephosphates, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (v. EULER, SVANBERG, HALLBERG, and BRANDTING), A., i, 54.
Hide-powder, adsorption of hydrochloric acid by (KUBELKA), A., ii, 390.
Hippuric acid, influence of the liver on the synthesis of (LACKNER, LEVINSON, and MORSE), A., i, 278, 559.
Hippuryl-β-alanine (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 455.
Histidine, preparation of (JONES), A., i, 232.
Histidine, estimation of, volumetrically (LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., ii, 466.
estimation of, in proteins (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 324.
Hogelende, *Theobald van*, life and work of (JAEGER), A., ii, 437.
Hollandus, *Jan Isaac* and *Isaac*, the alchemists (JORISSEN), A., ii, 437.
Holmium, separation of (KREMERS and BALKE), A., ii, 200; (YNTEMA and HOPKINS), A., ii, 398.
Homatropine, detection of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 251.
Homberg, *Willem*, life and work of (JAEGER), A., ii, 164, 228.
Homofenchonic acid. See 3-Carboxy-3-methyl*cyclo*pentane-1-*iso*butyric acid.
Homonorcamphoric acid, and hydroxy-, and their methyl ethyl esters (HINTIKKA and KOMPPA), A., i, 543.
Homophorone, and its derivatives (DELACRE), A., i, 423.
Homotropine, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 234; (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 235.
p **Homoveratronitrile** (3:4-*dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile*) (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
Horse chestnuts, constituents of (MASSON), A., i, 518.
Hugo Müller Lecture (MIERS), T., 363; A., ii, 235.
Humin, formation of, by the acid hydrolysis of proteins (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 84.
Humus, estimation of, in soils (JAKOBSEN), A., ii, 136.
Hydantoin, derivatives of (WEST), A., i, 311.
Hydrastis powder, detection of berberine in, microchemically (ESS), A., ii, 466.
Hydrates, formation and determination of, in solutions (KENDALL, BOOGE, and ANDREWS), A., ii, 36.
Hydrazidinecarboxylic acids, esters, hydrolysis of (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 196.
Hydrazine hydrate, action of, with cyanotetrazole (LIFSCHITZ and DONATH), A., i, 353.
Hydrazines, amino- (FRANZEN and MONDLANGE), A., i, 458.
Hydrazino-acids (DARAPSKY), A., i, 506, 553.
Hydrazinodimalonic acid, dihydrazine salt (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 507.
α-Hydrazinophenylacetic acid, and its amide hydrochloride (DARAPSKY), A., i, 553.

α-Hydrazinophenylacetic acid, and nitroso-, and their derivatives (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 507.
5-Hydrazino-3-phenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, 4-hydroxy- (BODFORSS), A., i, 231.
α-Hydrazino-β-phenylpropionic acid, and α-nitroso-, and its derivatives (DARAPSKY and BERGER), A., i, 507.
α-Hydrazinopropionic acid, ethyl ester, hydrochloride (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 506.
4-Hydrazinostilbene, and its derivatives (FRANZEN), A., i, 458.
α-Hydrazino*iso*valeric acid, and its derivatives (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 506.
Hydrazophenylacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 506.
Hydrindene, *trans*-1:2-*di*hydroxy-, preparation and derivatives of (BÖESEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 388.
1-Hydrindone-2-carboxylic acid (ROBINSON and CRABTREE), T., 879.
Hydriodo*apo*cinchonine (LÉGER), A., i, 232.
Hydroaromatic compounds, hydroxy-, pharmacology of (SASAKI and OKUSHIMA), A., i, 563.
Hydroatophan, physiological action of (POHL), A., i, 515.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrobromo*apo*cinchonine (LÉGER), A., i, 121.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{18}$, from spinacene and sodium (CHAPMAN), T., 464.
$C_{22}H_{18}$, and its picrate, from 2-iodo-1-methylnaphthalene and copper (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 493.
$C_{27}H_{48}$, from rice bran (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 56.
Hydrocarbons, electrochemical synthesis of, by Kolbe's method (FICHTER and KRUMMENACHER), A., i, 369.
and their oxy-derivatives, molecular association of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 8.
dissociation of (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 383.
solubility of, in liquid sulphur dioxide (MOORE, MORELL, and EGLOFF), A., i, 285.
action of trioxymethylene on, in presence of aluminium chloride (FRANKFORTER), A., i, 105.
aromatic, constitution of (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 31.
sulphonation of, and their derivatives (BULL), A., i, 160.
gaseous, electric discharge through (WRIGHT), T., 79; A., ii, 51.
Hydrocarbons, paraffin, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 209.
boiling points of (LE BAS), A., ii, 292.
tertiary, synthesis and oxidation of (LEVENE and CRETCHER), A., i, 250.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocinnamylcocaine (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 547.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrogen, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 224.
spectrum of, under the influence of an electric field (TAKAMINE and YOSHIDA), A., ii, 253; (NITTA), A., ii, 254.
ultra-violet canal ray spectrum of (STARK, GÖRCKE, and ARNDT; STARK), A., ii, 141.
constitution and rotatory power of (SOMMERFELD), A., ii, 89.
scattering of light in (BORN), A., ii, 281.
action of light on mixtures of chlorine and (PADOA and BUTIRONI), A., ii, 345.
diamagnetism of, and the value of the magneton (OXLEY), A., ii, 387.
mobility of ions in (YEN), A., ii, 212.
liquid and solid, specific heats of (KEESOM and ONNES), A., ii, 217.
determination of the critical point of (ONNES, CROMMELIN, and CATH), A., ii, 8.
liquid, vapour pressure of (CATH and ONNES), A., ii, 218, 294.
viscosity of (VERSCHAFFELT), A., ii, 221.
occlusion of, by metallic electrodes (HARDING and SMITH), A., ii, 424.
absorption of, by sodium oleate (ANDERSON and KATZ), A., ii, 124.
rate of absorption of, by olive oil (MAXTED), A., ii, 72.
effect of hydrogen chloride on the equilibrium of nitrogen and (LUDLAM), A., ii, 67.
Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
fluoride. See Hydrofluoric acid under Fluorine.
*per*oxide, reducing action of (KLEINSTÜCK), A., ii, 106.
reduction of carbon dioxide by (WISLICENUS), A., i, 472.

Hydrogen *per*oxide, action of iodine and, on alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 16.
action of, on lead salts (ZOTIER), A., ii, 18.
reaction of ozone with (ROTHMUND and BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 16.
neutralisation of sodium borate with (CAMBE and DIACONO), A., ii, 368.
use of, as a reagent in the purine group (VENABLE), A., i, 409; (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 410.
detection of, by formation of dihydroxytartaric acid (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 21.
estimation of minute quantities of, in presence of nitrites (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 452.
selenide, detection of, in rain and snow (GASSMANN), A., ii, 309.
sulphide, dissociation of (RANDALL and V. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 159.
action of mercuric bromide with (FRANCHESCHI), A., ii, 365.
generator for (MUNN), A., ii, 108; (SATTLER), A., ii, 165; (ERNEST), A., ii, 396.
automatic stopcock for (CLASSEN), A., ii, 108.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.
Hydrogenated compounds, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co., A., i, 494, 534.
Hydrokephalin, preparation of (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 421.
Hydrolecithin, preparation of (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 98.
Hydroscopoline, preparation of, and its chloride hydrochloride (HESS), A., i, 405.
α-Hydroxy-acids, optically active, influence of inorganic haloids on the rotation of (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.
rotation of amides of (HUDSON), A., i, 292.
and their racemates, influence of boric acid on the conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and VAN DER ENT), A., ii, 147.
Hydroxyazo-compounds, electrolytic reduction of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 551.
Hydroxy-ketone, $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$ and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and WOODMAN), A., i, 441.
Hydroxylamine compounds with platinum salts (TSCHUGAEV and TSCHERNJAEV), T., 884.
Hymenodyctyon excelsum, constituents of the bark of (GIBSON and SIMONSEN), A., i, 151.
Hypochlorites. See under Chlorine.
Hypoiodites. See under Iodine.
Hypophosphates and **Hypophosphoric acid.** See under Phosphorus.
Hypoxanthine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Hyssopin, found in hyssop killed by fungus (TUNMANN), A., i, 332.

I.

Ice, crystallography of (RINNE), A., ii, 75.
Ignition of gaseous mixtures (MCDAVID), A., ii, 10.
of mixtures of methane and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 45; A., ii, 10, 70; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 656; A., ii, 356; (WHEELER), T., 840.
Ilsemannite, estimation of molybdenum in (YANCEY), A., ii, 372.
β-Iminoazolylethylamine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Iminodiacetanilide, and its salts and derivatives (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.
Iminodiacetanilide, nitroso- (CURTIUS and HOFMANN), A., i, 294.
Iminodiacetic acid, azide and hydrazide of, and nitroso-, ethyl ester, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and HOFMANN), A., i, 293.
and nitro-, and nitroso-, metallic salts (DUBSKY and SPRITZMANN), A., i, 102, 103.
methyl ester, action of aniline on (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.
Iminodiacetonitrile, conversion of methyleneaminoacetonitrile into (BAILEY and LOCHTE), A., i, 60.
Iminodiaceto*tetra*nitroanilide, nitro- (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.
α-Imino-ββ-diphenyldipropionic acid (SENTER, DREW, and MARTIN), T. 161; A., i, 167.
Iminodipropionic acid, and nitro-, copper salts (DUBSKY and SPRITZMANN), A., i, 102.
Iminohydrins, constitution of (RULE), T., 3; A., i, 115.
α-Iminolævulic acid, ethyl ester (MUMM and HÜNEKE), A., i, 183.
Iminovioluric acid, and its salts and derivatives (LIFSCHITZ and KRITZMANN), A., i, 192.

Indene, condensation of, with ketones (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 484.
oxide (BÖESEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 388.
4:3-Indeno-1:2-benzoquinone, 7-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and CRABTREE), T., 879.
Indicators, theory of (WHITE and ACREE), A., ii, 328.
absorption spectra of (TINGLE), A., ii, 236.
dissociation constants of, in presence of neutral salts (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 186.
in animal tissues (CROZIER), A., i, 514.
end points of, in dilute sodium hypochlorite (CULLEN and AUSTIN), A., ii, 265.
for determination of the hydrion concentration of serum (HOMER), A., i, 137.
Indigotin, structure of the chromophore of (HERZOG), A., i, 310.
estimation of (HEINISCH), A., ii, 413.
Indole, estimation of, in fæces (BERGEIM), A., ii, 23.
Indole-ethylamine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Indolinones, Bz-hydroxy-. See Oxindoles, hydroxy-.
Inorganic compounds, relation of colour of, to their structure (v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 142.
Inositolphosphoric acid of food-stuffs (RATHER), A., i, 212.
Interferometer, application of, to gas analysis (SEIBERT and HARPSTER), A., ii, 367.
Intestine, stimulating constituent of extracts of (LE HEUX), A., i, 323.
human, formation of phenol in, by bacteria (RHEIN), A., i, 206.
Inulenin in the tubercles of asphodels (COUVREUR), A., i, 366.
Inulin, formation of, in plants (COLIN), A., i, 151.
transformations of, in the Jerusalem artichoke (COLIN), A., i, 208.
degradation of, in chicory root (GESLIN and WOLFF), A., i, 246.
Invertase in serum (BOISSEVAIN), A., i, 321.
extraction of, from yeast (BUCHNER and REISCHLE), A., i, 54.
Iodic acid. See under Iodine.
Iodine, resonance spectra of (WOOD), A., ii, 90; (WOOD and KIMURA), A., ii, 91.
solubility of, in various solvents (HILDEBRAND, ELLEFSON and BEEBE), A., i, 62.
Iodine, equilibrium of sulphur and of selenium with (BECKMANN and PLATZMANN), A., ii, 229.
purification of (LENCI), A., ii, 360.
action of hydrogen peroxide and, on alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 16.
action of sodium sulphide with (EHRLICH), A., ii, 125.
compound of starch with (BERCZELLER), A., i, 101.
recovery of, from residues (STEPHENSON), A., ii, 192.
Iodides, detection of, in presence of cyanides (CURTMAN and KAUFMAN), A., ii, 272.
estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides (WINKLER), A., ii, 237.
Iodic acid, detection and estimation of, in presence of hydrobromic, hydrochloric and hydriodic acids (PURGOTTI), A., ii, 451.
Iodates, estimation of, in presence of bromates (RUPP), A., ii, 126.
estimation of, in presence of hypoiodites (RUPP), A., ii, 125.
Hypoiodites, estimation of, in presence of iodates (RUPP), A., ii, 125.
Iodine detection and estimation:—
detection of chlorine in (PINKHOF), A., ii, 172.
estimation of, volumetrically (TARUGI), A., ii, 203.
Iodoform, effect of light on (COMANDUCCI and MEDURI), A., i, 521.
solubility of, in glycerol (CHIARIA), A., i, 97.
Iodotannic reagent (TSAKALOTOS and DALMAS), A., ii, 454.
Ions, charge and dimensions of (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 51.
calculation of the normal potential of (HERZFELD), A., ii, 289.
Ionisation, chemistry of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 299.
of electrolytes (MILNER), A., ii, 54, 148.
and electromotive force of electrolytes (LINHART), A., ii, 28.
of gases during interaction (PINKUS), A., ii, 286.
in solutions (KENDALL and BOOGE), A., ii, 37.
of organic acids of the paraffin series in relation to their structure (DERICK and HESS), A., i, 211.
Ionisation potential, relation between emission spectra and (HARDTKE), A., ii, 385.
Ipecacuanha alkaloids (PYMAN), T., 222; A., i, 267; (WALTERS, BAKER, and KOCH), A., i, 92.

Iridium, K-spectra of (LILIENFELD and SEEMANN), A., ii, 383.
Iridi- and **Irido- chlorides**, hydrated, dehydration of (DELÉPINE and BOUSSI), A., ii, 322.
Iron, flame and furnace spectra of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 341.
line spectrum of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 384.
electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN and BREYMESSER), A., ii, 57.
transformations of, at high temperatures (HONDA; BROOKE and HUNTING), A., ii, 115.
equilibria in the reduction and cementation of (SCHENCK), A., ii, 355.
corrosion of, by water, influence of calcium sulphate on (MEDINGER), A., ii, 166.
resistance limits of mixed crystals of silicon and vanadium with (TAMMANN), A., ii, 235.
action of selenic acid on (TUTTON), A., ii, 193.
meteoric. See Meteoric iron.
Iron alloys with carbon (RUER and GOERENS), A., ii, 399.
with nickel, electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN and BREYMESSER), A., ii, 57.
Iron bases (*ironammines*), salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 391.
Iron nitride, synthesis of (MAXTED), A., ii, 196.
*di*sulphide, preparation of (RODT), A., ii, 443.
*tri*sulphide (MECKLENBURG and RODT), A., ii, 167.
Ferric arsenate, peptisation of (HOLMES and ARNOLD), A., ii, 317.
hydroxide, solubility of, in water (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 320.
oxide, precipitation, stability and constitution of hydrates of (NEIDLE), A., ii, 45.
phosphate, peptisation of (HOLMES and ARNOLD), A., ii, 317.
Ferrous carbonate, equilibrium in the system: carbon dioxide, water and (SMITH), A., ii, 261.
selenate, preparation of (TUTTON), A., ii, 193.
Steel, effect of heat treatment on the thermoelectric properties of (CAMPBELL and DOWD), A., ii, 97.
cooling and tempering of (CHEVENARD), A., ii, 202.
heterogeneity of (LE CHATELIER and BOGITCH), A., ii, 442.
detection of carbon in (WHITELEY), A., ii, 130.
Iron:—
Steel, estimation of manganese in (KELLEY, SPENCER, ILLINGWORTH, and GRAY), A., ii, 134.
estimation of phosphorus in (CZAKO), A., ii, 173.
See also Manganese steel and Tungsten steel.
Iron detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of, biologically (BEYERINCK), A., i, 470.
estimation of, in presence of copper (LEY), A., ii, 21.
estimation of, volumetrically, using silver as reducing agent (EDGAR and KEMP), A., ii, 242.
estimation of, in ferrum reductum (EBERHARD), A., ii, 48.
estimation of, in small quantities of blood (BERMAN), A., ii, 371.
estimation of, in lactic acid (HARVEY), A., ii, 242.
ferric, estimation of, volumetrically (BRANDT), A., ii, 409.
estimation of phosphorus in (CZAKO), A., ii, 173.
galvanised, estimation of zinc in (BAUER), A., ii, 132.
separation of (SCHERINGA; WINDERLICH), A., ii, 409.
separation of, from the cerite metals in presence of calcium (WÖBER), A., ii, 243.
separation of aluminium, manganese, titanium, zirconium and (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
Iron-manganese ores from Roumania (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 324.
Isaac of Holland. See Hollandus.
Isatin, preparation of condensation products of ketones with (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 272.
acetyl and benzenesulphonyl derivatives of (HELLER), A., i, 309.
α- and β-Isatinanilides, compounds of sulphazone with (HERZOG), A., i, 310.
Isatin-1-carboxylic acid, esters of (HELLER), A., i, 309.
Isatin-1-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (HELLER), A., i, 310.
Isatoic acids, preparation of (MARTINET), A., i, 345.
Isethionylalanine (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 156.
Isethionylglycine, and its copper salt (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 156.
Isethionyl-leucine (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 156.
Isomerides, estimation of the components in mixtures of (NICHOLS), A., i, 217.

Isomerism and polymorphism (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.
keto-enol (DIECKMANN), A., i, 15.
position, and optical activity (COHEN and DE PENNINGTON), T., 57; A., ii, 93.
Iso-piestic solutions. See Solutions.
Isoprenedicarboxylic acid. See β-Methylmuconic acid.
Isoprenelactonic acid. See β′-Methylmucolactonic acid.
Isopyrum fumarioides, hydrocyanic acid in (MIRANDE), A., i, 56.
Isotopes, spectra of (HARKINS and ARONBERG), A., ii, 89.
Isotopic elements. See Elements.

J.

Jalapin, biological action of (HEINRICH), A., i, 467.
Jaundice, chemical diagnosis of, caused by picric acid (GANASSINI), A., ii, 374.
Jellies, rhythmic diffusion in (MOELLER), A., ii, 301, 392; (HOLMES), A., ii, 392.
formed by colouring matters (HALLER), A., ii, 189.

K.

Kephalin (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 421.
Ketens, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 342.
3-Keto-2-benzylidene-5-methyl-2:3-dihydroindole (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
Ketochlorohydrin, $C_6H_{11}O_2Cl$, from mesityl oxide and hypochlorous acid (SLAWIŃSKI), A., i, 481.
4-Keto-3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzopyrone. See Coumarins, hydroxy-.
Ketodihydroberberidene, and its semicarbazone (PERKIN), T., 763.
ε-Keto-βζ-dimethyloctoic acid, and its silver salt and semicarbazone (WALLACH and GROTE), A., i, 442.
γ-Keto-α-hydroxy-α-phenyl-γ-*p*-acetylaminophenylpropane, β-chloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 22.
Ketol, $C_9H_{12}O_2$, from 1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-5-one (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 443.
Ketone, C_9H_9OCl, from mesityl oxide, hypochlorous acid and acetic anhydride (SLAWIŃSKI), A., i, 481.
$C_{10}H_{16}O$, and its derivatives, from *Artemisia annua* (ASAHINA and YOSHITOMI), A., i, 76.
$C_{26}H_{44}O$, from sitostandicarboxylic acid and acetic anhydride (WINDAUS and RAHLÉN), A., i, 388.
Ketones containing conjugated carbonyl groups, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 341.
condensation of indene with (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 484.
preparation of condensation products of isatin with (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 272.
action of sodium acetylide on (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
hexacyclic, conversion of, into *cyclo*pentanones (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 442.
hydroaromatic, preparation of anils of (REDDELIEN), A., i, 117.
phenolic, variation of the taste of, with constitution (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 438.
in the thiophen series, synthesis of (THOMAS and COUDERC), A., i, 401.
unsaturated, additive compounds of, with mercuric chloride (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.
action of phosphorus trichloride on (CONANT), A., i, 74.
Ketones, hexacyclic, *di*bromo-, reactions of (WALLACH), A., i, 440.
Ketonic acid, $C_{10}H_{14}O_3$, and its derivatives, from 1:2-dibromomenthone (WALLACH and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 442.
α-Ketonic acids, semicarbazones of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 17.
Keto-oxide, $C_6H_{10}O_2$, and its derivatives, from mesityl oxide and hypochlorous acid (SLAWIŃSKI), A., i, 481.
Ketoses, detection of, by the Selivanov reaction (WEEHUIZEN), A., ii, 279.
Ketotetrahydronaphthasultam. See 1:8-Naphthasultam-4-quinone.
Ketoximes, methyl ethers of (SEMPER and LICHTENSTADT), A., i, 437.
Kinetics, chemical (PRATOLONGO), A., ii, 70.
of reactions with electrolytes (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 349.
Kinetic theory of dilute solutions (SHORTER; TINKER), A., ii, 9.
Kynurenic acid, formation of, from tryptophan, in the animal organism (MATSUOKA), A., i, 467.

L.

Lacquer poisoning. See Poisoning.
Lactic acid, formation of, in fermentation (LEBEDEV), A., i, 149; (VAN DAM), A., i, 363.
biochemical oxidation of (MAZÉ and RUOT), A., i, 91.

Lactic acid in sour milk (VAN SLYKE and BAKER), A., i, 417.
detection of, with thiophen (FEARON), A., ii, 462.
estimation of (SZEBERÉNYI), A., ii, 138.
estimation of, in mixtures with acetic and formic acids (ONODERA), A., ii, 461.
estimation of iron in (HARVEY), A., ii, 243.
estimation of lactide in (THOMPSON and SUZUKI), A., ii, 249.
γ-Lactones, hydrolysis of, by nitric acid (JOHANSSON and SEBELIUS), A., ii, 223.
action of diamines on (BISTRYZCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 452.
Lactonemalic acid, silver salt (HOLMBERG), A., i, 524.
Lactose (SMITS and GILLIS), A., i, 101, 155.
formation of, from starch (RÖHMANN), A., i, 138.
constitution of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 188; A., i, 213.
constitution and detection of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 212.
estimation of, in milk (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 208.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in milk (PACINI and RUSSELL), A., ii, 277.
estimation of, in presence of sucrose and invert-sugar (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 337.
2-Lactyl-1:4-dimethoxybenzene (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
***m*-Lactyl-*p*-methoxytoluene** (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 28.
Lævulose (d-*fructose; fruit-sugar*), penta-acetates (JAEGER), A., i, 6.
Lævulosediphosphoric acid, conversion of, into the monophosphoric acid (NEUBERG), A., i, 423.
Lake of Rockange, radioactivity of the mud from (FOLMER and BLAAUW), A., ii, 145.
Lard, detection of foreign fat in (STEWART), A., ii, 463.
Lead, quadrivalent, atomic dispersion and refraction of (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., ii, 382.
isotopes of (CLARKE), A., ii, 266; (FAJANS), A., ii, 421.
spectra of (HARKINS and ARONBERG), A., ii, 89.
refractive index and solubilities of nitrates of (RICHARDS and SCHUMB), A., ii, 422.
experiment to show the bright surface of, when pure (GENELIN), A., ii, 438.
Lead alloys with antimony, specific heat of (DURRER), A., ii, 217.
with silver and bismuth or gold (GOTO), A., ii, 365.
with thallium, electrolytic potential of (BEKIER), A., ii, 425.
Lead compounds (ZOTIER), A., ii, 18.
Lead salts, action of hydrogen peroxide on (ZOTIER), A., ii, 18.
Lead *sub*-bromide and *sub*-chloride (DENHAM), T., 249; A., ii, 200.
chloride, equilibrium of lead phosphate and (AMADORI), A., ii, 365.
chromate and asbestos (BINDER), A., ii, 453.
fluoride, equilibrium of lead phosphate and (AMADORI), A., ii, 365.
*mon*oxide (*litharge; massicot*), mineral modifications of (LARSEN; WHERRY), A., ii, 118.
*per*oxide and asbestos (BINDER), A., ii, 453.
phosphate, equilibrium of lead chloride and fluoride with (AMADORI), A., ii, 365.
sulphide, specific heat of (EASTMAN and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 149.
Lead organic compounds, reactivity of (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 483.
Lead detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection and estimation of, in water (MELDRUM), A., ii, 83.
estimation of, volumetrically (LINDT), A., ii, 242.
estimation of, volumetrically, in tin plate (DEININGER), A., ii, 455.
estimation of, and its separation from antimony (VORTMANN and BADER), A., ii, 132.
Lead electrode. See Electrode.
Leaves, red colour of, when treated with nitric acid in the xanthoproteic test (GERTZ), A., i, 56.
green, assimilation of nitrites by, in sunlight (MOORE), A., i, 365.
Lecithin (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 288.
Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society (STRUTT), T., 200; A., ii, 195; (MIERS), T., 363; A., ii, 235; (BROWN), T., 559; A., ii, 299.
Lecture experiments, simplification of well-known (GENELIN), A., ii, 437.
on the preparation of argon (JORISSEN), A., ii, 74.
to show the velocity of explosion of mercury fulminate (MITTAG), A., ii, 438.
to demonstrate the law of multiple proportions (EMICH), A., ii, 228.
for the preparation of *o*-nitrosophenol (BAUDISCH), A., i, 496.

Lecture experiments with silver acetylide (EGGERT and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 228.
on the vapour pressure of solutions (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 74.
Legumes, methylpentosans in (OSHIMA and KONDŌ), A., i, 419.
Legumin, preparation of, from peas (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 509.
action of enzymes on (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 510.
Lemongrass oil, Formosan, constituents of (KAFAKU), A., i, 76.
Lemon juice, antiscorbutic properties of (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 562.
Lenzites sepiaria, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 55.
Lichenase, occurrence of, in the digestive tract of invertebrates (JEWELL and LEWIS), A., i, 138.
Liebigite, probable identity of uranothallite and (LARSEN), A., ii, 120.
Light, scattering of, in hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen (BORN), A., ii, 281.
absorption of, and size of particles in disperse systems (PIHLBLAD), A., ii, 418.
by solutions (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 2.
theory of the biochemical action of (NEUBERG and SCHWARZ), A., i, 140.
action of, on crystals (WEIGERT), A., ii, 344.
on mixtures of chlorine and hydrogen (PADOA and BUTIRONI), A., ii, 345.
on organic compounds (MOORE and WEBSTER), A., ii, 211.
first discovery of, on silver salts (BORUTTAU), A., ii, 345.
ultra-violet, possible origin of toxicity of (HARRIS and HOYT), A., i, 140.
action of, on chloroform (KAILAN), A., i, 209.
Lignin (HÖNIG and SPITZER), A., i, 375.
from pine-wood, constituents of (KLASON), A., i, 59.
Lignocellulose, detection of (JENTSCH), A., ii, 248.
Lignoceric acid from paraffin wax (BERGMANN), A., i, 285.
Lignosulphonic acids (HÖNIG and SPITZER), A., i, 375.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Lime-sulphur liquids, composition of (WINTER), A., ii, 364.
Linamarin, synthesis of, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 526.
Linoleic acid, cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 117; A., i, 98.
Linolenic acid, cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 119; A., i, 98.
Lipase, action of ethyl alcohol and acetone on (KITA and OSUMI), A., i, 355.
ricinus, action of acids on (KITA), A., i, 274.
hydrolysis of oils by (TANAKA), A., i, 354.
Lipoidase (FIESSINGER and CLOGNE), A., i, 50.
Lipoids, influence of, on velocity of reaction (SIEGFRIED), A., ii, 223.
Liquids, physical properties of (HERZ), A., ii, 8.
calculation of the physical properties of, and their vapours (GEISSLER), A., ii, 220.
electric double refraction in (BERGHOLM), A., ii, 209.
relation between temperature and molecular surface energy of (JAEGER), A, ii, 33.
structure of the capillary layer of (BAKKER), A., ii, 151.
velocity of capillary ascension of (LUCAS), A., ii, 391.
vapour pressure of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 61, 186.
solution of gases in (MICHAUD), A., ii, 293.
anisotropic, structure in steps of (GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 65.
diffusion in (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 187.
and isotropic, optical rotatory power of (BORN), A., ii, 283.
binary mixed, electrical double refraction in (BERGHOLM), A., ii, 6.
diatomic, vapour pressure of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 151.
mixed, properties of (MORGAN and GRIGGS), A., ii, 38; (MORGAN and SCARLETT), A., ii, 39.
magnetic susceptibility of (A. and A. W. SMITH), A., ii, 388.
surface tension of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 390.
fluidity and specific volume of (HERZ), A., ii, 389.
analysis of, by graphic methods (GRADENWITZ), A., ii, 245.
ternary mixed, solubility in (HOLMES), T., 263; A., ii, 188.
volatile, viscosity of (LIDSTONE), A., ii, 221.
estimation of the vapours of, in gases (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii, 410.
Liquid state, region of existence of (HERZ), A., ii, 151, 292; (MEYER), A., ii, 292.
Litharge. See Lead *mon*oxide.

Lithargite (WHERRY), A., ii, 118.
Lithium in volcanic deposits (BRUN), A., ii, 323.
Lithium chloride, electromotive force and free energy of dilution of (PEARCE and MORTIMER), A., ii, 147.
osmotic pressure of, in pyridine (KOENIG), A., ii, 432.
equilibrium of copper chloride, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS and NOORDUYN), A., ii, 113.
sulphate, effect of lithium chloride on the solubility of, in water (SCHREINEMAKERS and KAYSER), A., ii, 112.
Liver, carbohydrate metabolism in (ABELIN and DE CORRAL), A., i, 53.
conjugation of hippuric acid in (LACKNER, LEVINSON, and MORSE), A., i, 278.
Loganberry, constituents of the juice of (DAUGHTERS), A., i, 152.
Lucerne hay, isolation and identification of stachydrin in (STEENBOCK), A., i, 476.
Lucianite, a magnesian clay from Mexico (HILGARD), A., ii, 123.
Luciferin, synthesis of (DUBOIS), A., i, 242.
Luminescence, faint, determination of the colour of (WEISER), A., ii, 283.
Lungs, amount of ethyl alcohol taken up by (LOEWY and V. DER HEIDE), A., i, 326.
2:6-Lutidine. See 2:6-Dimethylpyridine.
2:4-Lutidinetricarboxylic acid. See 2:4-Dimethylpyridine-3:5:6-tricarboxylic acid.
Lymph, amino-acids and dextrose in (HENDRIX and SWEET), A., i, 137.
preparation of nucleic acid from (NAKASAKO), A., i, 274.
Lysalbic acid, distribution of nitrogen in (KENNEDY and GORTNER), A., i, 83.
Lysine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.

M.

Mackensite (KRETSCHMER), A., ii, 171.
Magnesite, analysis of (MACRI), A., ii, 455.
Magnesium, specific heat of (EASTMAN and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 149.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Magnesium chloride, action of alkali phosphates with (BALAREFF), A., ii, 266.
oxide (*magnesia*), equilibrium of alumina, silica and (RANKIN and MERWIN), A., ii, 199.
Magnesium oxide, influence of the temperature of ignition on the rate of hydration of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 364.
estimation of, in water (MONHAUPT), A., ii, 335.
Magnesium organic compounds:—
diethyl phosphite (MILOBENDZKI and KNOLL), A., i, 522.
Magnesium, estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 455.
estimation of, as oxalate (ASTRUC and CAMO), A., ii, 275.
estimation of, in blood-serum (MARRIOTT and HOWLAND), A., ii, 21.
Magnetic susceptibility (LORING), A., ii, 291.
of mixed liquids (A. and A. W. SMITH), A., ii, 388.
of solutions (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 426.
Magneto-chemistry, and its analytical applications (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 458.
Magneton theory, and the scattering of α-rays (WEBSTER), A., ii, 144.
Maleinimide, oxime of, and its derivatives (CUSMANO), A., i, 77.
Malic acid, detection of (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 22.
estimation of, in presence of tartaric acid by an optical method (WILLAMAN), A., ii, 249.
Malonic acid, detection of (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 413.
Maltase, extraction of, from yeast (BUCHNER and REISCHLE), A., i, 54.
Maltobionic acid, preparation of, and its brucine salt (GLATTFELD and HANKE), A., i, 336.
Maltose, oxidation of (GLATTFELD and HANKE), A., i, 336.
Mandelamide, *p*-chloro-, and its amidine salts (RULE), T., 17.
Mandelic acid, mandelamidine salt. See Mandeliminohydrin.
Mandeliminohydrin and *p*-chloro- (MACKENZIE), T., 1; A., i, 115; (RULE), T, 12; A., i, 115.
Manganese, position of, in the periodic system (V. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 316.
magnetic properties of (HADFIELD, CHÉNEVEAU, and GÉNEAU), A., ii, 98.
in drugs from plants (WESTMAN and ROWAT), A., i, 246.
Manganese bases (*manganesecammines*), salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.
Manganese hydroxide, solubility of, in water (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 329.
sulphate, manurial experiments with (HILTNER and KORFF), A., i, 150.

Manganese detection, estimation and separation:—
detection of, microchemically (MENKE), A., ii, 371.
estimation of, colorimetrically (WILLARD and GREATHOUSE), A., ii, 84.
estimation of, volumetrically (IBBOTSON), A., ii, 175.
estimation of, in aluminium alloys (CLENNELL), A., ii, 176.
estimation of, in steel in presence of chromium and vanadium (KELLEY, SPENCER, ILLINGWORTH, and GRAY), A., ii, 134.
separation of aluminium, iron, titanium, zirconium and (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
Manganese-iron ores from Roumania (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 324.
Manganese steel, magnetic properties of (HADFIELD, CHÉNEVEAU, and GÉNEAU), A., ii, 98.
Manganocalcite, columnar, from New Jersey (LEVISON), A., ii, 119.
Mannitol, decomposition of, by *Bacillus coli communis* (GREY), A., i, 143, 144.
conversion of, into methyl-α-pyran (WINDAUS and TOMICH), A., i, 545.
Mannose, toxicity of, towards green plants (KNUDSEN), A., i, 95.
Manurial experiments on the growth of plants (FUNCHESS; HILTNER and KORFF), A., i, 150.
Massicot. See Lead *mono*xide.
Matter, energy theory of the constitution of (VLIET), A., ii, 98; (REDGROVE), A., ii, 152.
Meal-worms, influence of oxygen tension on metabolism of (GAARDER), A., i, 512.
Meat, digestion of the proteins of, by dogs with ligatured carotids (ZUNZ), A., i, 359.
Meerschaum from Kraubat, Styria (LEITMAIER), A., ii, 170.
Melanophlogites, composition of (MANZELLA), A., ii, 235.
Melibiose, constitution of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 188; A., i, 213.
Melting-point determination, apparatus for (HIBBERT and THOMPSON), A., ii, 217.
Membranes, collodion, preparation of (FARMER), A., ii, 63.
colloidal, properties and functions of (TINKER), A., ii, 63.
Menthane-2:4-diol (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 446.
Δ^3-Menthen-2-ol (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 446.
Menthol, ultrafiltration of supersaturated solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100.
Menthone, conversion of, into pulegenone (WALLACH and GROTE), A., i, 544.
*mono*bromide (WALLACH and HALLSTEIN), A., i, 442.
Menthoneanil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 117.
Menthone-*p*-anisil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 117.
Mercaptans, aromatic polyhydric (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497; (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 498.
Mercury, critical constants of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 113.
critical temperature of (BENDER), A., ii, 429.
critical temperature and pressure of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 8.
diffusion of the vapour of, in a vacuum (GUICHARD), A., ii, 9.
preparation of hydrosols of (NORDLUND), A., ii, 267.
still for, made of silica-glass (HOSTETTER and SOSMAN), A., ii, 76.
Mercury salts, compounds of ammonia with (HOLMES), T., 74; A., ii, 76.
Mercury bromide, ammoniacal compounds of cupric bromide and (ANDERLINI), A., ii, 44.
hydroxides, dissociation constants of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 18.
Mercuric bromide, action of hydrogen sulphide on (FRANCHESCHI), A., ii, 365.
chloride, additive compounds of unsaturated ketones with (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.
ammonium chloride (*white precipitate*), preparation, properties and analysis of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 113.
oxide as a standard in alkalimetry (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 236; (INCZE), A., ii, 271.
sulphide, solubility of, in hydriodic acid (GUTMANN), A., ii, 409.
Mercurous chloride (*calomel*) electrode. See Electrode.
Mercury organic compounds, reactivity of (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 483.
with acridine colouring matters (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 306.
Mercury detection, estimation and separation:—
detection of, in urine (GUTMANN), A., ii, 409.
detection and estimation of, and its excretion in urine (DURET), A., i, 561.

Mercury detection, estimation and separation:—
estimation of, volumetrically (Votoček), A., ii, 238, 272.
estimation of, by means of zinc filings (François), A., ii, 276.
estimation of, in mercury fulminate (Nicolardot and Boudet), A., ii, 134.
separation of copper and (Votoček and Pazourek), A., ii, 455.
Mercury electrode. See Electrode.
Mesitylene, compound of hydrogen bromide with (Maass and Russell), A., i, 534.
Mesityl oxide, action of hypochlorous acid with (Slawiński), A., i, 481.
action of allyl bromide and zinc with (Enklaar), A., i, 154.
Mesitylyl α-chlorostyryl ketone (Jörlander), A., i, 21.
Mesothorium, life-period of (Meitner), A., ii, 347.
ratio of, to thorium (McCoy and Henderson), A., ii, 422.
Metabolism, influence of oxygen tension on (Gaarder), A., i, 512.
changes in, induced by the injection of guanidine (Watanabe), A., i, 327.
arginine (Thompson), A., i, 88.
calcium (Givens), A., i, 321, 463.
carbohydrate (Benedict, Osterberg and Dudley; Benedict, Osterberg and Neuwirth), A., i, 322.
in the central nervous system (Hirschberg and Winterstein), A., i, 52; (Hirschberg), A., i, 416.
in diabetes (McGuigan), A., i, 358.
in the liver (Abelin and de Corral), A., i, 53.
in relation to suprarenal glands (Kuriyama), A., i, 324.
effect of thyroid-feeding on (Kuriyama), A., i, 139.
of glycine, in the animal organism (Lewis), A., i, 513.
magnesium (Givens), A., i, 321, 463.
nitrogen, in the central nervous system (Hirschberg and Winterstein), A., i, 416.
nuclein (Thannhauser and Dorfmüller), A., i, 47, 513.
phosphorus, effect of, on the secretion of milk-fat (Meigs and Blatherwick), A., i, 276.
respiratory. See Respiratory metabolism.
of sugar in the dog (Clark), A, i, 139.
of sulphur by bacteria (Tanner), A., i, 282.
Metabolism, uric acid (Lewis, Dunn, and Doisy), A., i, 277, 559; (Lewis and Doisy), A., i, 559.
Metachromatin (Guilliermond), A., i, 366.
Metal ammonias (Chablay), A., i, 1.
Metallic cyanates, hydrolysis of (Werner), T., 84; A., i, 103.
films, obtained by evaporation in vacuo (Reinders and Hamburger), A., ii, 312.
hydroxides, colloidal, adsorption of salts by, in analysis (Scheringa), A., ii, 409.
*tri*nitrides, thermal decomposition of (Hitch), A., ii, 398.
salts, canal ray fluorescence of (Ohlon), A., ii, 285.
electrical conductivity of the vapours of (Schmidt), A., ii, 386.
freezing points of concentrated solutions of (Rodebush), A., ii, 388.
double, condition of, in aqueous solution (Torrance and Knight), A., ii, 299.
molecular weight of, in urethane (Bruni), A., ii, 432.
measure of the antagonistic action of, on growth (Osterhout), A., i, 331.
Metalloids, hydrides of (de Forcrand), A., ii, 107.
Metals, distribution of rarer, in plants and soils (Robinson, Steinkoenig, and Miller), A., i, 331.
allotropy of, thermoelectric study of (Durrer), A., ii, 77.
electronic theory of (Wereide), A., ii, 288.
electrical conductivity of (Grüneisen), A., ii, 287; (Wereide), A., ii, 288.
influence of pressure on the electrical conductivity of (Beckman), A., ii, 7.
entropy of (Allen), A., ii, 292.
effect of hydrostatic pressure on the physical properties of (Jeffries), A., ii, 113.
ductility of, and their position in the periodic system (Tammann), A., ii, 225.
velocity of solution of, in acids (Centnerszwer), A., ii, 162.
formation of filaments of, resembling organic growths (Lillie), A., i, 278.
corrosion of, by water in presence of organic haloids (Doughty), A., i, 57.
colloidal. See Colloidal metals.

Metals, heavy, detection of, with zinc sulphide wool fibres (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 129.
liquid, vapour pressure of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 61.
monatomic, atomic heat, volume elasticity and frequency of (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 427.
powdered, fixation of, by organic extracts and proteins (REBELLO-ALVES and BENEDICENTI), A., i, 323.
qualitative analysis of (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 333; (SHIBKO; BOLIN and STARCK), A., ii, 334.
of the copper and arsenic groups, separation of (SNEED), A., ii, 133.
Metaphosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Meta-saccharins and their salts, rotatory power of (HILL), A., ii, 210.
Metastannic acid. See under Tin.
Meteoric iron from Chili (BERWERTH), A., ii, 403.
Meteoric stones, analyses of (PRIOR), A., ii, 326, 327.
Meteorites, spectra of (CROOKES), A., ii, 25.
Methane, ignition of mixtures of air and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 45; A., ii, 10, 70; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 656; A., ii, 356; (WHEELER), T., 840.
Methane, fluoro*tri*bromo- and *di*fluoro-*di*bromo- (RATHSBURG), A., i, 333.
Methenic compounds, acid function in (GUINCHANT), A., i, 422.
Methinic compounds, acid function in (GUINCHANT), A., i, 422.
Methoxide, sodium, action of trichlorobenzenes with (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 216.
Methoxyacetic acid, methoxyacetamidine salt (*methoxyacetiminohydrin*), (RULE), T., 9.
Methoxyacetimino-ethyl ether (RULE), T., 9.
Methoxyacetiminohydrin. See Methoxyacetic acid, methoxyacetamidine salt.
2-Methoxyacetophenone, 5-ω-*di*chloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
2-Methoxyaniline, 4-(?)-iodo-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 341.
***p*-Methoxyanilinomethyl** hyposulphite (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 6.
2′- and 3′-Methoxyanthraquinone-2:1-acridones (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 190.
***p*-Methoxybenzimidoacetonitrile** (SONN), A., i, 401.
2-Methoxybenzoic acid, 6-nitro- (SIMONSEN), T., 782; A., i, 542.
5-Methoxybenzonitrile, 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.
2-*p*-Methoxybenzoyl-1-acetyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 393.
3-Methoxybenzoyl chloride, 5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (v. KONEK and PACSU), A., i, 395.
γ-*p*-Methoxybenzoyl-α-*o*-hydroxyphenylpropane-ββ-dicarboxylic acid, α-hydroxy- (WIDMAN), A., i, 394.
2-*p*-Methoxybenzoyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-*cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 393.
3-*p*-Methoxybenzyl-1-benzylideneindene (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 486.
3-*p*-Methoxybenzyl-ωω-dimethylbenzfulvene (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
***p*-Methoxybenzyldimethylethyl alcohol** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 428.
3-*p*-Methoxybenzyl-1-furfurylideneindene (WÜEST), A., i, 490.
1-Methoxybenzylidene-3-*iso*propylindene (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
***p*-Methoxybenzyl*iso*propylindene** (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
4-Methoxy-2-α-chloropropionylphenol (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
7-Methoxycoumarin (SONN), A., i, 32.
7-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzopyrone, 4-imino- (SONN), A., i, 32.
***p*-Methoxy-*p*′-dimethylaminobenzophenone** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 228.
2-Methoxy-1:4-dimethylcoumarone (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 28.
5- and 7-Methoxy-3:3-dimethyloxindole, and their salts and derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 237.
2-Methoxydiphenylamine, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.
7-Methoxy-2:4-diphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol, and its salts (ROBINSON and TURNER), T., 877.
5-Methoxy-2:3-diphenylquinoxaline, 7-nitro- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and (QUAST), A., i, 12.
α-Methoxy-β-ethylbutan-β-ol (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
5-Methoxy-1-methylcoumaran-2-one, and its derivatives, and 1-bromo-, and 1-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
α-Methoxy-β-methylpropan-β-ol (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
2-Methoxy-6-naphthyl methyl sulphide (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
Methoxyphenanthraphenazines, hydroxy- (POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 651; A., i, 427.

m-**Methoxyphenol.** See Resorcinol 1-methyl ether.

2-Methoxyphenyl carbonates, 5-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*-nitro- (Pollecoff and Robinson), T., 648; A., i, 427.

2-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, 4:6-*di*-nitro-, and its methyl ester (Borsche, Löwenstein, and Quast), A., i, 13.

4-Methoxy-2-phenyl-ψ-aziminobenzene, 6-nitro- (Borsche, Löwenstein, and Quast), A., i, 13.

7-Methoxy-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyranol anhydrohydrochloride (Robinson and Turner), T., 877.

7-Methoxy-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyrone (Robinson and Turner), T., 876.

7-Methoxy-4-phenyl-1:2-benzopyrone (Robinson and Turner), T., 875.

4-Methoxyphenyl bromomethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (Tambor and Du Bois), A., i, 395.

4-Methoxyphenyl chloromethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (Tambor and Du Bois), A., i, 395.

4-*p*-Methoxyphenylcoumarin, 5:7-*di*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (Sonn), A., i, 401.

4-Methoxyphenyl 3:4-dimethoxyphenylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (Crabtree and Robinson), T., 871.

2-Methoxy-*o*-phenylenediamine, 5-nitro- (Borsche, Löwenstein, and Quast), A., i, 12.

3-Methoxyphenylethyl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (Nomura and Nozawa), A., i, 439.

4-Methoxyphenyl hydroxymethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (Tambor and Du Bois), A., i, 395.

4-Methoxyphenyl iodomethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (Tambor and Du Bois), A., i, 395.

2-Methoxyphenylmalonic acid, 4:6-*di*-nitro-, ethyl ester (Borsche, Löwenstein, and Quast), A., i, 13.

4-Methoxyphenyl phenylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (Crabtree and Robinson), T., 870.

***p*-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid**, behaviour of, in the animal organism (Matsuo), A., i, 466.

***p*-Methoxy-α-*iso*propylcinnamic acid** (Schaarschmidt, Georgeacopol, and Herzenberg), A., i, 432.

α-Methoxy-β-propylpentan-β-ol (Palomaa), A., i, 522.

2-γ-Methoxypropyltetrahydrofuran (Hamonet), A., i, 421.

4-(6-Methoxyquinolyl)-2(3:5-dimethylpyrryl)-carbinol (Karrer), A., i, 40.

4-(6-Methoxyquinolyl) 2-(3:5-dimethylpyrryl) ketone (Karrer), A., i, 39.

4-(6-Methoxyquinolyl)-2-pyrrylcarbinol (Karrer), A., i, 39.

4-(6-Methoxyquinolyl) 2-pyrryl ketone, and its derivatives (Karrer), A., i, 39.

3′-Methoxystilbene, 2-nitro-4-cyano-4′-hydroxy-, and its acetate (Pfeiffer and Klinkert), A., i, 344.

4′-Methoxystilbene, 4-nitro-3-cyano- (Pfeiffer and Klinkert), A., i, 344.

3-Methoxystyryl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (Nomura and Nozawa), A., i, 439.

2- and **6-Methoxy-*m*-tolualdehyde**, and 5-nitro-, and their derivatives (Simonsen), T., 777; A., i, 541.

2- and **6-Methoxy-*m*-toluic acid**, 5-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (Simonsen), T., 779; A., i, 541.

Methoxytriphenylcarbinols, hydroxy- (Gomberg and Johnson), A., i, 112.

Methyl alcohol, pyrogenic decomposition of (Peytral), A., i, 1.

action of phosphoryl chloride on (Balareff), A., i, 97.

action of, on *m*-2-xylylhydroxylamine in presence of sulphuric acid (Bamberger), A., i, 341.

presence of, in foodstuffs, and its detection and estimation (v. Fellenberg), A., ii, 177.

estimation of, in mixtures with ethyl alcohol (Toplis), A., ii, 460.

Methyl groups attached to nitrogen, estimation of (Kossel and Edlbacher), A., i, 463; (Edlbacher), A., ii, 336.

Methyl hyposulphite, amino- (Binz, Hueter, and Goldenzweig), A., i, 5.

hydroxy-(*diformaldehydesulphoxylic acid*) (Binz, Hueter, and Goldenzweig), A., i, 4; (Binz), A., i, 291.

iodide, mobility of ions in vapour of (Yen), A., ii, 213.

relative activities of ethyl iodide, propyl iodide and, with sodium α- and β-naphthoxides (Cox), T., 666; A., ii, 356.

methoxymethyl hyposulphite, hydroxy- (Binz, Hueter, and Goldenzweig), A., i, 5.

sulphate, preparation of (Boake and Durrans), A., i, 522.

hydrolysis of (Klemenc and Edhofer), A., i, 220.

with sodium ethoxide or methoxide (Pollak and Baar), A., ii, 161.

Methyl hydrogen sulphite, amino-, biochemical behaviour of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 514.

Methylacetanilide, *p*-amino- (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 691; A., i, 450.

3-Methylacridine, 1-nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.

3-Methylacridone, 1-nitro- (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.

β-Methyladipic acid, **βγ-*di*bromo-** (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 526.

Methylamine, preparation of (JONES and WHEATLEY), A., i, 527.

Methylaminobenzaldehyde, *p*-nitroso- (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.

Methylaminobenzoic acid, *p*-nitroso-, methyl ester (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.

Methylaminoethyl β-1-piperidinoethyl ether, β-cyano-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 268.

α-Methylaminoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 42.

Methylaniline, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 217.

stanni- and stanno-chlorides (DRUCE), T., 716; A., i, 535.

2-Methylanthracene (SCHOLL and LENKO), A., i, 484.

***o*-2-Methylanthraquinonylaminobenzaldehyde** (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 38.

Methylarsine, *di*chloro-, action of magnesium and zinc on (ZAPPI), A., i, 483.

Methylation with methyl sulphate (KLEMENC and EDHOFER), A., i, 220.

5-Methylazobenzene, nitronitroso-, derivatives of (GIUA), A., i, 552.

3-Methylbenzfulvene, and its picrate (WÜEST), A., i, 488.

3-Methylbenzidine, derivatives of (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127.

3-Methyl-1:4-benzothiazine-2-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-, ethyl ester (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 539.

Methylbenzoylcarbamide, amino-, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.

***p*-Methylbenzylamine** stannochloride (DRUCE), T., 718; A., i, 535.

3-*p*-Methylbenzyl-1-benzylideneindene (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.

3-*p*-Methylbenzyl-1-*p*-chlorobenzylideneindene (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 488.

Methylbenzyldimethylamine, *o*-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Methylbenzyldimethylethyl alcohols** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 428.

3-*p*-Methylbenzylindene (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.

Methylbenzylmethylethylamine, *o*-hydroxy-, and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.

Methylbenzyltrimethylamine, *o*-hydroxy-, salts of (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.

***O*-Methyl*epi*berberine** (PERKIN), T., 520; A., i, 349.

ψ-Methylberberinium chloride and platinichloride (PERKIN), T., 750; A., i, 546.

2-Methylberberonic acid. See 2-Methylpyridine-3:4:6-tricarboxylic acid.

Methyl-β-bromoethylaniline, and its derivatives and *p*-nitroso- (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.

Methyl-β-bromoethyl-*o*-toluidine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.

β-Methylbutane-αδ-dicarboxylic acid, β-cyano-, ethyl ester (RUZIČKA), A., i, 22.

β-Methylbutane-αβδ-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUZIČKA), A., i, 23.

β-Methyl-Δβ-butene-αδ-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 526.

γ-Methylbutinene-γ-ol (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.

4-Methyl-*N*-*n*-butyldiazoaminobenzene-4′-sulphonic acid, and its salts (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 984.

Methylcampholenic acid, and its amide and nitrile (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 25.

α-Methylcamphorcarbanilidoximes (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24.

***p*-Methylcarbonatobenzaldehyde**, and its phenylhydrazone (ROSENMUND), A., i, 300.

4-Methyl-2′-carboxybenzophenone, 4-*di*bromo-. See *p*-Toluoylbenzoic acid, 2-ω-*di*bromo-.

***des*-*N*-Methylcevine**, and its salts (FREUND and SCHWARZ), A., i, 304.

β-Methylcinnamic acids, preparation of (LINDENBAUM), A., i, 14.

***N*-Methylconiine** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 33.

4-Methylcoumaran-2-one, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 193.

Methyldigalactoside (CUNNINGHAM), T., 602; A., i, 374.

1-Methyldihydroindole, methobromide of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 185.

***N*-Methyldihydro*iso*indole**, trihydrate of (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.

1-Methyl-1:4-dihydroquinolines, nitro-cyano- (KAUFMANN), A., i, 187.
Methyl-*o*-β-dimethylaminoethylaniline, and cyano-, and their salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 185.
Methyl-2:2′-dinaphthyl, 1:1′-*di*bromo- (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 493.
1-Methyl-3:5-di*iso*propylbenzene (SCHORGER), A., i, 61.
***N*-Methylemetine** methiodides and methochlorides (PYMAN), T., 232.
***N*-Methyl*iso*emetine**, and its methiodide (PYMAN), T., 228; A., i, 268.
***N*-Methyl*iso*emetinemethine**, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 229; A., i, 268.
Methylene iodide, action of, with ε-dimethylamino-Δ^α^-pentene (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 102.
Methyleneaminoacetonitrile, conversion of, into iminodiacetonitrile (BAILEY and LOCHTE), A., i, 60.
Methylene blue, action of animal tissues with (THUNBERG), A., i, 140.
detection of, in urine (TRIBONDEAU), A., ii, 416.
Methylene-de-dimethylpiperidine iodide. See Dimethyliodomethyl-Δ^δ^-pentenylammonium iodide.
Methylenedi-β-naphthol, oxidation product of (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 501.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylmethyl-β-hydroxyethylamine (KAUFMANN and DÜRST), A., i, 123.
3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-2-phenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:4-α-naphthapyrone, and its piperonylidene derivative (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 865.
Methylene*cyclo*hexanone, 2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester and acetate of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 382.
Methylenepinacolin, hydroxy-, ethyl ester and acetate of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 382.
ω-Methyl-ω-ethylbenzfulvene, and its picrate (WÜEST), A., i, 491.
2-Methyl-3-ethyl-γ-benzopyrone, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (SIMONIS and SCHUHMANN), A., i, 27.
Methylethylcampholic acid, and its amide (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
4-Methyl-1-ethylcoumaran-2-one, and its derivatives, and 1-bromo-, and 1-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.
2-Methyl-1-ethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, picrate, isomeric changes of (HELLER), A., i, 306.
s-Methylethylethylenediamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 407.
Methylethylhæmin, β-bromo- (KÜSTER, GEERING, and KUSCH), A., i, 200.
Methylethylpyridines, and their salts (ECKERT and LORIA), A., i, 79.
Methyl-β-fenchocamphorol, and its derivatives (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 445.
Methylformanilide, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 690; A., i, 450.
β-Methylfructoside, preparation, structure and derivatives of (STEELE), T., 257; A., i, 253.
Methylfurfuraldehyde, and β-hydroxy-, absorption spectra of (OSHIMA and TADOKORO), A., ii, 255.
γ-Methylgalactoside (CUNNINGHAM), T., 598; A., i, 374.
***n*- and *iso*-Methylgranatolines**, and their salts (WERNER), A., i, 267.
α-Methylguanidinoglyoxylic acid (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 423.
ζ-Methyl-Δ^α^-heptene (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 287.
5-Methylhydrazobenzene, *di*nitro-derivatives (GIUA), A., i, 552.
2-Methylindole, 5:7-*di*chloro- (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.
5-Methylisatoic acid. See *m*-Tolylglyoxylic acid, 6-amino-.
5-Methyl-1:7-α-methyltrimethyleneindole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MARTINET), A., i, 351.
5-Methyl-1:7-α-methyltrimethyleneisatin, and its derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 351.
β-Methylmucolactonic acid (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 525.
β-Methylmuconamic acid, methyl ester (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 525.
β-Methylmuconic acid, and its derivatives (PAULY and WILL), A., i, 525.
1-Methylnaphthalene, 2-iodo- (SCHOLL and TRITSCH), A., i, 484.
Methyl-α-naphthylamine, cyano- (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 271.
Methylnorcamphor, and its semicarbazone (RUZIČKA), A., i, 23.
Methylnorhomocamphoric acid, and its ethyl ester (RUZIČKA), A., i, 23.
Methyloicarbamide, preparation of (DIXON), T., 246; A., i, 255.
Methyl*iso*pelletierine, and its derivatives and isomerides (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 35, 404.
1-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester and semicarbazone (RUZIČKA), A., i, 23.

Methyl-Δ^{δ}-pentenylamine, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.

Methyl-Δ^{δ}-pentenylcyanamide (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.

Methylpentosans in cereals and legumes (OSHIMA and KONDŌ), A., i, 419.
detection of (OSHIMA and KONDŌ), A., ii, 338.

5-Methylphenazine, 3:7-*di*amino-, salts of (KEHRMANN and RAMM), A., i, 313.

6-Methylphenazothionium, salts of, and their absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.

10-Methylphencyazonium salts (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 314.

Methyl-β-phthalimidoethylaniline, and its methiodide (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 270.

1-Methylpiperidine-2- and **-3-carboxylic acids**, derivatives of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 402.

1-Methyl-2-piperidylethyl ketone (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 35.

α-1-Methylpiperidyl-2-propyl alcohol. See 1-Methylconhydrine.

4-Methyl-1-*iso*propylcoumaran-2-one, and its derivatives and 1-bromo-, and 1-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.

1-Methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (WALLACH), A., i, 429.

Methyl*iso*propyl-Δ^{3}-*cyclo*penten-2-one. See Pulegenone.

Methyl-α-pyran, formation of, from mannitol (WINDAUS and TOMICH), A., i, 545.

5-Methylpyrazole-4-carboxyanilide (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.

5-Methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.

5-Methylpyrazole-4-carboxy-*o*-phenetidide, and its hydrochloride (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.

2-Methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride (MUMM and HÜNEKE), A., i, 184.

2- and **6-Methylpyridine-3:4:6-tricarboxylic acids** (MUMM and HÜNEKE), A., i, 184.

Methyltetragalactoside (CUNNINGHAM), T., 606; A., i, 374.

Methyltetraglucoside (CUNNINGHAM), T., 606; A., i, 374.

1-Methyl-*ac*-tetrahydro-α-naphthol (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.

4-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-α-naphthyldimethylamine, 4-hydroxy-, and its picrate (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 258.

1-Methyltetrahydropyridinecarboxylic acids, synthesis of, and their derivatives (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 401.

2-Methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline ethiodide (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.

Methyltetronamide (HUDSON, CHERNOFF, and WHERRY), A., i, 335.

Methylthiocarbimide, equilibrium of methyl thiocyanate and (GILLIS), A., i, 157.

α- and **β-Methylthioglucosides**, and their tetra-acetates (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 253.

6-Methylthiol-β-naphthol, and 1:5-*di*bromo- (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.

Methyltoluidines, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 218.

Methyltrimaltoside (CUNNINGHAM), T., 607; A., i, 374.

1:2-(1′-Methyltrimethylene)-benziminazole, and its picrate (BISTRZYCKI and SCHMUTZ), A., i, 452.

5-Methyl-1:7-trimethylenedioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MARTINET), A., i, 351.

5-Methyl-1:7-trimethyleneisatin, and its derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 351.

β-Methyl-Δ^{β}-undecene (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 288.

Mica, adsorption of gases by (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.

Micosterol, $C_{30}H_{54}O_3$, from *Elaphomyces hirtus* (ISSOGLIO), A., i, 476.

Micro-balance, use of, in absolute determinations of mass (KRAMER), A., ii, 15.

Microbes (*micro-organisms*), influence of dicyanodiamide on the growth of (MOLLER), A., i, 469.

Microchemical notes (TUNMANN), A., ii, 453.

Micro-organisms. See Microbes.

Milk, constituents of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), A., i, 203.
relation of proteins in diet to the production of (HART, HUMPHREY, and SMITH), A., i, 465.
cholesterol in (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 561.
filtration of enzymes of (PICCARD and RISING), A., i, 466.
effect of phosphorus metabolism on the secretion of the fat of (MEIGS and BLATHERWICK), A., i, 276.
water-soluble vitamine in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 360.
cows', antiscorbutic value of (CHICK, HUME, and SKELTON), A., i, 360.

Milk, cows', effect of heat on citric acid in, and its estimation (SOMMER and HART), A., i, 465.
proteins of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), A., i, 141.
human, caseinogen from (BOSWORTH and GIBLIN), A., i, 417.
sour, free lactic acid in (VAN SLYKE and BAKER), A., i, 417.
reaction of (SZILI), A., i, 203.
detection of sucrose in (ELSDON), A., ii, 412.
estimation of chlorine in (SIROT and JORET), A., ii, 237.
estimation of lactose in (FOLIN and DENIS), A., ii, 208.
estimation of lactose in, colorimetrically (PACINI and RUSSELL), A., ii, 277.
Minerals, from Black Lake area, Quebec (POITEVIN and GRAHAM), A., ii, 325.
containing gold, from the Côte d'Ivoire (ROUX), A., ii, 203.
from Moravia and Austrian Silesia (KRETSCHMER), A., ii, 171.
from the Tatra Mountains (PAWLICA), A., ii, 80.
hydrothermal formation of (MÜLLER and KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 402.
magnetic properties of (STUTZER, GROSS, and BORNEMANN), A., ii, 216.
amorphous (ROGERS), A., ii, 121.
radioactive. See Radioactive minerals.
Mineralogy, old and new (MIERS), T., 363; A., ii, 235.
Mirabilite from Michigan (PECH), A., ii, 120.
Molasses, nitrogenous pigments of (FRIEDRICH; STANĚK), A., i, 157.
Molecular association of compounds of carbon, hydrogen and oxygen (JORISSEN), A., ii, 8.
attraction (MILLS), A., ii, 7.
theory of (ANTONOFF), A., ii, 437.
frequency, relation of, to molecular number (ALLEN), A., ii, 163, 191, 225.
numbers (ALLEN), T., 389; A., ii, 220.
relation of, to molecular frequency (ALLEN), A., ii, 163, 191, 225.
surface energy of liquids, effect of temperature on (JAEGER), A., ii, 33.
weights. See Weights, molecular.
Molybdenum, arc spectrum of (PUHLMANN), A., ii, 142.
electrolytic potential of, and its electrolytic estimation (WOLF), A., ii, 350.
Molybdenum compounds, analysis of, by volatilisation in carbon tetrachloride vapour (JANNASCH and LAUBI), A., 459.
Molybdic acid, recovery of, after estimation of phosphoric acid (LYNAS), A., ii, 365.
Molybdenum organic compounds (MONTEQUI DIAZ DE PLAZA), A., i, 249.
Molybdenum estimation and separation:—
estimation of (BINDER; STREBINGER), A., ii, 244.
estimation of, in ilsemannite (YANCEY), A., ii, 372.
separation of copper and (HOEPFNER and BINDER), A., ii, 372.
Morindone, and its constitution and derivatives (SIMONSEN), T., 766; A., i, 542.
Morphine, calcium derivative (RAKSHIT), T., 470; A., i, 350.
estimation of, in opium in presence of codeine (ANNETT and SINGH), A., ii, 279.
Morphine alkaloids, constitution of (KAUFMANN and DÜRST), A., i, 122.
preparation of compounds of diallylbarbituric acid and (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 271.
Morphol. See Phenanthrene, 3:4-*di*-hydroxy-.
Moulds, formation of soluble starch and of proteins by (BOAS), A., i, 330.
Mowragenic acid, and its sodium salt (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
Mowrageninic acid (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
Mowric acid, nitro-derivatives of (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 303.
Mowrin, composition of (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
Mucins (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 554.
Mucoids (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 554.
Muconic acid, excretion of, from the animal body (MORI), A., i, 466.
Mucor boulard, acids produced by (BETTINGER and DELAVALLE), A., i, 330.
Mucosin (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ), A., i, 554.
Mulberry, carbohydrates in leaves of (KAWASE), A., i, 476.
Mullanite (SHANNON), A., ii, 117.
Multiple proportions, law of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 15.
lecture experiments to demonstrate (EMICH), A., ii, 228.

Muscle, creatine in, in degeneration (CATHCART, HENDERSON, and PATON), A., i, 279.
guanidine content of, after removal of parathyroids (HENDERSON), A., i, 279.
imbibition of water by, especially in presence of caffeine (BELÁK), A., i, 89.
reactivation of yeast by extracts of (MEYERHOF), A., i, 242.
reaction of, during work (GOLDBERGER), A., i, 203.
smooth, action of opium alkaloids on (MACHT), A., i, 418.
Mustard oils. See Allylthiocarbimide and Thiocarbimides.
Myrtle. See *Vaccinius myrtillus*.

N.

Naphthalene, heat of combustion of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 32.
Naphthalene, β-chlorothiol-derivatives (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.
Naphthalene-1-azo-αα-dibenzoyl-β-Δα-propenyl ether, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
Naphthalene-1-azo-*p*-nitrophenyl ether, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
Naphthalene-1-azopentamethylphenyl ether, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
Naphthalene-1-diazonium hydroxide, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative, salts of (DIMROTH, LEICHTLIN, and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 129.
Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid, 1:5-*di*hydroxy- (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 227.
Naphthalene-β-sulphonamide, α-cyano- (KALCHER), A., i, 433.
α-Naphthalenesulphonylhistidine, and its naphthalenesulphonate (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 455.
2:1-Naphthalenesulphonylide (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 426.
Naphthanthroxanic acid (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 339.
7:12-Naphthaphenoxazine, amino-derivatives, absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 344.
Naphthaquinones, bromohydroxy- (WHEELER and EDWARDS), A., i, 75.
***o*-2-Naphthaquinonylaminobenzoic acid**, and its silver salt (LEŚNIAŃSKI), A., i, 405.
1:8-Naphthasultam, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 550.
1:8-Naphthasultam-4-quinone, 2:2:3:3-*tetra*chloro-, hydrolysis of (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 550.
α-Naphthisatoic acid. See Naphthyl-β-glyoxylic acid, α-amino-.
α- and β-Naphthoic acid, ammonium salts (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
2-Naphthoic acid, 3-chloro-, methyl ester (ULLMANN and DOOTSON), A., i, 191.
α-Naphthoicsulphinide, and its sodium salt and methyl derivative (KALCHER), A., i, 433.
β-Naphthol, ultrafiltration of supersaturated solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100.
β-Naphthol, 8-amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its chloro- and nitro-derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 273.
6-thiol-, and its diacetate (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 220.
Naphthols, effect of water on the action of aluminium with (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 333.
β-Naphthol 6-methyl sulphide. See 6-Methylthiol-β-naphthol.
β-Naphtholmethyl-6-sulphone and **-sulphoxide** (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
α-Naphtholphthalein, preparation of (WERNER), T., 20; A., i, 117.
β-Naphthol-6-sulphinic acid (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
β-Naphthol-6-sulphonanilide (ZINCKE and DERESER), A., i, 221.
α-Naphthol-4- and -5-sulphonic acids, ammonium salts (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
Naphtholsulphonic acids, hydroxy-amino-, acetyl and naphthoyl derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 222.
2-Naphthol-1-sulphonyl chloride (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 426.
Naphth*iso*oxadiazole, and its oxide, nitro-derivatives (GREEN and ROWE), T., 71; A., i, 128.
β-Naphthoxadiazole-4-sulphonic acid, photolytic and photodynamic action of (KÖGEL), A., i, 515.
α-Naphthoxide, sodium, relative activity of alkyl iodides with, in methyl alcohol (COX), T., 821.
α- and β-Naphthoxides, sodium, relative activities of alkyl iodides with (COX), T., 666; A., ii, 356.
α-Naphthoxindole (MARTINET), A., i, 306.

β-Naphthyl thiocyanate, 1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.

α- and **β-Naphthyl** sulphites (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.

Naphthylacetic acids (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 339.

β-Naphthyl acetonyl sulphide, 1-chloro-, and its hydrazone (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.

α-Naphthylamine hydrogen arsenate (BOON and OGILVIE), A., i, 461.

β-Naphthylamine, sulphonation of (GREEN and VAKIL), T., 35; A., i, 110.

α-Naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid, ammonium salt (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.

α-Naphthylamino-glyoxylic acids, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.

β-Naphthyl 2-amino-α-naphthyl sulphide, 1-chloro-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.

o-**α-Naphthylbenzoic acid** (SCHAARSCHMIDT and GEORGEACOPOL), A., i, 434.

1-α- and **-β-Naphthyl-4-benzylmethylpyrazolones,** and their derivatives (v. KONEK and MITTERHAUSER), A., i, 408.

d-**α-Naphthylcarbamidopropionic acid** (WEST), A., i, 311.

Naphthyl 2:4-di-1′-chloro-β-naphthyl disulphide, 1-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.

3:2-Naphthylenesulphonylide-1:6:7:1′:6′:7′-hexasulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (ANSCHÜTZ and MAXIM), A., i, 426.

Naphthyl-β-glyoxylic acid, α-amino-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 345.

β-Naphthylguanidine (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 40.

β-Naphthyl 2- and **4-hydroxy-α-naphthyl sulphides,** 1-chloro-, and their acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.

α- and **β-Naphthylidides,** 1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.

d- and *dl*-**α-Naphthylmethylhydantoin** (WEST), A., i, 311.

1-β-Naphthyl-3-methyl-4-*iso*propyl-5-pyrazone, and its picrate (v. KONEK and MITTERHAUSER), A., i, 408.

1-β-Naphthyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolidone (v. KONEK and MITTERHAUSER), A., i, 408.

β-Naphthylsulphinic acid, 1-chloro-, and its methyl ester (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.

β-Naphthylsulphinous acid, 1-chloro-, methyl ester (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.

α- and **β-Naphthyl thienyl ketones** (THOMAS and COUDERC), A., i, 401.

β-Naphthylthiolamine, 1-chloro-, and its benzylidene derivative (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.

β-Naphthylthiolanilide, 1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.

β-Naphthylthiolmethyl-amine and **-imine,** 1-chloro- (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 386.

β-Naphthylthiolmethyl methyl ketone. See β-Naphthyl acetonyl sulphide.

β-Naphthylthiosulphoxylic acid, and its sodium salt (WHITE), T., 608; A., i, 387.

α-Naphthyltrimethylammonium bromide (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 271.

Narcosis, respiration of oxygen during (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., i, 462.

Narcotics, influence of temperature on the activity of (UNGER), A., i, 515.

effect of temperature on the capillary activity of (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., i, 467.

precipitation of proteins by (MEYERHOF), A., i, 330.

action of potassium cyanide and, on water-fleas (BUYTENDYK), A., i, 468.

Narcotine, potassium and sodium derivatives (RAKSHIT), T., 467; A., i, 350.

Nebulium, atomic weight of (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 182.

Neon, compressibility and dilatability of (LEDUC), A., ii, 155.

vapour pressure of (CATH and ONNES), A., ii, 291.

Nephelite, constitution of (THUGUTT), A., ii, 449.

Nervous system, central, carbohydrate and nitrogenous metabolism in (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN; HIRSCHBERG), A., ii, 416.

metabolism of sugar in (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 52.

Nessler solution, utilisation of residues of (CLIFFORD), A., ii, 314.

Neutralisation, conductivity minimum in (TREADWELL), A., ii, 288.

Neutral salt action in catalysis (HARNED), A., ii, 436.

Nickel, arc spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 89.

electrochemical behaviour of (SMITS and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 54.

colloidal, preparation of (KELBER), A., ii, 19.

Nickel alloys with copper, potential of (GORDON and SMITH), A., ii, 183.
with iron, electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN and BREYMESSER), A., ii, 57.
Nickel bases (*nickelammines*), salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.
Nickel hydroxide, solubility of, in water (ALMKVIST), A., ii, 320.
oxide, mixed crystals of, with other metallic oxides (HEDVALL), A., ii, 320.
Nickel detection, estimation and separation:—
detection of (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 455.
estimation of, with α-benzildioxime (STREBINGER)), A., ii, 243.
estimation and separation of (CARNOT), A., ii, 133.
Nicotiana suaveolens, nicotine in (PETRIE), A., i, 420.
Nicotine, extraction of, from aqueous solutions (DANGELMAJER), A., ii, 340.
Nicotinic acid, derivatives of (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 35.
phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Niton (*radium emanation*), measurement of, in the atmosphere (OLUJIC), A., ii, 420.
Nitrates and **Nitric acid**. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrides, preparation of (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 76.
inorganic, decomposition of (HITCH), A., ii, 398.
Nitrification, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide on (PLUMMER), A., i, 90.
Nitrile, $C_{18}H_{19}O_2N_3$, from di-*p*-phenetylthiocarbamide, lead carbonate, alcohol and potassium cyanate (REUTTER), A., i, 496.
Nitriles, dynamics of the formation of (KREMANN and WENZING), A., ii, 72.
catalytic preparation of (MAILHE; MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 105.
from primary amines (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 256.
preparation of, from secondary and tertiary amines (MAILHE), A., i, 336.
preparation of, from acid chlorides (MAILHE), A., i, 532.
aromatic, catalytic preparation of (MAILHE), A., i, 68, 389.
conversion of, into esters (SPIEGEL and SZYDLOWSKY), A., i, 216; (PFEIFFER), A., i, 389.
Nitrilotriacetic acid, copper salts (DUBSKY and SPRITZMANN), A., i, 102.
azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and HOFMANN), A., i, 295.
Nitrites. See under Nitrogen.
Nitroamines, action of *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde on (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 36.
Nitro compounds, aromatic (GIUA), A., i, 552.
reaction for (OLIVIER), A., i, 216.
Nitrogen, constitution and rotatory power of (SOMMERFELD), A., ii, 89.
valency of (WENGEL), A., ii, 17.
active (STRUTT), T., 200; A., ii, 195.
scattering of light in (BORN), A., ii, 281.
mobility of ions in (YEN), A., ii, 212.
quinquevalent, stereochemistry of (KOMATSU), A., i, 426.
effect of hydrogen chloride on the equilibrium of hydrogen and (LUDLAM), A., ii, 67.
distribution of, in soils (MORROW and FETZER), A., i, 248.
Nitrogen *tri*chloride, preparation of (RAI), A., ii, 310.
oxides, reduction of, to ammonia (GUYE and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 310.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), coefficient of magnetisation of (BAUER, WEISS, and PICCARD), A., ii, 387.
velocity of oxidation of (BODENSTEIN, BRINER, and FRIDÖRI), A., ii, 302.
Nitric acid, electrolytic preparation of (TAYLOR, CAPPS, and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 196.
reduction of (GENELIN), A., ii, 437.
estimation of, colorimetrically, with diphenylamine-sulphuric acid (TILLMANS), A., ii, 128.
apparatus for estimation of, by the Schulze-Tiemann method (LEUCHS), A., ii, 240.
Nitrates, optical investigations on the constitution of (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 254.
reflection spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 282.
action of sunlight on (MOORE), A., i, 365.
assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 474.
detection of, in water (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 273.

Nitrogen:—
Nitrates, estimation of (STRECKER), A., ii, 332.
estimation of, gasometrically (HILL), A., ii, 240.
estimation of, in presence of nitrites (OELSNER), A., ii, 405.
Nitrites, formation of, from nitrates in sunlight, and their assimilation by green leaves (MOORE), A., i, 365.
assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 474.
estimation of (STRECKER), A., ii, 332; (DIENERT), A., ii, 370.
estimation of minute quantities of, in presence of hydrogen peroxide (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 452.
estimation of, in presence of nitrates (OELSNER), A., ii, 405.
Nitrogen organic compounds, influence of structure on the ammonification of, in soils (MIYAKE), A., i, 91.
Nitrogen estimation:—
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (BRILL and AGCAOILI), A., ii, 172; (SALM and PRAGER), A., ii, 173; (VILLIERS and MOREAU-TALON), A., ii, 331.
estimation of, by the Kjeldahl-Gunning method (DOWELL and FRIEDEMAN), A., ii, 369.
estimation of, in urine, by Kjeldahl's method (C. and M. OEHME), A., ii, 452.
estimation of, by the micro-Kjeldahl method (KRAEMER), A., ii, 331.
estimation of, microchemically (SJOLLEMA and HESSERSCHY), A., ii, 127; (BANG), A., ii, 369.
estimation of, in bacteria (BRADLEY and NICHOLS), A., i, 281.
estimation of various forms of, in beef (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 324.
estimation of, in blood (DONALD; OKADA), A., ii, 127; (SJOLLEMA and HESSERSCHY), A., ii, 128.
estimation of, in calcium cyanamide (TURKUS), A., ii, 127.
estimation of, in explosives (ODDO), A., ii, 48.
estimation of, in rain and snow (PECK), A., i, 96.
estimation of, in soil extracts and physiological fluids (DAVISSON), A., ii, 370.
estimation of, in urea, gasometrically (RENAUD), A., ii, 405.
estimation of, in presence of mercury (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 271.
Nitrogen estimation:—
amino-, formation of foam during the estimation of, by van Slyke's method (MITCHELL and ECKSTEIN), A., ii, 173.
non-protein, estimation of, in blood (GREENWALD), A., ii, 239.
residual, estimation of, microchemically (BANG), A., ii, 273.
estimation of, in blood-serum (FISCHER), A., ii, 452.
Nitrometer, method of working with (KAESBOHRER), A., ii, 273.
Nitrosyl bromide, synthesis of (MOLES), A., ii, 230.
velocity of formation of (TRAUTZ and DALAL), A., ii, 162.
N-*n*-**Nonoylcarbazole** (COPISAROW), T., 818.
Norcamphor, synthesis of (HINTIKKA and KOMPPA), A., i, 543.
Norcocaine, cyano- (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 234.
Norecgonidine, and its ethyl ester, and their salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i. 234.
Novocaine, detection of (SANCHEZ), A., ii, 340.
Nucleic acid, preparation of, from lymph (NAKASAKO), A., i, 274.
preparation and analysis of (CHAPMAN), A., i, 354.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Nucleic acids, constitution of (FEULGEN), A., i, 85, 413.
preparation of, from plants (CLARKE and SCHRYVER), A., i, 130.
estimation of purine bases in (FEULGEN), A., ii, 464.
Nutrition and diet (MENDEL and OSBORNE), A., i, 277; (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 323.
experiments on (MAIGNON; AMAR), A., i, 416.
effect of inorganic sulphates in (DANIELS and RICH), A., i, 559.

O.

Oats, manurial experiments on the growth of (HILTNER and KORFF), A., i, 150.
Obituary notices:—
Clayton Beadle, T., 306.
Arthur Joseph Brearley, T., 300.
Bertram Haward Buttle, T., 300.
Norman Phillips Campbell, T., 302.
Alexander Macomb Chance, T., 307.
John Joseph Eastick, T., 309.
Edward William Lanchester Foxell, T., 303.
Ernest George Hill, T., 310.

Obituary notices:—
George Thomas Holloway, T., 313.
Maurice Kemp-Welch, T., 303.
Herbert King, T., 304.
Edmund Albert Letts, T., 314.
Peter MacEwan, T., 316.
Ludwig Mond, T., 318.
Benjamin Horatio Paul, T., 334.
Leonard Ison Pitt, T., 305.
Rufus Daniel Pullar, T., 336.
William James Russell, T., 339.
Francis Sutton, T., 350.
William Henry Symons, T., 354.
Arthur Edwin Tate, T., 306.
Thomas Tyrer, T., 355.
Reginald Cowdell Woodcock, T., 358.
Philip John Worsley, T., 360.
Octahydroindole. See Perhydroindole.
Octamethyl digalactose (CUNNINGHAM), T., 601; A., i, 374.
Octamethylnorscoparin (HERZIG and TIRING), A., i, 504.
***n*-Octane**, heat of combustion of (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 62.
***iso*Octene.** See ζ-Methyl-Δ^{α}-heptene.
Δ^{α}-Octenylarsinic acid, β-bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 257.
Octinenebromoarsinic acid. See Δ^{α}-Octenylarsinic acid, β-bromo-.
Odour, influence of solubility on (BACKMAN), A., i, 88.
Œdema, biochemistry of (FEIGL), A., i, 280.
Oils, occurrence of carotin in (GILL), A., i, 476.
hydrolysis of, by ricinus lipase (TANAKA), A., i, 354.
estimation of the iodine number of (KELBER and RHEINHEIMER), A., ii, 87.
drying (MORRELL), T., 111; A., i, 98, 372.
essential. See Oils, vegetable.
ethereal. See Oils, vegetable.
light, absorption of benzene by (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS), A., ii, 411.
vegetable, constituents of (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 25; (SEMMLER, JONAS, and OELSNER; SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 118; (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
and terpenes (WALLACH), A., i, 428; (WALLACH, WALTER, and WOLFF), A., i, 439; (WALLACH, GROTE, HALLSTEIN, JESSEN, and WOODMAN), A., i, 440; (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 442; (WALLACH and STANDACHER), A., i, 444; (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 445.
Oil-water emulsions, stability of, in constricted tubes (SCHLAEPFER), T., 522; A., ii, 260; (HALL), A., ii, 10.
Oleander, glucosides in the leaves of (STRAUB), A., i, 368.
Oleandrin (STRAUB), A., i, 368.
Olefines, action of sulphuric acid on (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 286.
Oleic acid, nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 277.
cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 117; A., i, 98.
and its potassium salt, molecular condition of, in alcoholic solution (LAING), T., 435; A., i, 289.
sodium salt, absorption of hydrogen by (ANDERSON and KATZ), A., ii, 128.
Oleum. See Sulphuric acid, fuming, under Sulphur.
Olive oil, influence of carbon monoxide on the rate of absorption of hydrogen by (MAXTED), A., ii, 72.
Oöcytase, properties and composition of (CLARK), A., i, 463.
Opal, fibrous (MERRILL), A., ii, 323.
Opium, estimation of morphine in, in presence of codeine (ANNETT and SINGH), A., ii, 279.
Opium alkaloids, chemical structure and physiological action of (MACHT), A., i, 418, 515.
micro-analysis of (VAN ITALLIE and VAN TOORENBURG), A., ii, 140.
Optical activity and position isomerism (COHEN and DE PENNINGTON), T., 57; A., ii, 93.
and refraction of liquid crystals (STUMPF), A., ii, 209.
inversion, Walden's (SENTER and TUCKER), T., 140; A., i, 166; (SENTER, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 151; A., i, 166; (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.
properties of disperse systems (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 181; (LIFSCHITZ and BRANDT), A., ii, 253.
rotatory power of isotiopic and anisotropic liquids (BORN), A., ii, 283.
Optically-active compounds, rotatory power and chemical constitution of (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.
Organic compounds, nomenclature of (PATTERSON and CURRAN), A., i, 97.
relation of the configuration of, to their physical and chemical properties (MICHAEL), A., i, 249.
photosynthesis of, from inorganic compounds (MOORE and WEBSTER), A., ii, 211.
association of, in benzene and alcohol solution (INNES), T., 410; A., ii, 219.

Organic compounds, combustion of (LEVENE and BIEBER), A., ii, 130.
oxidation of, by chromic acid (WINDAUS), A., ii, 22.
additive compounds of potassium hydroxide with (DEHN and MERLING), A., i, 67.
action of sulphur on (SZPERL; SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.
aromatic, condensations with (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 66.
catalytic reduction of, with platinum (WILLSTÄTTER and JAQUET), A., i, 391.
action of aromatic alcohols with, in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 299.
crystalline, relation between the optical and geometrical constants of (WHERRY), A., ii, 259.
halogenated, catalytic reduction of (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 339.
antiseptic properties of (KLIGLER), A., i, 469.
destruction of, in urine (CORDIER), A., ii, 204.
microchemical analysis of (DUBSKY), A., ii, 130.
estimation of iodine in (TARUGI), A., ii, 203.
Organic haloids, hydrolysis of, by water in presence of metals (DOUGHTY), A., i, 57.
Organic matter, method for destruction of (DURET), A., ii, 335.
Organism, animal, decomposition of aliphatic acids in (LENK), A., i, 281.
fixation of alkaloids in the (VAN LEEUWEN), A., i, 463.
presence of a co-ferment of zymase in (MEYERHOF), A., i, 464.
Organs, fixation of metals by extracts of (REBELLO-ALVES and BENEDICENTI), A., i, 323.
constituents of alcoholic extracts of, which are active as antigens (SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 464.
animal, estimation and distribution of bromine in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 238.
Osmium *tetr*oxide, reduction of, by hydrogen chloride (MILBAUER), A., ii, 202.
compounds of, with alkali hydroxides (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 322.
Osmium, detection of (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 335.
Osmosis of colloidal solutions (OSTWALD), A., ii, 391.
electrical. See Electrical osmosis.
Osmotic pressure, measurement of, in plant cells (HÖFLER), A., i, 283.
kinetic theory of (PORTER), A., ii, 64; (JÄGER), A., ii, 187.
in relation to the constitution of water (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 64.
of gelatin solutions (LOEB), A., i, 510.
of salt solutions (GHOSH), T., 707; A., ii, 392.
with chemically inert membranes (BIGELOW and ROBINSON), A., ii, 156, 187.
Osmotic systems, mechanism of (TINKER), A., ii, 63.
Ovalbumin. See under Albumin.
*iso***Oxadiazoles**, and their oxides, nitro-derivatives of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 67; A., i, 127.
Oxalic acid, deposition of crystals of, from ethyl α-chloroacetoacetate (v. KONEK-NORWALL), A., i, 289.
magnesium salt, precipitation of (ASTRUC and CAMO), A., ii, 275.
complex rhodium salts of (JAEGER), A., i, 3.
compound of selenium dioxide and (GASSMANN), A., i, 2.
esters of (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
ethyl ester, action of, on ethyl β-aminocrotonate, in presence of potassium ethoxide (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 157.
methyl ester, hydrolysis of, in presence of iodide and iodate (SKRABAL), A., ii, 12.
estimation of, by the electrical conductivity method (HARNED and LAIRD), A., ii, 412.
separation of, from tartaric acid (BAU), A., ii, 412.
Oxalotungstites. See under Tungsten.
Oxalyl chloride, reactions of, with aromatic acids and with alcohols (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
N-**Oxalylcarbazole** (COPISAROW), T., 819.
Oxamide, formation of urea and of biuret from (WERNER and CARPENTER), T., 694; A., i, 528.
Oxidation in organic liquids (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 150.
Oximes, catalytic dehydration of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 105.
α-**Oximino-acids**, dissociation constants of (HICKS), T., 554; A., i, 338.
Oxindoles, hydroxy- (WAHL), A., i, 236.

Oxosilane, and its polymeride (STOCK, SOMIESKI, and WINTGEN), A., ii, 111.
Oxyberberine, preparation of (PERKIN), T., 737.
n- and *iso*-**Oxy***epi***berberines**, and their derivatives (PERKIN), T., 518; A., i, 349.
Oxydones (LOPEZ-PÉREZ), A., i, 88, 417.
Oxygen, preparation of, free from chlorine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRÜNAU, LANDSHOFF & MEYER, FRANKE, and SCHMIEDT), A., ii, 164.
constitution and rotatory power of (SOMMERFELD), A., ii, 89.
scattering of light in (BORN), A., ii, 281.
coefficient of magnetisation of (BAUER, WEISS, and PICCARD), A., i, 387.
occlusion of, by metallic electrodes (HARDING and SMITH), A., ii, 424.
solubility of, in water (COSTE), A., ii, 265.
influence of tension of, on metabolism (GAARDER), A., i, 512.
transmission of, by copper salts (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 360.
respiration of, during narcosis (v. ISSEKUTZ), A., i, 462.
Oxygen estimation:—
estimation of, in blood (HENDERSON and SMITH), A., ii, 81; (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 82.
estimation of, in metabolism experiments, by Winkler's method (OSTERHOUT and HAAS), A., ii, 24.
Oxygen electrode. See Electrode.
Oxyhæmoglobin, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 91.
2-Oxynaphthindole-3-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, esters of (MARTINET), A., i, 306.
ε-Oxysantonin, and its phenylhydrazone (CUSMANO), A., i, 434.
Ozone, formation of, in the corona discharge (ANDEREGG), A., ii, 42.
reaction of hydrogen *per*oxide with (ROTHMUND and BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 16.

P.

Palladium, catalytic action of, in presence of mercury and mercuric oxide (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., ii, 303.
hydrosols, influence of metallic hydroxides on the catalytic activity of (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., ii, 357.
Palmitic acid, nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 277.
Palmitic acid, cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 116; A., i, 98.
N-**Palmitylcarbazole** (COPISAROW), T., 819.
Pancreas, composition and activity of different parts of (NELSON and LONG), A., i, 140.
Panicum crus Galli, constituents of a salt from the ashes of (LACROIX), A., i, 366.
Panus stypticus, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 55.
Paracetaldehyde, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 289.
Paraffins. See Hydrocarbons.
Paraffin ethers, preparation of (ROESSLER & HASSLACHER CHEMICAL CO.), A., i, 98.
Paraffin wax, oxidation of (BERGMANN), A., i, 285; (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR MINERALÖL INDUSTRIE VORM. FANTO & CO.), A., i, 333.
Paramagnetism and the quantum theory (REICHE), A., ii, 185.
Pathology, chemical studies in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 47, 241, 357.
Patina, artificial, deposition of, on copper (GROTIAN), A., ii, 233.
Peas, preparation of legumin from (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 509.
influence of metallic salts on the germination of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 149.
Pectin, and its derivatives, constitution of (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 215.
Pectolite from New Jersey (GLENN), A., ii, 121.
Pellagra, constituents of diets which produce (MCCOLLUM and SIMMONDS), A., i, 53.
Pelletierine, constitution of, and its isomerides and derivatives (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 33, 404.
Penta-acetyl-*p*-digallic acid. See 4-(3′:4′:5′-Triacetoxybenzoyloxy)-3:5-diacetoxybenzoic acid.
Pentamethylenediamine (*cadaverine*) phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
Pentamminecobalt salts. See under Cobalt.
Pentane, mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
Pentane, *aδε-tri*bromo- (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.
*iso***Pentane**, isochore for (WEISS), A., ii, 291.
*cyclo***Pentanones**, preparation of, from hexacyclic ketones (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 442.

Δ^{β}-Pentenyl bromide (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.
Pentose, estimation of, in urine (TESTONI), A., ii, 85.
Peppermint oil, Japanese, constituents of (WALBAUM), A., i, 302.
Pepsin, action of (RINGER; HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 459.
action of, on legumin (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 510.
rennetic properties of (GRABER), A., i, 85.
estimation of, in gastric juice (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 468.
Peptones, composition and hydrolysis of (DAVIS), A., i, 131.
Perarsenates. See under Arsenic.
Perfumes, odour and solubility of (BACKMAN), A., i, 88.
Perhydroindole, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and JAQUET), A., i, 392.
Periodic system of the elements (WELLS), A., ii, 190; (STEINMETZ), A., ii, 225; (MEYER), A., ii, 263; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 305; (HACKH), A., ii, 306, 396.
and their electrical conductivity (GRÜNEISEN), A., ii, 287.
in relation to the electrolytic potential (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 183.
and Prout's hypothesis (LACOMBLÉ; SCHERINGA), A., ii, 105.
Permeability (STILES and JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 94.
study of (BROOKS), A., i, 471; (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 471, 472.
of protoplasm (TROENDLE), A., i, 244.
Permutite, basic exchange in (ROTHMUND and KORNFELD), A., ii, 315.
Peroxides, estimation of, by Bunsen's method (RUPP), A., ii, 369.
Peroxydases (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 535.
action of potassium permanganate on (BUNZEL and HASSELLRING), A., i, 86.
Perphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Petroleum, refining of distillates of (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 286.
3:4-Phenacylidenecoumarin, 3-cyano- (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
3:4-Phenacylidenecoumarin-3-carboxylic acid and *m*-nitro-, ethyl esters (WIDMAN), A., i, 348, 394.
$\alpha\beta$-Phenacylidenesalicylidenemalonic acid. See 2-Benzoyl-3-*o*-hydroxyphenyl*cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid.
3:4-Phenanthraquinone (BARGER), T., 220; A., i, 261.
Phenanthrene, solubility of, in various solvents (HILDEBRAND, ELLEFSON, and BEEBE), A., i, 62.
association of, in benzene and alcohol (INNES), T., 431.
Phenanthrene, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (*morphol*), synthesis of (BARGER), T., 218; A., i, 261.
Phenanthrene-3- or **-6-sulphonic acid**, 10-bromo-, liquid crystals of hydrates of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 260.
Phenazothionium, and 5-amino-, salts of, and their absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.
Phenazoxonium, and amino-, and their salts (KEHRMANN and BOUBIS), A., i, 125.
Phenazoxonium, 3:9-*di*amino-, hydrochloride, and its absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.
Phencyazonium compounds (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 313.
p-**Phenetidine**, derivatives of (REUTTER), A., i, 496.
p-**Phenetidine**, 2:6-*di*bromo-4-amino-, 4-acetyl derivative (FUCHS), A., i, 64.
α-*p*-**Phenetidinoglyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
o-**Phenetidinomethyleneacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 239.
Phenetole, 4-chloro-2:6-*di*bromo- (HUNTER and JOYCE), A., i, 63.
1-Phenetylphenthiazine, 3:9-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN, LIEVERMANN, and FRUMKINE), A., i, 308.
Phenol, formation of, by bacteria in the intestine (RHEIN), A., i, 206.
freezing points of mixtures of cresols and (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), T., 923.
freezing-point and boiling-point curves of mixtures of cresols and (FOX and BARKER), A., i, 427.
equilibrium of, with benzamide, and with acetamide and ethyl alcohol (KREMANN and WENZING), A., i, 218.
and its nitro-derivatives, equilibrium of phenylenediamines with (KREMANN and PETRITSCHEK), A., ii, 69.
compounds of pyridine with (SKIRROW and BINMORE), A., i, 547.
estimation of, in presence of cresols (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), T., 935; (KNIGHT, LINCOLN, FORMANEK, and FOLLETT), A., ii, 84.
estimation of, in commercial cresylic acid (FOX and BARKER), A., ii, 374.
p-amino-, electrolytic preparation of (SHŌJI), A., i, 342.

Phenol, 3-chloro-4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.
3:5-*di*chloro-4-nitroso- (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 400.
o-nitroso-, preparation of, as a lecture experiment (BAUDISCH), A., i, 496.
Phenols, effect of water on the action of aluminium with (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 333.
catalytic decomposition of silver salts of (HUNTER and JOYCE), A., i, 63.
and their derivatives in blood (THEIS and BENEDICT), A., i, 558.
detection of, in urine (RHEIN), A., i, 363.
estimation of, colorimetrically in blood (BENEDICT and THEIS), A., ii, 461.
Phenols, amino-, substitution in (FUCHS), A., i, 64.
*di*amino-, oxidation of (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 396.
chlorobromo- and chloroiodo-, and their silver salts (HUNTER and JOYCE), A., i, 63.
nitro-, salts of, solubility of, in aqueous-alcoholic solutions (FISCHER), A., i, 219.
Phenolcarboxylic acids, acylated, migration of acyl in the hydrolysis of (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 172.
Phenol*tetra***iodophthalein**, and *tetra*bromo-, *tetra*iodo-, and *tetra*nitro-, and their derivatives (PRATT and SHUPP), A., i, 177.
Phenolphthalein, *tetra*chloro*tetra*iodo- and *tetra*iodo-, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and MAHOOD), A., i, 344.
Phenol-*o*-sulphonanilide (ANSCHÜTZ and ZYMANDL), A., i, 424.
Phenol-*p*-sulphonanilide (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.
Phenolsulphonephthalein, and *tetra*bromo- and -nitro-, and their salts, absorption spectra of (WHITE and ACREE), A., ii, 328.
Phenolsulphonic acid, basic barium and calcium salts of (BELLONI and BACCI), A., i, 64.
Phenolsulphonic acids, action of phosphorus chlorides on (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 423.
Phenol-*p*-sulphonpiperidide (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.
Phenol-*o*-sulphon-*p*-toluidide (ANSCHÜTZ and ZYMANDL), A., i, 424.
Phenol-*p*-sulphon-*p*-toluidide (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.
Phenol-*o*-sulphonyl chloride, dichloro-orthophosphate of (*o-chlorosulphonylphenyl dichloro-orthophosphate*) (ANSCHÜTZ and ZYMANDL), A., i, 424.
Phenol-*p*-sulphonyl chloride, metaphosphate of (*p-chlorosulphonylphenyl metaphosphate*) (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 424.
Phenonaphthacridonequinone, and its salts and *di*nitro- (LESŃIAŃSKI), A., i, 405.
Phenoxide, sodium, decomposition of, by carbon dioxide (DENBIGH), A., i, 535.
Phenoxyacetic acid, amino-, and nitro-, and their amides and derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 68, 70.
Phenoxyacetyl chloride, *o*-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.
Phenoxyacetylcarbamide, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.
***N*-Phenoxyacetylcarbazole** (COPISAROW), T., 818.
3-Phenoxydiphenylamine, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.
Phenoxyethyl bromide, *p*-amino- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 71.
ε-Phenoxy-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentene, and its dibromide (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 164.
3-Phenoxyphenol, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.
Phenthiazinesulphoxide, 3:9-*di*nitro-, condensation products of (KEHRMAN, LIEVERMANN, and FRUMKINE), A., i, 308.
Phenyl allyl ether, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 297.
lactyl and *iso*valeryl derivatives of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 496.
oxide, 4-chloro-2-nitrothio- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 537.
*di*chloro-orthophosphate, *o*-chloro- (ANSCHÜTZ and ZYMANDL), A., i, 424.
o-chlorosulphonyl derivative. See Phenol-*o*-sulphonyl chloride, dichloro-orthophosphate of.
metaphosphate, *p*-chlorosulphonyl derivative. See Phenol-*p*-sulphonyl chloride, metaphosphate of.
sulphur chloride. See Benzene, chlorothiol-.
sulphite and *p*-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.
thiocyanate, 4-chloro-2-nitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 537.
Phenylacetic acid, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 432.
phenylacetamidine salt. See Phenylacetiminohydrin.

Phenylacetic acid, *m*-amino-, methyl ester and amide and the *N*-chloroacetyl derivative of the latter (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 68.
Phenylacetiminohydrin (RULE), T., 11.
Phenylacetylcarbamide, *p*-amino-, and its chloroacetyl derivative, *p*-nitro-, and α-chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 70.
Phenylacetylene, 2:6-*di*chloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
Phenylacrylic acid, αβ-*di*bromo-2:6-*di*chloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
Phenylallylthiocarbamide, 4-bromo-2-iodo- (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
Phenylaminoacetic acid, influence of solvent on the sign of the product in conversion of phenylbromoacetic acid into (SENTER and TUCKER), T., 140; A., i, 166.
3-Phenyl-1:4-benzothiazine, 6-chloro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
***p*-Phenylbenzoylphenylethylene oxide** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
α-Phenyl-γ-benzylideneacrylonitrile, α-*p*-amino- (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 114.
γ-Phenyl-α-benzylidenecrotonolactone, γ-*p*-bromo- (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
α-*m*-nitro- (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 74.
3-Phenyl-2-benzylquinoxaline, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 22.
Phenylbromoacetic acid, influence of solvent on the sign of the product in conversion of, into phenylaminoacetic acid (SENTER and TUCKER), T., 140; A., i, 166.
β-Phenyl-β′-*p*-bromobenzoyldimethylmalonic acid, β-bromo- (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 73.
Phenylcarbamic acid, heptyl ester (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 422.
esters of terpene alcohols and phenols with (WEEHUIZEN), A., i, 341.
Phenylcarbamide, 4-bromo-2-iodo- (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
d-α-Phenylcarbamidopropionic acid (WEST), A., i, 311.
Phenyl *p*-chloro-α-hydroxystyryl ketone (BODFORSS), A., i, 232.
Phenyl 1-chloro-β-naphthyl sulphide, *op*-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (ZINCKE and EISMAYER), A., i, 387.
Phenyl 4-chloro-2-nitrophenylthiolmethyl ketone (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
2-Phenylcinchonic acid (*atophan*), pharmacology of, and its derivatives (ROTTER), A., i, 363.
uranyl salt (MÜLLER), A., i, 383.
α-Phenylcinnamonitrile, *p*-amino- (KAUFFMANN and LUTZ), A., i, 114.
α-*p*-amino- (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 114.
β-Phenylcoumarins (SONN), A., i, 401.
γ-Phenylcrotonic acids, hydroxy-, replacement of β-hydrogen by phenyl in (BOUGAULT), A., i, 116.
Phenyldiacetylene, *di*nitro-, and its *tetra*bromo-derivative (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.
Phenyl-4:5-dimethoxy-2:3-methylenedioxyphenylmethyl alcohol (FABINYI and SZÉKI), A., i, 18.
Phenyldimethylethyl alcohol, synthesis of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 428.
1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl-1:2-pyrazo-6:7-pyrone, 1-*op*-*di*chloro- (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 315.
Phenyldithienylcarbinol (THOMAS and COUDERC), A., i, 504.
Phenyldi-*p*-tolylcarbinol, *p*-hydroxy- (GOMBERG and TODD), A., i, 74.
Phenylenebisdibenzoylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
***m*- and *p*-Phenylenediamines** stanni- and stanno-chlorides (DRUCE), T., 716; A., i, 535.
Phenylenediamines, equilibrium of phenol and nitrophenols with (KREMANN and PETRITSCHEK), A., ii, 69.
***p*-Phenylenedi-*n*-butyldiamine** dihydrochloride (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 108.
***p*-Phenylenemethyldiamines**, acylated (MORGAN and GRIST), T., 688; A., i, 450.
Phenylethane. See Ethylbenzene.
Phenyl α-ethoxyethyl ketone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 18.
Phenylethyl ethyl ether (RANEDO), A., i, 388.
Phenylethylamine, reduction of (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 107.
and *p*-hydroxy-, phosphotungstates (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
Phenylethylbarbituric acid, preparation of (RISING and STIEGLITZ), A., i, 271.
3-α-Phenylethylindene (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
Phenylethyl methyl ketone, *m*- and *p*-hydroxy- (NOMURA and NOZAWA) A., i, 439.

Phenylglyoxylic acid, reduction of the azine and hydrazone of (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 506.
nitration of (REICH and MOREL), A., i, 15.
Phenyl-group, intramolecular migrations of (MONTAGNE), A., i, 534.
Phenylguanidine, and nitro-, and their derivatives (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 40.
5-Phenylhydantoin, 1-amino- (BAILEY and PRITCHETT), A., i, 459.
Phenylhydrazine, colour reaction of mercury fulminate with (LANGHANS), A., ii, 414.
colour reactions of, with wood fibres (JENTSCH), A., ii, 248.
Phenylhydrazines, substituted, rate of reduction of (FRANZEN), A., i, 456.
Phenylhydrazinothymic acid, barium salt (FEULGEN and LANDMANN), A., i, 554.
Phenylhydrazones (v. AUWERS), A., i, 193.
Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt, use of, in analysis (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
Phenyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethyl ketone (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.
Phenyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.
Phenyl-2′-α-hydroxynaphthyl sulphide, 4-chloro-2-nitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
***d*-Phenylhydroxyphenyltartramide** (CASALE), A., i, 536.
Phenyl α-hydroxystyryl ketone, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.
Phenyliminodiacetic acid, metallic salts (DUBSKY and SPRITZMANN), A., i, 102, 103.
1-Phenylindene (v. BRAUN), A., i, 111.
Phenyllactic acid, *p*-hydroxy-, formation of, in the animal organism (KOTAKE and MATSUOKA), A., i, 467.
Phenylmenthylacetonitriles, isomeric (BOEDTKER), A., i, 223.
Phenylmenthylcyanomethane. See Phenylmenthylacetonitrile.
α-Phenyl-2- and **-4-methoxycinnamonitriles**, α-*p*-amino- (KAUFFMANN and LUTZ), A., i, 114.
Phenyl *p*-methoxycinnamylidenemethyl ketone, *p*-chloro- (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.
Phenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, *p*-chloro- (STRAUS and BLANKENHORN), A., i, 501.
Phenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone-sulphonic acid, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.
ω-Phenylmethylaminodionine, and its hydrochloride (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
β-Phenylmethylaminoethyltrimethylammonium bromide (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
ω-Phenylmethylaminophenacetin (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
β-Phenylmethylaminopropionamide (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
β-Phenylmethylaminopropionitrile (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
Phenyl methyl diketone, di-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 18.
α-Phenyl-3:4-methylenedioxycinnamonitrile, α-*p*-amino- (KAUFFMANN and LUTZ), A., i, 114.
d **α-Phenylmethylhydantoin** (WEST), A., i, 311.
1-Phenyl-4-methylhydantoin, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and TICKNOR), A., i, 256.
3-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2:4-oxadiazole (DIELS), A., i, 449.
3-Phenyl-2-methylquinoxaline (v. AUWERS), A., i, 19.
Phenyl-α-methylthiohydantoic acid, ethyl ester (JOHNSON and TICKNOR), A., i, 256.
1-Phenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarbimide (SCHAARSCHMIDT and KORTEN), A., i, 434.
Phenyl *m*-nitro-α-hydroxystyryl ketone, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (BODFORSS), A., i, 231, 232.
3-Phenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, and **-1-carboxylamide**, 4-hydroxy- (BODFORSS), A., i, 231.
3-Phenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenyl*iso*oxazole (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
3-Phenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenyl*iso*oxazolidine, 5-hydroxy-, and nitroso- (BODFORSS), A., i, 231.
α-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentene (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 163.
1-*N*-Phenyl-*C*-phenyl-1:2-anthraquinoneiminazole, 3-bromo- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 191.
Phenyl-5-phenylbutadiene, α-cyano-α-amino-. See α-Phenyl-γ-benzylideneacrylonitrile, α-*p*-amino-.
Phenyl-1′-piperidine, 4:6-*di*nitro-3-hydroxy- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 14.

Phenylpropiolic acid, hydrogenation of, with colloidal platinum (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 343.
ammonium salt (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
Phenylpropiolic acid, *m*-amino- (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.
2:6-*di*chloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
Phenylpropionamide, α-amino-β-*p*-hydroxy-, α-benzoyl derivative (CURTIUS and DONSELT), A., i, 46.
Phenylpropionamidine, preparation of, and its salts (SCHOLL and BERTSCH), A., i, 495.
β-Phenylpropion-anilide, -azide, and -hydrazide, β-hydroxy- (DARAPSKY and BERGER), A., i, 508.
β-Phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-, influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in conversion of α-bromo-β-phenylpropionic acid into (SENTER, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 151; A., i, 166.
α-bromo-, influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in conversion of, into α-amino-β-phenylpropionic acid (SENTER, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 151; A., i, 166.
ethyl ester (DARAPSKY and BERGER), A., i, 508.
αβ-*di*bromo-β-2:6-*di*chloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
*tri*bromonitro-, and their methyl esters (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.
p-β-Phenylpropionoxycinnamic acid, 4′-amino-, and 4′-nitro-, methyl esters (v. KONEK and PACSU), A., i, 394.
β-Phenylpropionyl chloride, β-*p*-nitro- (v. KONEK and PACSU), A., i, 394.
Phenylpropylcarbamic acid, α-amino-β-*p*-hydroxy-, α-benzoyl derivative, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and DONSELT), A., i, 46.
Phenylquinoline-4:3′-dicarboxylic acid, 6-bromo-4′-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 548.
Phenylsilane, bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
Phenylsilicic acid, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro- (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
Phenylstibinic acids, 2-*mono*- and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 275.
Phenylstyrene, αβ-*di*bromo-2:6-*di*chloro- (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 15.
Phenyl styryl ketone (*benzylideneacetophenone*), *p*-chloro-, dibromides (BODFORSS), A., i, 232.
Phenyl styryl ketones, sulphonation of (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.
Phenylsuccinic acids, optical activity of, and their esters (WREN), T., 210; A., i, 264.
Phenylsuccinic acid series (WREN), T., 210; A., i, 264; (WREN and WILLIAMS), T., 832; (WREN and STILL), A., i, 17.
Phenyl sulphoanisylethyl ketone, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.
Phenyltartramic acid, *p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (CASALE), A., i, 535.
Phenyl-*ac*- and -*ar*-tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 972.
Phenylthiocarbamide, *o*-nitro- (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.
Phenylthiocarbimide, *o*-nitro- (ARNDT and ROSENAU), A., i, 41.
Phenylthiolacetoacetic acid, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, ethyl ester (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
Phenylthiolacetone, 4-chloro-2-nitro- (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
Phenylthiolamine, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, and its benzylidene derivative (ZINCKE and BAEUMER), A., i, 538.
β-Phenylthionpropionanilide, polymeride of (WORRALL), A., i, 162.
Phenyl *p*-tolyl ketoxime, methyl ethers of (SEMPER and LICHTENSTADT), A., i, 437.
Phenyltriethylsilane, *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-iodo- (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
β-Phenyltrimethylene glycol, and its acetate (PRINS), A., i, 261.
Phenyltrimethylethylenediamine, and its dipicrate (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 108.
Phenyltri-*n*-propylsilane, *p*-chloro- (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
β-Phenylumbelliferone methyl ether. See 7-Methoxy-4-phenyl-1:2-benzopyrone.
Phloroglucinol, *o*-cyanoacetyl derivative (SONN), A., i, 31.
Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, formation and decomposition of (BAUR), A., ii, 158.
Phloroquinyl, oxidation of (BRATZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 312.

*iso*Phorone (DELACRE), A., i, 422.
pinacone from (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
*iso*Phoroneacetylene (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
Phosphatides, estimation of (CIACCIO), A., ii, 463.
12-Phosphomolybdic acid (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 78.
Phosphorus, critical temperature and pressure of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 8.
black (SMITS, MEYER, and BECK), A., ii, 75.
method of handling (BLOUNT), A., ii, 396.
action of sulphuryl and thionyl chlorides on (NORTH and THOMSON), A., ii, 229.
occurrence of, in human urine (FEIGL), A., i, 514.
Phosphorus chlorides, action of, with phenolsulphonic acids (ANSCHÜTZ and MOLINEUS), A., i, 423.
*tri*chloride, action of, on aliphatic alcohols (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 477.
action of, on unsaturated ketones (CONANT), A., i, 74.
haloids, action of chromyl chloride on (FRY and DONNELLY), A., ii, 167.
Phosphoric acid, permeability of cells towards (CROZIER), A., i, 279.
distribution of, in normal human blood (BLOOR), A., i, 557.
esters, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (LEBEDEV), A., i, 364.
estimation of (SHUEY), A., ii, 20; (CLARENS), A., ii, 128; (GROSSFELD; VORTMANN), A., ii, 129; (HEIDENHAIN), A., ii, 273; (BALAREFF), A., ii, 352.
estimation of, gravimetrically (MUMMERY; BALAREFF), A., ii, 406.
estimation of, as ammonium phosphomolybdate (VILLIERS), A., ii, 333.
recovery of molybdic acid after estimation of (LYNAS), A., ii, 365.
estimation of, in presence of phosphorous and hypophosphoric acids (VAN NAME and HUFF), A., ii, 128.
estimation of, in blood (BLOOR), A., ii, 452.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in potable water (VAN ECK), A., ii, 370.
estimation of, in sea-water off Plymouth (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 197.
Phosphorus:—
Phosphates, anodic oxidation of (FICHTER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 439.
in blood-serum (FEIGL), A., i, 203, 357.
estimation of, in blood-serum (MARRIOTT and HAESSLER), A., ii, 20.
estimation of, volumetrically, in urine (ANGIOLANI), A., ii, 240.
Hypophosphoric acid, hydrolysis and conductivity of solutions of (VAN NAME and HUFF), A., ii, 108.
estimation of, in presence of phosphoric and phosphorous acids (VAN NAME and HUFF), A., ii, 128.
Hypophosphates, preparation of (VAN NAME and HUFF), A., ii, 440.
Metaphosphoric acid, thermal dissociation of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 75.
Perphosphates, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 166.
Phosphorous acid, preparation of (MILOBENDZKI and FRIEDMAN), A., ii, 439.
alkyl esters of, and their metallic salts (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 477, 478; (MILOBENDZKI and SZWEJKOWSKA), A., i, 479.
tautomerism and alkylation of dialkyl esters of (MILOBENDZKI and KNOLL), A., i, 522; (MILOBENDZKI), A., i, 523.
aryl esters of (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.
estimation of, in presence of hypophosphoric and phosphoric acids (VAN NAME and HUFF), A., ii, 128.
Phosphorus organic compounds (RIEDEL), A., i, 212.
Phosphorus estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in human blood-serum (FEIGL), A., i, 50.
estimation of, in iron and steel (CZAKO), A., ii, 173.
estimation of, in urine and fæces (SATO), A., ii, 406.
separation of vanadium and (KROPF), A., ii, 173.
Phosphoryl chloride, action of, on methyl and ethyl alcohols (BALAREFF), A., i, 97.
9-, 11-, and 12-Phosphotungstic acids (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 78.
Phosphotungstates, organic, preparation of (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.

Photochemical reactions, law of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 151.
ideal and real (WEIGERT), A., ii, 50.
in aqueous solution (BENRATH), A., i, 290.
reciprocal action of reducing agents on (WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 48.
Photochemistry, application of the quantum hypothesis to (WARBURG), A., ii, 49.
Photolysis and electrolysis (BAUR), A., ii, 284.
Photosynthesis (OSTERHOUT; OSTERHOUT and HAAS), A., i, 470.
Phototropy and thermotropy (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 28; A., i, 109.
Phthal-*p*-acetylaminoanil, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
*tetra*chloro- and *tetra*iodo- (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
Phthal-*p*-aminoazobenzene, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
Phthalanil, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
3:4-*di*chloro- (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
*tetra*iodo- (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
Phthalanilic acid, *tetra*chloro-, aniline salt (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 168.
Phthal-*p*-bromoanil, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
Phthal*di*bromoanils, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
Phthal-2:4:6-*tri*bromoanil, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i., 540.
Phthal-2:4:6-*tri*bromophenylhydrazone, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
Phthal-*o*-carboxyanil, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
Phthal-3:4-dimethylanil, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
Phthalethoxyanils, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
Phthal-*p*-hydroxyanil (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
Phthal-*p*-hydroxyanil, *tetra*chloro-, and *tetra*iodo- (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
Phthalic acid, electrical conductivity of solutions of salts of (PATTEN, JOHNSON, and MAINS), A., ii, 387.
constitution and colour of derivatives of (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 167, 169, 170; (PRATT and MILLER), A., i, 171; (PRATT and DOWNEY), A., i, 172; (PRATT and COLEMAN), A., i, 175, 176; (PRATT and SHUPP), A., i, 177; (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540, 541.
Phthalic acid, *di*chloro*di*iodo-, *di-* and *tri*-iodo-, 6-iodo-3-hydroxy, and their anhydrides and anils (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 170.
Phthalic anhydride, estimation of, in crude phthalic acid (DOWNS and STUPP), A., ii, 376.
Phthalic anhydride, *di*chloro-, action of amines on (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
*tetra*chloro-, phenylhydrazone (PRATT and MILLER), A., i, 171.
additive compounds of (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 167.
Phthalicsulphinide (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 551.
Phthalimide, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
*tetra*iodo- (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 169.
Phthal-*p*-iodoanil, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
Phthalnaphthylimides, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
Phthalnitroanils, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
*tetra*chloro-, and *tetra*iodo- (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 168.
Phthaloxime, *tetra*chloro-, and its derivatives (PRATT and MILLER), A., i, 171.
3:4:6-*tri*iodo-, and its salts and derivatives (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
*tetra*iodo-, and its derivatives (PRATT and DOWNEY), A., i, 172.
Phthalphenylethylhydrazone, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
Phthalphenylhydrazone, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
Phthalsemicarbazone, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
Phthal-*o-* and -*p*-tolil, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 540.
*tetra*chloro-, and *tetra*iodo-, and their derivatives (PRATT and PERKINS), A., i, 168.
Phthal-2:4:5-trimethylanil, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 541.
3:4-Phthalyl-8:9-*o*-benzoylene-5-methylphenanthridine, and its derivatives (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 307.
Phthalylmalonic acid, constitution of esters of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 436.
Physiological action, relation between chemical constitution and (PYMAN), A., i, 90.

Physiological fluids, effect of fluorescein on the antagonism between potassium and uranium in (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., ii, 182.
estimation of nitrogen in (DAVISSON), A., ii, 370.
estimation of proteins in (NAKASEKO), A., ii, 416.
estimation of uric acid in (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 87.
Physiology, chemical studies in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 47, 241, 357; ii, 355.
Physostigmine. See Eserine.
Phytin, estimation of, in plants and their products (RATHER), A., ii, 88.
Phytosterols in cabbage, and in fæces after feeding on cabbage (ELLIS), A., i, 361.
Picramic acid, preparation of (EGERER), A., i, 496.
Picric acid, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 139.
detection of, with ferrous tartrate (RUPEAU), A., ii, 139.
detection of, in urine (ROZIER), A., ii, 179.
and its derivatives, detection of, in urine (GANASSINI), A., ii, 374.
estimation of, colorimetrically (LAPORTE), A., ii, 178.
Picric acid, *di*chloro-, preparation of (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 399.
Picrotoxin, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 139.
4-Picrylthiol-1-ethylbenzene (POLLAK, v. FIEDLER, and ROTH), A., i, 499.
Piezometer (LEDUC), A., ii, 155.
Pigments, extraction from plants (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 399.
azo-dyes used in the manufacture of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 239.
nitrogenous, of molasses (FRIEDRICH; STANĚK), A., i, 157.
Pilocarpine, influence of, on respiratory metabolism (KELEMAN), A., i, 511.
Pinacone, action of sulphuric acid on (DELACRE), A., i, 423.
Pine-wood, lignin from (KLASON), A., i, 59.
colour reactions of constituents of (WICHELAUS and LANGE), A., i, 151.
Pinoresinol, anhydride of (BAMBERGER and v. KLIMBURG), A., i, 120.
Piperazine, preparation of (PRATT and YOUNG), A., i, 548.
Piperidine, reactions of, with organic haloids in ether solution (POWELL and DEHN), A., i, 123.
α-Piperidinoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester and amide dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.
2-Piperidylacetone. See α-2-Piperidylpropan-β-one.
α-Piperidylethylalkine. See 2-Propylpiperidine, 2-α-hydroxy-.
2-Piperidyl ethyl ketone. See α-2-Piperidylpropan-α-one.
β-2-Piperidylpropaldehyde (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 33.
α-2-Piperidylpropan-β-ol, action of formaldehyde on (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 36.
α-2-Piperidylpropan-α- and -β-ones, and their derivatives (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 35.
Piperonalpiperylhydrazone (WEINHAGEN), T., 585; A., i, 395.
Piperonoin oxalate (ADAMS, WIRTH, and FRENCH), A., i, 165.
Piperonylidene-4-bromo-2-iodoaniline (DAINS, VAUGHAN, and JANNEY), A., i, 340.
Piperylhydrazones (WEINHAGEN), T., 585; A., i, 395.
Pipette, safety (BEHRMAN), A., ii, 20.
Placenta, human, arginine in (HARDING and FORT), A., i, 417.
Placenta tissue, estimation of urea and ammonia in (HAMMETT), A., ii, 250.
Plancheite, identity of shattuckite and (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 170.
Plants, microchemistry of (MOLISCH), A., i, 247.
action of acids on (ONODERA), A., i, 149.
distribution of aluminium in (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TÝMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 475.
composition of "assimilation-secretion" in (MEYER), A., i, 245.
assimilation of carbohydrates by (BOKORNY), A., i, 366.
soluble carbohydrates in the leaves of (KYLIN), A., i, 245.
assimilation of carbon dioxide by (WILLSTÄTTER and STOLL), A., i, 207; (WATERMAN), A., i, 518.
occurrence of carotin in (GILL), A., i, 476.
flavone derivatives in (SHIBATA and NAGAI), A., i, 331.
toxic action of hydrocyanic acid on (BRENCHLEY), A., i, 95.
formation of inulin in (COLIN), A., i, 151.
manganese in drugs extracted from (WESTMAN and ROWAT), A., i, 246.

Plants, distribution of some rarer metals in (ROBINSON, STEINKOENIG, and MILLER), A., i, 331.
assimilation of nitrates and nitrites by (BAUDISCH), A., i, 474.
preparation of nucleic acids from (CLARKE and SCHRYVER), A., i, 130.
influence of organic compounds on the development of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 93, 473; (FUNCHESS), A., i, 150.
extraction of pigments from (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHUDEL), A., i, 399.
effect of potassium on the growth of (WEEVERS), A., i, 518.
action of potassium permanganate on peroxydases in (BUNZEL and HASSELLRING), A., i, 86.
cultivated and wild, relative acidity of the sap of (CAMPBELL), A., i, 475.
green, toxic action of galactose and mannose towards (KNUDSEN), A., i, 95.
medicinal, of the Philippine Islands, constituents of (BRILL and WELLS), A., i, 283.
estimation of cæsium and rubidium in the ashes of (ROBINSON), A., ii, 132.
estimation of carbon dioxide in the respiration of (GURJAR), A., ii, 82.
and their products, estimation of phytin in (RATHER), A., ii, 88.
Plant cells, measurement of osmotic pressure in (HÖFLER), A., i, 283.
Plant sterols (ELLIS), A., i, 420.
Plant tissues, relation between acids and bases in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 56.
swelling of, in water (STILES and JÖRGENSEN), A., i, 94.
Platinum, *K*-spectra of (LILIENFELD and SEEMANN), A., ii, 383.
adsorption of gases by (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.
catalytic reduction of aromatic compounds with (WILLSTÄTTER and JAQUET), A., i, 391.
colloidal, precipitation of, on metallic surfaces (SPEAR and KAHN), A., ii, 66.
hydrogenation of phenylpropiolic acid with (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 343.
substitutes for, in electrolytic apparatus (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 425.
Platinum compounds with hydroxylamine (TSCHUGAEV and TSCHERNJAEV), T., 884.
Platinichlorides, hydrated, dehydration of (DELÉPINE and BOUSSI), A., ii, 322.
Poison, East Indian, for fish (ISHIKAWA), A., i, 94.
Poisons, action of, on plants (BRENCHLEY), A., i, 95.
Poisoning, lacquer (TOYAMA and KAYABA), A., i, 143.
Pollen, and its diseases (KOESSLER), A., i, 519.
*iso***Poly-acids** (ROSENHEIM and JÄNICKE), A., ii, 19, 48, 77.
Polymorphism and isomerism (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.
Polyneuritis in birds, and its prevention (DUTCHER and COLLATZ), A., i, 561; (SUGIURA), A., i, 562.
Pomegranate tree, alkaloids of (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 33, 34, 404.
Potash deposits, chemical changes in (RÓZSA), A., ii, 80.
from Dallol (Eritrea) (GIUA), A., ii, 448.
Potassamide, molten, electrolysis of (WÖHLER and STANG-LUND), A., ii, 397.
Potassium, ionisation and resonance potentials of (TATE and FOOTE), A., ii, 94.
specific heat of (EASTMAN and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 149.
occurrence and physiological value of, in plants (WEEVERS), A., i, 518.
Potassium bromate, effect of, on enzyme action (FALK and WINSLOW), A., i, 274.
*poly*bromides and *poly*iodides, equilibria of (LINHART), A., ii, 68.
carbonate, action of alkali hydroxides on (BELLONI), A., ii, 231.
cobalt carbonate (APPLEBEY and LANE), T., 612; A., ii, 313.
chloride, conductivity of solutions of (WEILAND), A., ii, 56.
and sulphate, equilibrium of sodium chloride and sulphate with water and (BLASDALE), A., ii, 231, 232.
*di*chromate, colloids produced by the action of stannous salts with (WITT), A., ii, 321.
hydrosulphide, action of a mixture of potassium cyanide and, on ethyl hypochlorite (GUTMANN), A., i, 98.
hydroxide, additive compounds of organic compounds with (DEHN and MERLING), A., i, 67.
*per*manganate, use of, in an electric cell (WARRINGTON), A., ii, 97.
preparation of *N*/100-solution of (HALVERSON and BERGEIM), A., ii, 123.
oxidation of acetone by (WITZEMANN), A., i, 58.

Potassium alum, crystal structure of (NIGGLI), A., ii, 315.
polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), A., ii, 43.
Potassium organic compounds:—
codeine and narcotine (RAKSHIT), T., 467; A., i, 350.
cyanide, action of, on permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 472.
action of a mixture of potassium hydrosulphide and, on ethyl hypochlorite (GUTMANN), A., i, 98.
action of narcotics and, on water-fleas (BUYTENDYK), A., i, 468.
Potassium detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of, by means of light-filters (HERZOG), A., ii, 205.
estimation of (BLOUNT), A., ii, 174; (RHUE), A., ii, 274; (VURTHEIM), A., ii, 371; (STEEL), A., ii, 407; (HÜTTNER), A., ii, 454.
estimation of, gravimetrically (GAROLA and BRAUN), A., ii, 131.
estimation of, with the refractometer (SHIPPY and BURROWS), A., ii, 131.
estimation and separation of sodium and (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 82.
Potential of alloys (TAMMANN), A., ii, 443.
produced by the flow of electrolytes through capillary tubes (KRUYT), A., ii, 289.
ionisation and resonance, of electrons (TATE and FOOTE), A., ii, 94.
normal, of ions, calculation of (HERZFELD), A., ii, 289.
Potential difference, formula for (FALES and VOSBURGH), A., ii, 424.
Powders, smokeless, estimation of acetone in (PIERONI), A., ii, 464.
Precipitates, formation and collection of (BROTHER), A., ii, 124.
flocculation of (PICKERING), A., ii, 189.
settling of (TILLISCH), A., ii, 368.
Pressure, internal, and solubility (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 65.
Priceite as a distinct mineral species (LARSEN), A., ii, 119.
Propane, *as-hepta*chloro-, cryoscopic constant of (BÖESEKEN and BENEDICTUS), A., ii, 150.
*cyclo***Propane** derivatives (KOHLER, HILL, and BIGELOW), A., i, 72; (WIDMAN), A., i, 347, 393.
Propionic acid, esters, physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.
Propionic acid, estimation of, and its separation from butyric and propionic acids (CROWELL), A., ii, 137.
halogen-derivatives, relative stabilities of (SIMPSON), A., i, 250.
Propionylalanine, β-iodo- (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN), A., i, 455.
3-Propionylcoumarin (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
1:2-Propionylenebenziminazole (MEYER and LÜDERS), A., i, 451.
2-Propionyl-4-methoxyphenol (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
6-Propionyl-3-methoxyphenol, 6-α-chloro- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30.
α-Propionyl-αβ-phenacylidenecoumaric acid, ethyl ester (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
3-Propionyl-3:4-phenacylidenecoumarin (WIDMAN), A., i, 348.
Propiophenone, α-bromo-, properties and reactions of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 18.
α-Propoxy-β-ethylbutan-β-ol (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
α-Propoxy-β-methylpropan-β-ol (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
α-*n*-Propoxy-β-*n*-propylpentan-β-ol (PALOMAA), A., i, 522.
***n*-Propyl** iodide, relative activities of methyl iodide, ethyl iodide and, with sodium α- and β-naphthoxides (COX), T., 666; A., ii, 356.
n- and *iso*-**Propyl** hydrogen phosphites, metallic salts of (MILOBENDZKI and SZWEJKOWSKA), A., i, 479.
α-*n*-Propylaminoglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HESS), A., i, 42.
3-*p*-*iso*Propylbenzyl-1-benzylideneindene (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
1-*p*-*iso*Propylbenzylideneindene (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
3-*p*-*iso*Propylbenzylindene (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.
Propylcampholenic acid, and its amide and nitrile (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
α-*iso*Propylcinnamic acid (SCHAARSCHMIDT, GEORGEACOPOL, and HERZENBERG), A., i, 432.
Propylene chlorohydrins, formation of (SMITH), A., i, 370.
3-*iso*Propylindene (THIELE and MERCK), A., i, 485.
4′-*iso*Propyl-2-phenylisatogen, 6-cyano- (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.
Propylphosphinic acid, dipropyl ester (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.

2-Propylpiperidine, 2-α-hydroxy-, synthesis of (LÄUTENSCHLÄGER and ONSAGER), A., i, 306.
4'-*iso*Propylstilbene, nitrocyano-derivatives (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.
2-Propyltetrahydrofuran, γ-bromo- (HAMONET), A., i, 421.
α-*n*-Propylthioglucoside (SCHNEIDER, SEPP, and STIEHLER), A., i, 253.
Protalbic acid, distribution of nitrogen in (KENNEDY and GORTNER), A., i, 83.
Proteins, chemistry of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 47, 87, 241.
synthesis of, by moulds (BOAS), A., i, 330.
ionisation of, and their action with neutral salts (FENN; LOEB), A., i, 240.
hydrolysis of (GORTNER and HOLM), A., i, 84; (MCHARGUE), A., ii, 280; (GORTNER), A., ii, 416.
action of alkalis on (HULTON-FRANKEL), A., i, 132.
scission of, by bacteria (SASAKI; SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., i, 145.
mechanism of adsorption of electrolytes by (J. A. and W. H. WILSON), A., ii, 260.
effect of formaldehyde on the digestion of (JOHANESSOHN), A., i, 48.
fixation of metals by (REBELLO-ALVES and BENEDICENTI), A., i, 323.
methylation of (HERZIG, LANDSTEINER, QUITTNER, and ZIPPERER), A., i, 509.
precipitation of, by narcotics (MEYERHOF), A., i, 330.
action of nitric acid on (MÖRNER), A., i, 198; (KNOOP), A., i, 412.
formation of sugar from (DE CORRAL), A., i, 319.
absorption of water by (HENDERSON and COHN; FISCHER; HENDERSON), A., i, 316.
toxicity and utilisation of, in various species of animal (MAIGNON), A., i, 359.
influence of carbohydrates and fats on the nutritive power of (MAIGNON; AMAR), A., i, 416.
of cow's milk (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN), A., i, 141.
in diet, relation of, to milk production (HART, HUMPHREY, and SMITH), A., i, 465.
detection of (JOLLES), A., ii, 252.
electro-volumetric analysis of solutions containing (BAKER and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 380.
Proteins, estimation of, in physiological fluids (NAKASEKO), A., ii, 416.
estimation of histidine in (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE), A., i, 324.
Protein-sugar, estimation of, in blood (BIERRY and RANDOIN-VANARD), A., ii, 416.
Proteus vulgaris, biochemistry of (MIRANDA), A., i, 146.
Protoplasm, permeability of, to salts (TROENDLE), A., i, 244; (BROOKS), A., i, 471; (OSTERHOUT) A., i, 471, 472.
Protosiloxane. See Oxosilane.
Prout's hypothesis and the periodic system (LACOMBLÉ; SCHERINGA), A., ii, 105.
Prussian blue, retardation of formation of, in colloidal aluminium hydroxide (REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 102; (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 301; (FREUNDLICH and REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 393.
Pseudo-acids, intramolecular change involved in formation of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 299.
Ptilolite from Idaho (KOCH), A., ii, 122.
Ptomaines, formation of, in wounds (BERTHELOT), A., i, 147.
Ptyalin, variation in the activity of (DE BRUYNE), A., i, 319.
influence of neutral salts on the action of (GROLL), A., i, 460.
action of ammonium salts on (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 274.
Pulegenic acid, preparation of (WALLACH), A., i, 428.
Pulegenone, formation of, from menthone (WALLACH and GROTE), A., i, 544.
Pump, water, prevention of back-flow in (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 192.
Purine bases, detection of, in drugs (TUNMANN), A., ii, 465.
estimation of, in food-stuffs (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 415.
estimation of, in nucleic acids (FEULGEN), A., ii, 464.
Putrescine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
Pyknometer, improved (NEIDLE), A., ii, 32.
apparatus for cleaning (DUGARDIN), A., ii, 259.
Pyramidone, detection of (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 465.
Pyran derivatives, preparation of (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 121.
Pyranol derivatives, synthesis of (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 444; A., i, 303.
Pyranthridine (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 308.

Pyranthridone, synthesis of (SCHOLL and DISCHENDORFER), A., i, 307.
Pyranthrone, *di*bromo- (SCHOLL and NEUBERGER), A., i, 484.
Pyrazole derivatives, constitution of (DAINS and HARGER), A., i, 238.
Pyridine, osmotic pressure of lithium chloride, silver nitrate and sucrose in (KOENIG), A., ii, 432.
compounds of phenol and cresols with (SKIRROW and BINMORE), A., i, 547.
Pyridine bases, estimation of, in ammonia and its salts (HARVEY and SPARKS), A., ii, 180.
Pyridine-2:3:6-tricarboxylic acid (ECKERT and LORIA), A., i, 79.
Pyrimidines (JOHNSON), A., i, 81.
Pyrites, crystalline structure of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 9.
estimation of sulphur in (KARAOGLANOW and P. and M. DIMITROW), A., ii, 126; (MARTIN), A., ii, 330.
Pyrolusite from Virginia (WATSON and WHERRY), A., ii, 448.
Pyronine, constitution of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 450.
Pyrquinacridine, and its salts (BRATZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 313.
Pyrquinacridinecarboxylic acid (BRATZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 312.
Pyrquinacridinedicarboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (BRATZ and NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 312.
Pyrrole, action of ethyl nitrite on (CUSMANO), A., i, 77.
Pyrrole-blacks (ANGELI), A., i, 547.
Pyrryl methyl ketones, condensation of furfuraldehyde with (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
Pyruvic acid, production of, biochemically, from lactic acid (MAZÉ and RUOT), A., i, 91.
physiological effects of injection of (KARCZAG), A., i, 205.
hydrazone of, reduction of (DARAPSKY and PRABHAKAR), A., i, 506.

Q.

Quantum theory and paramagnetism (REICHE), A., ii, 185.
Quartz, crystalline structure of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 9.
Quinacridonequinone, and *di*nitro-, and their salts (LEŚNIAŃSKI), A., i, 406.
Quinic acid, constitution of (EMDE), A., i, 265.
Quinicine, *N*-bromo- (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 303.
Quinine, synthesis of (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 303.
excretion of, and its estimation in urine and in blood (HARTMANN and ZILA), A., i, 328.
derivatives, action of, on diphtheria bacilli (SCHAEFFER), A., i, 93.
detection and estimation of, in blood and urine (RAMSDEN and LIPKIN), A., ii, 251.
detection and estimation of, in urine (PÉPIN), A., ii, 414, 415.
Quinine alkaloids, disinfectant action of, on pathogenic bacilli (BIELING), A., i, 243.
Quinol, in the bark of trees (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 246.
*iso***Quinoline** derivatives, synthesis of (KAUFMANN and DÜRST), A., i, 122.
Quinolines, amino-, and nitroamino-, and their toluenesulphonyl derivatives (KAUFMANN, ZELLER, and MARTON), A., i, 124.
Quinolinedicarboxylic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 548.
Quinolyl chloride (KARRER), A., i, 39.
4-Quinolyl-2-pyrrylcarbinol (KARRER), A., i, 38.
4-Quinolyl-2-pyrryl ketone (KARRER), A., i, 38.
Quinones, binuclear, chemical action of light on (MEYER and ECKERT), A., ii, 385.
Quinoneimide colouring matters, and their absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 125, 126; ii, 344; (KEHRMANN, SANDOZ, ROCHAT, and BOUBIS), A., i, 126.
cyclic, constitution of (KEHRMANN), A., i, 449.
Quinonoid colouring matters, structure of (FIERZ and KOECHLIN), A., i, 549.

R.

Radioactive elements, nomenclature of (MEYER and v. SCHWEIDLER), A., ii, 94.
valency, average life and ray emission of (KOHLWEILER), A., ii, 286.
gases, distribution of, in the atmosphere (HESS and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 213.
minerals in Bavaria (HENRICH), A., ii, 96.
from South India (SMEETH and WATSON), A., ii, 96.
Italian (FRANCESCONI, GRANATA, NIEDDU, and ANGELINO), A., ii, 421.

Radioactive minerals from Sardinia (SERRA), A., ii, 348.
substances, colloidal properties of (LACHS), A., ii, 95.
Radioactivity of water. See under Water.
Radiothorium, life-period of (MEITNER), A., ii, 347.
disintegration constant of (WALTER), A., ii, 51.
Radium, wave-length of the γ-rays of (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 386.
chemical action of the penetrating rays of (KAILAN), A., i, 206.
properties of the active deposit of (RATNER), A., ii, 419.
emanation. See Niton.
sulphate, solubility of (LIND, UNDERWOOD, and WHITTEMORE), A., ii, 144.
estimation of (BARKER), A., ii, 371.
estimation of, in sea-water from the China Sea (WRIGHT and HEISE), A., ii, 420.
Raffinase, occurrence of (KURIYAMA), A., i, 328.
Raffinose, physiological behaviour of (KURIYAMA), A., i, 328.
Ragweed, constituents of the pollen of (KOESSLER), A., i, 519.
Rain-water. See under Water.
Randannite. See Diatomite.
Rats, influence of the growth-promoting substance on the nutrition and metabolism of (DRUMMOND), A., i, 358.
Rays, canal, effect of, on metallic salts (OHLON), A., ii, 285.
Röntgen, spectra of (VEGARD), A., ii, 93, 94, 144.
absorption of (OWEN), A., ii, 284.
absorption coefficients for (GLOCKER), A., ii, 144.
α-Rays, scattering of, and the magneton theory (WEBSTER), A., ii, 144.
Reducing agents, reciprocal action of, in photochemical experiments (WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 48.
Reduction in organic liquids (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 150.
Refraction and optical activity of liquid crystals (STUMPF), A., ii. 209.
Refractivity and keto-enolic tautomerism (LE BAS), A., ii, 281.
of saturated and unsaturated compounds (LE BAS), A., ii, 49, 281.
Refractometer, immersion, use of (RANDALL), A., ii, 367.
Rennin, action of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 459, 510.
estimation of, in gastric juice (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 468.
Resacetophenone methyl ether, ω-bromo-. See 4-Methoxyphenyl bromomethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-.
ω-chloro-. See 4-Methoxyphenyl chloromethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-.
ω-iodo-. See 4-Methoxyphenyl iodomethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-.
Resins (BAMBERGER and v. KLIMBURG), A., i, 120.
constituents of (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 398; (LIEB and ZINKE), A., i, 502.
Resorcinol, 6-chloroacetyl derivative (SONN), A., i, 31.
1-methyl ether (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 112.
Respiration, measurement of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 462.
(plant), effect of anæsthetics on (HAAS), A., i, 470.
Respiratory exchange, apparatus for the study of (PRINCE; HENDERSON), A., i, 136.
metabolism (DE CORRAL), A., i, 319.
influence of atropine and pilocarpine on (KELEMAN), A., i, 511.
Rhodium:—
Rhodochlorides, hydrated, dehydration of (DELÉPINE and BOUSSI), A., ii, 322.
Rhodium organic compounds:—
complex ammine salts of (JAEGER), A., i, 7.
complex oxalates of (JAEGER), A., i, 3.
Rice bran, fat from (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 56.
Ricinine (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 304.
Ricininic acid, preparation and derivatives of (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 305.
Ricinstearolic acid, ethyl ester, diiodide of (RIEDEL), A., i, 289.
Rickets, effect of diet on the production of (MELLANBY), A., i, 280.
Ring closure, theory of (MEYER and LÜDERS), A., i, 450.
Rock salt. See Sodium chloride.
Rosaniline, synthesis of, by Heumann's reaction (FIERZ and KOECHLIN), A., i, 549.
Rotatory power and chemical constitution of optically active compounds (CLOUGH), T., 526; A., ii, 255.
Rubber. See Caoutchouc.
Rubidium chloride, double chlorides of (VERMANDE), A., ii, 397.
estimation of, in plant ash (ROBINSON), A., ii, 132.

S.

"**Saccharin**" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), analysis of (RICHMOND and HILL), A., ii, 339.

"**Saccharincarboxylic acid.**" See Phthalicsulphinide.
Safety valve (RITTENHOUSE), A., ii, 358.
Salicylaldehyde-2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 314.
Salicylaldehydepiperylhydrazone (WEINHAGEN), T., 585; A., i, 395.
Salicylic acid, constitution of (WATERMAN), A., i, 154.
dissociation of, on heating (BAUR), A., ii, 157.
basic barium salt (BELLONI and BACCI), A., i, 64.
and its salts, behaviour of, in the organism (HANZLIK), A., i, 142.
methyl ester, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 431.
Salicylic acid, *p*-amino-, phenyl ester, acetyl derivative. See Salophen.
Salicylideneaniline, 5-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (v. AUWERS), A., i, 196.
Salicylidenebenzoylacetone, and its anhydrohydrochloride (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 447.
Salicyluric acid, detection of, in urine (HANZLIK), A., i, 142.
Salinity, measurement of, by means of electrical conductivity (WEIBEL and THURAS), A., ii, 368.
Salophen (*p-acetylaminophenyl salicylate*), preparation of (BREWSTER), A., i, 393.
Salt. See Sodium chloride.
Salt deposits, oceanic, equilibria in (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 70, 313.
from Dallol (Eritrea) (GIUA), A., ii, 448.
Salts, electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of (GHOSH), T., 449; A., ii, 215.
diffusion of, into colloids (TADOKORO), A., ii, 432.
prevention of creeping of, over the sides of dishes (ROBINSON), A., ii, 74.
antagonistic action of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 471; (VAN OYEN), A., i, 472.
of organic acids, optical and chemical processes in the formation of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 4.
Salt solutions, osmotic pressure of (GHOSH), T., 707; A., ii, 392.
physiologically-balanced, origin of the conception of (LOEB), A., i, 359.
Samarium, atomic weight of (STEWART and JAMES), A., ii, 44.
Samphire oil, constituents of (DELÉPINE and DE BELSUNCE), A., i, 120.
Sanderswood, colouring matters of (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 125; A., i, 181.
Santal (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 136; A., i, 182.
n- and *iso*-**Santalin**, and their acetyl derivatives (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 127, 131; A., i, 182.
Santalone (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 138; A., i, 182.
Santol (O'NEILL and PERKIN), T., 137; A., i, 182.
Santonin, oxidation of, with organic peracids (CUSMANO), A., i, 434.
Santonin, chloro- (CUSMANO), A., i, 435.
Saponification, velocity of. See Velocity.
Saponins (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 302.
excretion of, and their hæmolytic action (FIEGER; BÄCK), A., i, 325.
Sarothamnine, and its derivatives (VALEUR), A., i, 350.
Sarothamnus scoparius (broom), alkaloid from (VALEUR), A., i, 350, 403.
Saturated compounds, refractivity of (LE BAS), A., ii, 281.
Schiff's bases, bromides of (FRANZEN, WEGRZYN, and KRITSCHEWSKY), A., i, 10.
Scoparin, constitution and derivatives of (HERZIG and TIRING), A., i, 503.
Scopoline, degradation of (HESS), A., i, 404.
Scurvy in guinea-pigs (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 562.
Sea water. See under Water.
Sea weeds, biochemistry of (KYLIN), A., i, 476.
Selenium, equilibrium of aluminium and (CHIKASHIGE and AOKI), A., ii, 114.
equilibrium of antimony and (CHIKASHIGE and FUJITA), A., ii, 116.
equilibrium of, with cadmium and with zinc (CHIKASHIGÉ and KUROSAWA; CHIKASHIGE and HIKOSAKA), A., ii, 112.
equilibrium of, with iodine and with sulphur (BECKMANN and PLATZMANN), A., ii, 229.
Selenium hydride. See Hydrogen selenide.
oxide, new (v. KONEK), A., ii, 309.
*di*oxide, reduction of, in the Bunsen flame (PAPISH), A., ii, 309.
compound of oxalic acid and (GASSMANN), A., i, 2.
Selenic acid, action of iron on (TUTTON), A., ii, 193.
estimation of, volumetrically (MOSER and PRINZ), A., ii, 451.
Selenious acid, estimation of, volumetrically (MOSER and PRINZ), A., ii, 451.
Selenium organic compounds, aromatic (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 218.

Selenium, detection of, in sulphuric acid (PALET), A., ii, 127.
Selenomethylene-blue bromide. See 3:6-Tetramethyl*di*aminophenazselenonium bromide.
Seleno*iso*trehalose (WREDE), A., i, 7.
α-Semicarbazido-β-phenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (DARAPSKY and BERGER), A., i, 508.
Semicarbazones (v. AUWERS), A., i, 193.
Serum, formation of enzymes in, after injection of sucrose (RÖHMANN), A., i, 138.
invertase in (BOISSEVAIN), A., i, 321.
estimation of ammonia in (WIESSMANN), A., ii, 332.
estimation of the hydrogen ion concentration of (HOMER), A., i, 137.
Serums, clinical value of freezing-point determinations of (EIGENBERGER), A., i, 512.
Shark liver oil, constituents of (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 89.
Shattuckite, identity of plancheite and (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 170.
Shogaol, and its derivatives (NOMURA), A., i, 447.
Siaresinol, and its derivatives (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 398.
Silane, *mono-* and *di*-bromo- (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 110.
*tetra*chloro- (STOCK, SOMIESKI, and WINTGEN), A., ii, 111.
Silica. See Silicon dioxide.
Silica-glass, use of, in mercury stills (HOSTETTER and SOSMAN), A., ii, 76.
Silicic acid. See under Silicon.
12-Silicomolybdic acid (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 78.
Silicon, resistance limit of mixed crystals of iron and (TAMMANN), A., ii, 235.
Silicon compounds, nomenclature of (STOCK), A., ii, 110.
Silicon hydrides (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., ii, 110, 361; (STOCK, SOMIESKI, and WINTGEN), A., ii, 110, 111.
*di*oxide (*silica*), equilibrium of alumina, lime and (NEUMANN), A., ii, 441.
equilibrium of alumina, magnesia and (RANKIN and MERWIN), A., ii, 199.
solubility of (LENHER and MERRILL), A., ii, 43.
filtration of (NICOLARDOT and KOENIG), A., ii, 241.
Silicic acid, occurrence of, in feathers of birds (GONNERMANN), A., i, 465.
gels, preparation of (HOLMES), A., ii, 440.
Silicon:—
Silicic acid, zeolitic, estimation of, in soils (GEDROITZ), A., ii, 370.
Silicates, estimation of alkalis in (WENGER and BRANGE), A., ii, 275.
Silicon organic compounds (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 132; (BYGDÉN), A., i, 134.
Silicon, estimation of, in ferrosilicon (NICOLARDOT and KOENIG), A., ii, 407.
10- and 12-Silicotungstic acids (ROSENHEIM and JAENICKE), A., ii, 78.
Silk, cocoon, constituents of (INOUE and HIRASAWA), A., i, 560.
Silver, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 112.
rate of solution of, in chromic acid (VAN NAME and HILL), A., ii, 104.
Silver alloys, with copper and gold, resistance of, to chemical reagents (TAMMANN), A., ii, 447.
with lead and bismuth or gold (GOTO), A., ii, 365.
with gold, resistance of, to chemical reagents (TAMMANN), A., ii, 445.
Silver bases (*silverammines*), vapour tension of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 313.
Silver salts, first discovery of the action of light on (BORUTTAN), A., ii, 345.
Silver arsenide (ZAPPI and LANDABURU), A., ii, 398.
nitrate, osmotic pressure of, in pyridine (KOENIG), A., ii, 432.
equilibrium of ammonium nitrate, barium nitrate and (DE BAAT), A., ii, 190.
action of sodium carbonate with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 402; A., ii, 222.
Silver organic compounds:—
acetylide, lecture experiments with (EGGERT and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 228.
carbide. See Silver acetylide.
salts of phenols (HUNTER and JOYCE), A., i, 63.
Silver estimation:—
estimation of, volumetrically (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 205.
recovery and estimation of, in albumose silver solutions (MAUE), A., ii, 454.
Silver-asbestos (BINDER), A., ii, 453.
Sitostan (WINDAUS and RAHLÉN), A., i, 389.
Sitostandicarboxylic acid (WINDAUS and RAHLÉN), A., i, 388.
Sitostanol and its acetate (WINDAUS and RAHLÉN), A., i, 388.

Sitostanone (WINDAUS and RAHLÉN), A., i, 388.
Snow, nitrogen, chlorine and sulphates in (PECK), A., i, 96.
detection of hydrogen selenide in (GASSMANN), A., ii, 309.
Soaps, refractive index of solutions of (LIFSCHITZ and BRANDT), A., ii, 253.
adsorption of solutions of (LENHER and BISHOP), A., ii, 155.
γ-alkali resin, colloidal properties of (PAUL), A., ii, 100.
estimation of fatty acids in (BOSSHARD and COMTE), A., ii, 462.
Soap bubbles, use of, as models of crystal structure (MARSHALL), A., ii, 37.
Soap films, stratification of (PERRIN), A., ii, 418.
Soap solutions, hydrolysis of (McBAIN and BOLAM), T., 825.
Soda lime, action of alcohol with (CARROLL), A., i, 210.
Sodamide, molten, electrolysis of (WÖHLER and STANG-LUND), A., ii, 397.
use of, in syntheses (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 24, 428; (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
Sodium, resonance and ionisation potentials of electrons in the vapour of (TATE and FOOTE), A., ii, 287.
specific heat of (EASTMAN and RODEBUSH), A., ii, 149.
action of solutions of, in liquid ammonia on antimony (PECK), A., ii, 168.
Sodium alloys with mercury and strontium, equilibrium of sodium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 67.
Sodium salts, physiological effects of injection of (GREENWALD), A., i, 361.
arsenite, action of ethyl hypochlorite with (GUTMANN), A., i, 98.
borate, neutralisation of hydrogen peroxide with (CAMBE and DIACONO), A., ii, 368.
carbonate, action of barium sulphate with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 397; A., ii, 222.
action of cuprous chloride with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 405; A., ii, 222.
action of silver nitrate with, in solid form (PARKER), T., 402; A., ii, 222.
hydrogen carbonate, transport of carbon dioxide by solutions of (BUCKMASTER), A., i, 355.
Sodium cobalt and copper carbonates (APPLEBEY and LANE), T., 610; A., ii, 313.
*per*carbonate, stable, preparation of (HENKEL & Co.), A., ii, 232.
chloride (*rock salt*), crystalline structure of (GROSZ), A., ii, 169.
equilibrium of solutions of strontium chloride and, with amalgams of sodium and strontium (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 67.
dissociation of (THOMPSON), A., ii, 441.
and sulphate, equilibrium of potassium chloride and sulphate with water and (BLASDALE), A., ii, 231, 232.
hydroxide, corrosion of glass by (VAN NIEUWENBURG), A., ii, 19.
hypochlorite, decomposition of solutions of (BOUVET), A., ii, 397.
stability of Dakin's solution of (WISCHO and FREIBERGER), A., ii, 198.
end points of indicators in dilute solutions of (CULLEN and AUSTIN), A., ii, 265.
nitrate, use of, in the manufacture of ammonium sulphate (DAWSON), T., 675; A., ii, 363.
Disodium nitrite (MAXTED), A., ii, 17.
Sodium sulphate, equilibrium of ammonium sulphate, water and (DAWSON), T., 675; A., ii, 363; (MATIGNON and MEYER), A., ii, 66, 67, 302.
solubility of, as a means of measuring temperatures (RICHARDS and YNGVE), A., ii, 58.
ammonium sulphate, preparation of (MATIGNON and MEYER), A., ii, 198.
sulphide, action of iodine with (EHRLICH), A., ii, 125.
polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), A., ii, 43.
thiosulphate, alteration in strength of a solution of (WÄTERMAN), A., ii, 404.
paratungstate, use in estimation of the metal in cyanides (KUZIRIAN), A., ii, 82.
Sodium organic compounds, synthesis of (MADINAVEITIA and RANEDO), A., i, 415.
acetylide, action of, on aldehydes and ketones (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 291.
alkyloxides, kinetics and constitution of aqueous-alcoholic solutions of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 394.

Sodium organic compounds, codeine, cotarnine, and narcotine (RAKSHIT), T., 466; A., i, 350.
cyanide, hydrolysis of (WORLEY and BROWNE), A., i, 60.
Sodium estimation and separation:—
estimation of (RHUE), A., ii, 274.
estimation of, with the refractometer (SHIPPY and BURROWS), A., ii, 131.
estimation and separation of potassium and (MCCRUDDEN and SARGENT), A., ii, 82.
Soils, acidity of (SPURWAY), A., i, 152; (GILLESPIE and WISE), A., i, 368.
acidity of, measured by the inversion of cane-sugar (RICE and OSUGI), A., i, 520.
absorption of salts by the zeolitic bases in (GEDROITZ), A., i, 519.
ammonification in (MIYAKE), A., i, 91.
effect of ammonium phosphate on (ALLISON), A., i, 248.
effect of ammonium sulphate on (LIPMAN and GERICKE), A., i, 248.
relation of bacteria to the lime requirements of (BEAR), A., i, 206.
benzoic acid and *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid in (WALTERS), A., i, 152.
effect of boron compounds on (COOK and WILSON), A., i, 332.
effect of quicklime on (HAGER), A., i, 247.
distribution of some rarer metals in (ROBINSON, STEINKOENIG, and MILLER), A., i, 331.
distribution of nitrogen in (MORROW and FETZER), A., i, 248.
action of sulphur on (SHEDD), A., i, 96.
alkali, reclamation of (BARNES and ALI), A., i, 152.
saline, improvement of (GEDROITZ), A., i, 520.
mechanical and physical analysis of (RICHTER), A., ii, 280.
estimation of humus in (JAKOBSEN), A., ii, 136.
estimation of the hygroscopic coefficient of (ALWAY, KLINE, and MCDOLE), A., ii, 47.
estimation of zeolitic silicic acid in (GEDROITZ), A., ii, 370.
Soil extracts, estimation of nitrogen in (DAVISSON), A., ii, 370.
Solanaceæ, poisonous plants in the (PETRIE), A., i, 420.
Solar spectrum, ammonia in the (FOWLER and GREGORY), A., ii, 282.
water vapour band in the (FOWLER), A., ii, 281.
Solids, structure of (COMPTON), A., ii, 300.
structure and properties of (PRATOLONGO), A., ii, 428.
ionic frequency of (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 433.
adsorption of gases by (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 430.
reactions between (PARKER), T., 396; A., ii, 221.
Solubility, measurements of (LLOYD), A., ii, 221.
effect of internal pressure on (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 36, 65.
in ternary mixed liquids (HOLMES), T., 263; A., ii, 188.
Solution, changes in volume during (BAXTER), A., ii, 65.
of substances in absolute sulphuric acid (ODDO and CASALINO), A., ii, 352.
Solutions, theory of (HOLMES), T., 263; A., ii, 188.
absorption of light by (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 2.
magnetic susceptibility of (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 426.
ionisation in (KENDALL and BOOGE), A., ii, 37.
vapour pressure of (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 74.
aqueous, fluidity and specific volume of (HERZ), A., ii, 153.
of double salts (TORRANCE and KNIGHT), A., ii, 299.
formation of additive compounds in (KENDALL, BOOGE, and ANDREWS), A., ii, 36.
ideal dilute, kinetic theory of (SHORTER; TINKER), A., ii, 9.
iso-piestic (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 293.
non-aqueous, electrical conductivity of (GHOSH), T., 627; A., ii, 348.
Solvents, non-aqueous, reactions in (FRY and DONNELLY), A., ii, 167.
Specific volume. See Volume.
Spectra, distribution of intensity in, excited by cathode rays (HOLTSMARK), A., ii, 283.
of isotopes (HARKINS and ARONBERG), A., ii, 89.
of meteorites (CROOKES), A., ii, 25.
absorption, of solutions of alkali and alkaline earth metals in liquid ammonia and methylamine (GIBSON and ARGO), A., ii, 417.
of indicators, and their use in volumetric analysis (TINGLE), A., ii, 236.
of quinone-imide colouring matters (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 125, 126; ii, 344; (KEHRMANN, SANDOZ, ROCHAT, and BOUBIS), A., i, 126.

Spectra, emission, relation between ionisation potential and (HARDTKE), A., ii, 385.
of gases (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 210.
high-frequency, and structure of atoms (SOMMERFELD; KROO), A., ii, 303.
line, origin of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 384.
ultra-red reflection, of nitrates (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 282.
resonance (WOOD), A., ii, 90; (WOOD and KIMURA), A., ii, 91.
Röntgen ray (VEGARD), A., ii, 93, 94, 144.
Spectral series, differences of atomic frequency and number in (BELL), A., ii, 383.
Spectrochemistry (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 341.
and constitution of tautomeric compounds (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 381.
of cyclic compounds (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.
Spherulites with helicoidal winding, artificial coloration of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 355.
Spinacene, and its derivatives (CHAPMAN), T., 458; A., i, 295.
Spirits, estimation of alcohol in (NAG and LAL), A., ii, 411.
Spleen, active substances in (BERLIN), A., i, 360.
Squalene (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 89.
Stachydrine, isolation and identification of, in lucerne hay (STEENBOCK), A., i, 476.
phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Standard solutions, method for taking aliquot portions of (MILLER), A., ii, 80.
Stannic salts. See under Tin.
Stanni- and Stanno-chlorides. See under Tin.
Starch, constitution of (SARASIN), A., i, 375.
soluble, formation of, by moulds (BOAS), A., i, 330.
distillation of, in a vacuum (PICTET and SARASIN), A., i, 59.
hydrolysis of (BLAKE), A., i, 254; (v. EULER), A., i, 414.
action of diastase on (BERCZELLER), A., i, 131.
action of formaldehyde on (MAGGI and WOKER), A., i, 375.
compound of iodine and (BERCZELLER), A., i, 101.
formation of lactose from (RÖHMANN), A., i, 138.
reactions of, in solution (GROLL), A., i, 292.
Stars, shooting, phenomena of (VÉRONNET), A., ii, 439.
Stearic acid, nephelometric value of (CSONKA), A., ii, 277.
cerous salt (MORRELL), T., 116; A., i, 98.
Stereochemical studies (HOLMBERG), A., i, 523; (HOLMBERG and LENANDER), A., i, 529.
Steric hindrance (REICH, SALZMANN, and KAWA), A., i, 14; (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127; (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 257; (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 430.
influence of, on biological processes (BAUDISCH and KLAUS), A., i, 53.
Stevensite, occurrence of (GLENN), A., ii, 121.
Stilbene, *p*-amino-α-cyano-. See α-Phenylcinnamonitrile, α-*p*-amino-.
p-amino-ω-cyano-. See α-Phenylcinnamonitrile, *p*-amino-.
4-nitro-3-cyano-, and 2-nitro-4-cyano-4′-hydroxy- (PFEIFFER and KLINKERT), A., i, 344.
Stilbene-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 67.
Still for preparation of pure water (MOSELEY and MYERS), A., ii, 428.
for mercury, made of silica-glass (HOSTETTER and SOSMAN), A., ii, 76.
Still-head for distillation of ammonia (HUTIN), A., ii, 128.
Stizolobin (JOHNS and FINKS), A., i, 316.
Stizolobium niveum (Chinese velvet bean), globulin of (JOHNS and FINKS), A., i, 316.
Streptococcus lactis. See *Bacterium acidi lactis.*
Strontium alloys with mercury and sodium, equilibrium of sodium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 67.
Strontium bromide and chloride, transition temperatures of, and their use in thermometry (RICHARDS and YNGVE), A., ii, 58.
chloride, equilibrium of solutions of sodium chloride and, with amalgams of sodium and strontium (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 67.
Strontium detection and estimation:—
detection of, in presence of barium (RAIKOW), A., ii, 275.
estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 241.
Strychnos nux vomica, chlorogenic acid in the seeds of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 453.
Styrene, bromonitro-derivatives (REICH, AGAMIRIAN, KOEHLER, GAJKOWSKI, and LUBECK), A., i, 262.

Styrenes, ω-nitro-, catalytic reduction of (SONN and SCHELLENBERG), A., i, 9.
Styrylchloride, *o* -iodo- (WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 494.
Styryl methyl ketone, *m*-hydroxy- (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.
Substance, $C_6H_{10}ON_2$, from acetaldehyde-ammonia and dimethyl diketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
$C_6H_{12}O_2N_2$, from acetaldehyde-ammonia and dimethyl diketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
$C_6H_7O_5N_3$, from heating 1-nitro-3:5-diketopiperazine (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 188.
$C_5H_{17}NI_2$, from dimethyliodomethyl-δ-iodopentylammonium iodide and silver oxide and potassium iodide (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 102.
$C_9H_{10}O_2N_2$, from furfuraldehyde, dimethyl diketone and nitric acid (DIELS), A., i, 449.
$C_9H_{12}O_2N_2$, from furfuraldehyde and dimethyl diketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
$C_9H_{17}ON$, and its salts, from formaldehyde and α-2-piperidylpropan-β-ol (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 36.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, and their bromides, from menthone (WALLACH and GROTE), A., i, 544.
$C_{10}H_{17}O_3N_3$, from acetaldehyde-ammonia and dimethyl ketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
$C_{11}H_9O_3N$, from 2-acetylpyrrole and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
$C_{11}H_{12}ON_2$, from benzaldehyde and dimethyl diketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_2N_2$, from benzaldehyde and dimethyl diketone oxime (DIELS), A., i, 449.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_3$, from heating sodium β-resorcylate (MRAZEK), A., i, 72.
$C_{12}H_{11}ON$, from α-naphthylamine hydrogen arsenate and α-naphthylamine (BOON and OGILVIE), A., i, 461.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N$, from 2-acetyl-3:5-dimethylpyrrole and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from cinnamaldehyde and dimethyl ketone (DIELS), A., i, 449.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_3$, from mowric acid and potassium hydroxide (SPIEGEL and MEYER), A., i, 303.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_3$, from leaves of *Adonis vernalis* (HEYL, HART, and SCHMIDT), A., i, 208.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_2N$, from 2:4-diacetyl-3:5-dimethylpyrrole and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 448.
Substance, $C_{16}H_{17}O_4N$ (two), from ethyl acetyldimethylpyrrolecarboxylates and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 447.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_4N_2S$, from thiocyanic acid and benzoyl-*m*-nitrophenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 231.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_3N_2S$, from thiocarbamide and benzoyl-*m*-nitrophenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 231.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_3$, and its phenylhydrazone, from acetylacetone and salicylaldehyde (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 448; A., i, 303.
$C_{18}H_{13}O_4N$, from 2:5-diacetylpyrrole and furfuraldehyde (FINZI and VECCHI), A., i, 448.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_7N_6$, from pinewood and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine (WICHELHAUS and LANGE), A., i, 151.
$C_{18}H_{33}O_5P$, from ricinstearolic acid and phosphorus haloids (RIEDEL), A., i, 212.
$C_{18}H_{35}O_5P$, from ricinolic acid and phosphorus haloids (RIEDEL), A., i, 212.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_2N_2S$, from di-*p*-phenetylthiocarbamide (REUTTER), A., i, 497.
$C_{15}H_{23}O_2N_2Cl$, from di-*p*-phenetylthiocarbamide (REUTTER), A., i, 497.
$C_{21}H_{14}O_2$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of methylenedi-β-naphthol (KOHN and OSTERSETZER), A., i, 501.
$C_{24}H_{32}O_3$, from acetylacetone and salicylaldehyde (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 449; A., i, 303.
$C_{27}H_{20}O_3$ ($+\frac{1}{2}H_2O$), from benzoylacetone and salicylaldehyde (CHATTERJI and GHOSH), T., 446.
Substitution, effect of, in chemical reactions (FRANZEN), A., i, 456.
Succinnamic acids, thiol-, stereochemistry of (HOLMBERG and LENANDER), A., i, 529.
Succinic acid, detection of, in tissues (THUNBERG), A., ii, 87.
Succinic acids, iodo-, stereochemistry of (HOLMBERG), A., i, 523.
Succinylmalonic acid, constitution of esters of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 436.
Sucrase, action of (COLIN and CHAUDUN), A., i, 414; ii, 357.
Sucrose (*saccharose: cane-sugar*), influence of temperature and concentration on the refractive index of solutions of (MILLER and WORLEY), A., ii, 181.
heat of combustion of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 32.

Sucrose (*saccharose: cane-sugar*), osmotic pressure of, in pyridine (KOENIG), A., ii, 432.
inversion of (v. EULER; COLIN and CHAUDUN), A., i, 414.
by hydrochloric acid (WATERMAN), A., i, 101, 154.
inversion and estimation of (ROSE), A., ii, 247.
detection of, by the Selivanov reaction (WEEHUIZEN), A., ii, 279.
detection of, in milk (ELSDON), A., ii, 412.
Sugar, formation of, from proteins (DE CORRAL), A., i, 319.
in blood (GUTMANN and ADLER), A., i, 50; (EGE), A., i, 356.
in diabetes, rate of dialysis of (KLEINER), A., i, 356.
influence of morphine on (ROSS), A., i, 356.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
excretion of, in urine (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and DUDLEY; BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH), A., i, 322.
detection of, in urine (RUOSS), A., ii, 337.
estimation of, in blood, microchemically (EGE; BANG), A., ii, 278; (BANG and HATLEHOEL), A., ii, 279.
estimation of, in urine (MAYER), A., ii, 85.
Sugars, autoxidation of (BERCZELLER and SZEGÖ), A., i, 101.
effect of formaldehyde on the reducing action of (MAGGI and WOKER), A., ii, 22.
action of, on bronchial secretion (LO MONACO), A., i, 466.
colloidal chemistry of the detection of, by Fehling's method (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., ii, 278.
aldose, estimation of (COLIN and LIÉVIN), A., ii, 461.
reducing, estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and MCELLROY), A., ii, 207.
estimation of, in urine by Cammidge's method (GARROW), A., ii, 245.
γ-Sugars, condensation of (CUNNINGHAM), T., 604; A., i, 374.
***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Sulphamidobenzoic acids**, uranyl salts (MÜLLER), A., i, 383.
3-Sulphamidophthalic acid, and its methyl ester (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 551.
Sulphanilic acid. See Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid.
Sulphazone colouring matters (HERZOG), A., i, 310.
Sulphides, estimation of, by oxidation with potassium iodate (DEAN), A., ii, 204.
Sulphites. See under Sulphur.
Sulphite turpentine. See Turpentine.
Sulphoanisyl phenylethyl ketone, and its ammonium salt (PFEIFFER and NEGREANU), A., i, 19.
***m*-Sulphobenzeneazo-*m*-phenetidine**, and its derivatives (REVERDIN, RILLIET, and VERNET), A., i, 456.
3-Sulphobenzoic acid, 6-amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 262.
Sulphocarboxylic acids, azides and hydrazides of (SCHRADER), A., i, 44, 197.
***o*-Sulphohydrazidobenzohydrazide anhydride**, and its benzylidene derivative (SCHRADER), A., i, 197.
Sulphonic acid, $C_{18}H_{10}O_6S$, from 1-phenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride and sulphuric acid (SCHAARSCHMIDT and KORTEN), A., i, 433.
Sulphonic acids, bromo- and chloro-amino-, salts of (TRAUBE and v. DRATHEN), A., ii, 108.
hydroxy-, aromatic, preparation of condensation products of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 261.
Sulphonylides (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 424.
Sulphonylphenylcarbamic acid, *o*-amino-, ethyl ester and anhydride (SCHRADER), A., i, 44.
Sulphosalicylic acid, amino-, aminobenzoyl derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 113.
Sulphur, molecular complexity of (KELLAS), T., 903.
allotropy of (ATEN), A., ii, 193.
and its influence on the melting point (BECKMANN, PAUL, and LIESCHE), A., ii, 308.
colloidal, refractive index of (LIFSCHITZ and BRANDT), A., ii, 253.
equilibrium of, with iodine and with selenium (BECKMANN and PLATZMANN), A., ii, 229.
equilibrium of water and, at high temperatures (LEWIS and RANDALL; RANDALL and v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 158.
use of, as a cryoscopic solvent (BECKMANN and PLATZMANN), A., ii, 218.
action of sulphuryl and thionyl chlorides on (NORTH and THOMSON), A., ii, 229.
action of, on organic compounds (SZPERL; SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.

Sulphur, seleniferous, composition of (BROWN), A., ii, 116.
action of, on crops and soils (SHEDD), A., i, 96.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Sulphur compounds, reversible reactions of (LEWIS, RANDALL, and V. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 158.
Sulphuryl chloride, action of, on phosphorus and on sulphur (NORTH and THOMSON), A., ii, 229.
Thionyl chloride, action of, on phosphorus and on sulphur (NORTH and THOMSON), A., ii, 229.
Sulphur *di*oxide, mobility of ions in vapour of (YEN), A., ii, 213.
solubilities of (LLOYD), A., ii, 221.
liquid, solubility of hydrocarbons in (MOORE, MORELL, and EGLOFF), A., i, 285.
oxidation of, in air (GENELIN), A., ii, 438.
catalytic oxidation of, in presence of platinum and rhodium (WENGER and URFER), A., ii, 230.
Sulphurous acid, estimation of, in presence of sulphuric, thiosulphuric, and trithionic acids (BILLETER and WAVRE), A., ii, 330.
Sulphites, aromatic, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.
Sulphuric acid, thermal properties of (PORTER), A., ii, 296.
fuming, thermal properties of (PORTER), A., ii, 296.
free energy of dilution of (RANDALL and CUSHMAN), A., ii, 147.
absolute, condition of substances in solution in (ODDO and CASALINO), A., ii, 189, 352.
reduction of, by carbon monoxide (MILBAUER), A., ii, 360.
action of, on olefines (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 286.
detection of selenium in (PALET), A., ii, 127.
gravimetric estimation of, by the barium sulphate method (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 47, 126, 239, 369; (WINKLER), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in presence of sulphurous, thiosulphuric, and trithionic acids (BILLETER and WAVRE), A., ii, 330.
Sulphates, detection of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 82.
estimation of, volumetrically (VANSTEENBERGER and BAUZIL), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in rain and snow (PECK), A., i, 96.
Sulphur:—
Sulphates, estimation of, in urine (FLOHR), A., ii, 239.
Hyposulphites (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 4.
Thiosulphuric acid, estimation of, in presence of sulphuric, sulphurous, and trithionic acids (BILLETER and WAVRE), A., ii, 330.
Trithionic acid, estimation of, in presence of sulphuric, sulphurous, and thiosulphuric acids (BILLETER and WAVRE), A., ii, 330.
Sulphur organic compounds:—
β-naphthyl chlorides. See Naphthalene, *β*-chlorothiol-.
Sulphur estimation:—
estimation of, in ores (HAWLEY), A., ii, 172.
estimation of, in copper ores (MAIER), A., ii, 175.
estimation of, in presence of mercury (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 271.
estimation of, in pyrites (KARAOGLANOW and P. and M. DIMITROW), A., ii, 126.
estimation of, volumetrically, in pyrites and slag (MARTIN), A., ii, 330.
estimation of, in urine (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 47.
Sulphuryl chloride. See under Sulphur.
d-**Sumaresinol**, and its derivatives (LIEB and ZINKE), A., i, 503.
Sunlight, formation of nitrites from nitrates in, and their assimilation by green leaves (MOORE), A., i, 365.
Suprarenal glands and carbohydrate metabolism (KURIYAMA), A., i, 324.
Suprarenine. See Adrenaline.
Surface tension of solutions of alkaloids (BERCZELLER and SEINER), A., i, 143.
of solutions of enzymes (BERCZELLER), A., i, 131.
of mixed liquids (MORGAN and GRIGGS), A., ii, 38; (MORGAN and SCARLETT), A., ii, 39; (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 390.
Systems, binary. See Binary systems.
disperse, optical properties of (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 181; (LIFSCHITZ and BRANDT), A., ii, 253.
absorption of light and size of particles in (PIHLBLAD), A., ii, 418.
univariant, equilibria in (MOREY and WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 66.

T.

Tantalum, arc spectrum of (JOSEWSKI), A., ii, 25.
estimation of, in iron alloys (TRAVERS), A., ii, 177.

Tartaric acid, amides and imides of (CASALE), A., i, 535.
p-aminophenol hydrogen ester (CASALE), A., i, 535.
dimethyl ester, association of, in benzene (INNES), T., 433.
detection of salts of (CURTMAN, LEWIS, and HARRIS), A., ii, 87.
estimation of, in presence of malic acid by an optical method (WILLAMAN), A., ii, 249.
Taste, variation of, with constitution (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 438.
Taurine, preparation of (SCHMIDT and WATSON), A., i, 255.
excretion of (SCHMIDT, v. ADELUNG, and WATSON), A., i, 281.
Tautomeric compounds, spectrochemistry and chemical constitution of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 381.
Tautomerism, keto-enolic, and refractivity (LE BAS), A., ii, 281.
Tellurium, equilibrium of aluminium and (CHIKASHIGE and NOSÉ), A., ii, 114.
Tellurium *di*oxide, reduction of, in the Bunsen flame (PAPISH), A., ii, 309.
Telluric acid, and its alkali salts, colloidal modifications of (ROSENHEIM and JANDER), A., ii, 194.
Temperature, measurement of, by the solubility and transition points of salts (RICHARDS and YNGVE), A., ii, 58.
measurement of, by means of eutectic alloys (STEINMETZ), A., ii, 58.
relation between vapour pressure and (HAM, CHURCHILL, and RYDER), A., ii, 292.
high, reactions at (LEWIS), A., ii, 30.
low, measurement of (CATH and ONNES), A., ii, 218, 294.
Terephthalic acid, and nitro-, menthyl alkyl esters of (COHEN and DE PENNINGTON), T., 57; A., ii, 93.
Terpenes and ethereal oils (WALLACH), A., i, 428; (WALLACH, WALTER, and WOLFF), A., i, 439; (WALLACH, GROTE, HALLSTEIN, JESSEN, and WOODMAN), A., i, 440; (WALLACH, GERHARDT, and JESSEN), A., i, 442; (WALLACH and STANDACHER), A., i, 444; (WALLACH and PELIKAN), A., i, 445.
Terpene group, hydrogenation of acids, alcohols, and aldehydes of the (PAAL), A., i, 181.
Terpineol, action of hypochlorous acid on (SLAWIŃSKI), A., i, 502.
Tetra-acetylglucosido-α-hydroxybutyric acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 526.
Tetrabenzoylglucose, and its compound with pyridine (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 226.
Tetracarbimide, identity of, with cyanuric acid (WALTERS and WISE), A., i, 60.
s.-**Tetraethyldi***iso***butyldistannane** (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 160.
s.-**Tetraethyldi-*n*-propyldistannane** (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 160.
ar-**Tetrahydroaceto-α-naphthalide**, 4-*mono*- and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 959.
Tetrahydroanhydro*epi***berberine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 510; A., i, 349.
Tetrahydrobetulene (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
Tetrahydrobetulol (SEMMLER, JONAS, and RICHTER), A., i, 301.
ac- and *ar*-**Tetrahydro-α-** and **-β-carbamidonaphthalenes** (SCHROETER and THOMAS), A., i, 418.
Tetrahydrodiphenyl (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 534.
Tetrahydrodoremol (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
Tetrahydrodoremone (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
Tetrahydroelemene, products of ozonisation of (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 25.
Tetrahydroelemol, derivatives of (SEMMLER and LIAO), A., i, 25.
Tetrahydroeucarvone, bromo- and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (WALLACH and STANDACHER), A., i, 444.
Tetrahydroeucarvylamine, and its derivatives (WALLACH and STANDACHER), A., i, 444.
Tetrahydroferulene (SEMMLER, JONAS, and ROENISCH), A., i, 119.
Tetrahydro-1-methylnaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid (WILLSTÄTTER and JAQUET), A., i, 392.
Tetrahydronaphthalene, absorption and excretion of, in the body (SCHROETER and THOMAS), A., i, 418.
ar-**Tetrahydronaphthalene**, α-chloro-, and 1-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 971.
Tetrahydronaphthalene series (GREEN and ROWE), T., 955.
ar-**Tetrahydro-α-naphthol**, 2- and 4-*mono*-, and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 968.
ar-**Tetrahydro-α-naphthol-4-sulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt, and 2-nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 967.
ar-**Tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine**, preparation and derivatives of, and 4-*mono*- and 2:4-*di*-nitro- (GREEN and ROWE), T., 955.

ac-**Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine,** and its derivatives, constitution and physiological activity of (WASER), A., i, 515.

Tetrahydro-α-naphthylcyanomethylamine (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 258.

5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-α-naphthylmethylamine, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, ARKUSZEWSKI, and KÖHLER), A., i, 258.

Tetrahydropyran-4-carboxylic acid (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 121.

Tetrahydropyran-4:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 121.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (HELLER), A., i, 310.

Tetralin. See Tetrahydronaphthalene.

Tetramethyl-3:3′-*di*aminodiphenylmethane, and its methiodide (SCHOLL and LENKO), A., i, 506.

3:9-Tetramethyl*di*aminophenazoxonium nitrite, and its absorption spectra (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., i, 126.

3:6-Tetramethyl*di*aminophenazselenonium bromide (KARRER), A., i, 237.

Tetramethyl-3-methylbenzidine, and its derivatives, and 6:6′-*di*nitro- (v. BRAUN and MINTZ), A., i, 127.

Tetramethyl γ-methylgalactoside (CUNNINGHAM), T., 599; A., i, 374.

Tetramethyl β-methylglucoside, preparation of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 194.

Tetramethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 13.

3:3:5:5-Tetramethyltetrahydrofuran, 4-hydroxy- (KOHN and NEUSTÄDTER), A., i, 477.

Tetraphenylfuran, 3:4-*di*-*p*-nitro- (FRANCIS), A., i, 26.

Tetraphenylpyrrole, synthesis of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 639; A., i, 448.

Tetraphenylthiophen (SZPERL and WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI), A., i, 492.

Tetrazole, cyano-, action of hydrazine hydrate on (LIFSCHITZ and DONATH), A., i, 353.

Tetrazolecarbohydrazidine, hydrazonium salt of, and its derivatives (LIFSCHITZ and DONATH), A., i, 353.

Thallium in volcanic deposits (BRUN), A., ii, 323.
in lead sulpharsenate minerals of Switzerland (BRUN), A., ii, 323.

Thallium alloys with antimony and with lead, electrolytic potential of (BEKIER), A., ii, 425.

Theobromine, estimation of (EMERY and SPENCER), A., ii, 380.

Thermal conductivity of mixed gases (WEBER), A., ii, 216.

Thermite, definition of (SCHIMANK), A., ii, 296.

Thermochemical processes, law of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 151.
studies (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 31, 62, 353.

Thermochemistry, standard unit for, of organic compounds (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 32.

Thermodynamics, third law of, in relation to entropy (LEWIS and GIBSON), A., ii, 29.

Thermometer, ebullioscopic determinations with an ordinary (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 294.

Thermo-regulator, improved (FERGUSON; MILRAUER), A., ii, 257.

Thermostat, high temperature (HAUGHTON and HANSON), A., ii, 98.

Thermotropy and phototropy (SENIER and GALLAGHER), T., 28; A., i, 109.

Thienylphenylbenzoin (THOMAS and COUDERC), A., i, 504.

Thiocarbamides, aromatic, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 113.

Thiocarbimides and thiocyanates (JOHNSON and TICKNOR), A., i, 256.
aromatic, addition of ethyl sodioacetoacetate to (WORRALL), A., i, 161.

α-Thiocarbiminopropionic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and TICKNOR), A., i, 256.

Thiocyanates and thiocarbimides (JOHNSON and TICKNOR), A., i, 256.

Thiocyanic acid, production of, in animals (DEZANI), A., i, 360, 568.
methyl ester, equilibrium of methylthiocarbimide and (GILLIS), A., i, 157.

Thio-esters, estimation of, in urine (CORDIER), A., ii, 204.

Thionacetanilide, *p*-bromo- (WORRALL), A., i, 162.

Thionaphthenequinone-anilide, condensation of sulphazone with (HERZOG), A., i, 311.

Thioncarbonic acid, autoxidation of derivatives of (BILLETER and WAVRE), A., i, 371.

Thionmalon-*p*-bromoanilic acid (WORRALL), A., i, 162.

Thionmalon-β-naphthylamic acid (WORRALL), A., i, 162.

Thionmalon-*p*-toluidic acid (WORRALL), A., i, 162.

Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur.

Thorium, life-period of (MEITNER), A., ii, 347.
ratio of mesothorium to (MCCOY and HENDERSON), A., ii, 422.
Thorium detection and estimation:—
detection of, colorimetrically, with pyrogallolaldehyde (KASERER), A., ii, 244.
estimation of (GOOCH and KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 177.
Thymic acid, preparation and properties of (FEULGEN), A., i, 413; (FEULGEN and LANDMANN), A., i, 554.
Thymol, ultrafiltration of supersaturated solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 100.
Thymolsulphophthalein, use of, as an indicator in acidimetry (CLARK and LUBS), A., ii, 449.
Thymyl sulphite (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.
Thyroid, active principle of (KENDALL), A., i, 560.
effect of feeding with, on carbohydrate metabolism (KURIYAMA), A., i, 139.
Thyroxin (KENDALL), A., i, 560.
Time, importance of, in gravimetric analysis (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 239, 241.
Tin, grey, crystalline structure of (BIJL and KOLKMEYER), A., ii, 443.
action of nitric acid on (KLEINSCHMIDT), A., ii, 400.
distribution and elimination of, in the body (SALANT, RIEGER, and TREUTHARDT), A., i, 326.
Tin oxychloride (KELLER), A., ii, 45.
Stannic chloride, compound of benzoyl-*m*-nitrophenylethylene oxide with (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
fluoride, behaviour of, in solution (FURMAN), A., ii, 269.
Stannic- and **Stanno-chlorides**, inorganic, preparation of (DRUCE), A., ii, 234.
Stanneous salts, colloids produced by the action of potassium dichromate with (WITT), A., ii, 321.
Metastannic acid, and its compounds (KLEINSCHMIDT), A., ii, 400.
Tin organic compounds (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135; (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 159.
Stanni- and **Stanno-chlorides**, organic (DRUCE), T., 715; A., i, 535.
tri- and tetra-alkyls (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 158.
diethyl-*n*-amyl and -ε-bromoamyl bromides (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
triethyl-*n*-amyl and -ε-bromoamyl (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.
Tin organic compounds:—
dimethyl- and trimethyl-ε-bromoamyls (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
triphenyl haloids, preparation of (KRAUSE), A., i, 415.
Tin estimation:—
estimation of, in wolfram ores (POWELL), A., ii, 410.
Tin ore, analysis of (GOLICK), A., ii, 135.
Tin plate, metallographic examination of (MAYER), A., ii, 443.
estimation of lead in, volumetrically (DEININGER), A., ii, 455.
Tissues, influence of the swelling of colloids in cells on (SPEK), A., i, 278.
animal. See Animal tissues.
Titanium, line spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 49.
separation of aluminium, iron, manganese, zirconium and (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
Tolane chlorides, preparation of (DAVIDSON), A., i, 160.
Toluene, absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 210.
compound of hydrogen bromide with (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., i, 534.
preparation of chlorine derivatives of, substituted in the side chain (GIBBS and GEIGER), A., i, 160.
estimation of, in gases (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS and MACGREGOR), A., ii, 411.
Toluene, chlorinated, analysis of (LUBS and CLARK), A., ii, 460.
p-nitro-, bromination of (BREWSTER), A., i, 160.
Toluene-*p*-sulpho*di*chloroamide, preparation of (KRAUSS and CREDE), A., i, 62.
Toluene-*o*- and **-*p*-sulphonamides**, freezing-point curves of mixtures of (MCKIE), T., 799; A., i, 534.
Toluene-*o*-sulphonic acid, uranyl salt (MÜLLER), A., i, 383.
Toluene-*o*- and **-*p*-sulphonic acids**, analysis of mixtures of (MCKIE), T., 799; A., i, 534.
1-*p*-Toluenesulphonylguvacine (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 403.
1-*p*-Toluenesulphonylpiperidine-(3 ?)-carboxylic acid, (3:4 ?)-*di*hydroxy- (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 403.
Toluic acids, esterification of (FREAS and REID), A., ii, 160.
Toluic acids, hydroxy-, ammonium salts (MCMASTER and WRIGHT), A., i, 263.
***o*-Toluidine** stanni- and stanno-chlorides (DRUCE), T., 716; A., i, 535.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

p-**Toluidine**, equilibrium of nitrobenzenes with (KREMANN and PETRITSCHEK), A., ii, 68.

o- and *p*-**Toluidine**, action of *n*-butyl chloride on (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 974.

p-**Toluidinobenzaldehyde**, 2-*m*-nitro-, and its oxime (MAYER and STEIN), A., i, 37.

o-**Toluidinoformaldehyde** 2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 197.

α-*o*-**Toluidinoglyoxyl-amide** and **-hydrazide**, *di*chlorophenylhydrazones of, and their derivatives (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 196.

1-α-*o*-Toluidinoglyoxylamido-2:5:dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 197.

α-**Toluidinoglyoxylic acid**, 2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 197.

α-**Toluidinoglyoxylic acids**, ethyl ester dichlorophenylhydrazones (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 43.

p-**Toluidinomethyl** α-hydroxybenzyl hyposulphite (BINZ, HUETER, and GOLDENZWEIG), A., i, 6.

Toluonitrile, 5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BORSCHE, LÖWENSTEIN, and QUAST), A., i, 12.

p-**Toluoylbenzoic acid**, 2-ω-*di*bromo- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 264.

Toluoylphenylethylene oxides, amino-, acetyl derivatives (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.

Tolyl sulphites (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.

o-**Tolyl** ethyl ether, 5-bromo- (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.

methyl ether, 6-nitro- (SIMONSEN), T., 781; A., i, 542.

p-**Tolyl-β-benzylhydrazine**, *m*-amino-, and its sodium sulphonate (FRANZEN and MONDLANGE), A., i, 458.

3-Tolyl-2-benzylquinoxaline, 5′-amino-, acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.

p-**Tolyl-*n*-butylnitroamine**, nitro-derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 992.

o- and *p*-**Tolyl-*n*-butylnitrosoamines**, and their nitro-derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 979, 989.

Tolylene-3:4-sulphonylide-5:5′-disulphonic acid, and its salts and chloride (ANSCHÜTZ and HODENIUS), A., i, 425.

m-**Tolyl** α-**ethoxyethyl ketone**, *m*-4-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 18.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

m-**Tolyl ethyl diketone**, 4-hydroxy-, *di*-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 195.

m-**Tolylglyoxal**, 4-hydroxy-, *di*-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 194.

m-**Tolylglyoxylic acid**, 6-amino-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 345.

o-**Tolyl** α-**hydroxystyryl ketone**, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 21.

m-**Tolylideneanilines**, nitrohydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 196.

1-*p*-Tolylideneindene (BERNTHSEN), A., i, 487.

1-*N*-*p*-Tolyl-*C*-methyl-1:2-anthraquinoneiminazole (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 192.

m-**Tolyl methyl diketone**, 4-hydroxy-phenylhydrazones (v. AUWERS), A., i, 194.

2-*m*-Tolyl-3-methylquinoxaline, 4′-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 28.

Tolyloxides, sodium, decomposition of, by carbon dioxides (DENBIGH), A., i, 535.

m-**Tolyl** *iso***propyl diketone**, 4-hydroxy-, *di*-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 195.

2-*m*-Tolyl-3-*iso*propylquinoxaline, 4′-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.

Tolylquinolinedicarboxylic acid, hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 548.

m-**Tolyl** α-**semicarbazidoethyl ketone**, 4-hydroxy-, semicarbazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 195.

m-**Tolyl** α-**semicarbazidopropyl ketone**, 4-hydroxy-, semicarbazones (v. AUWERS), A., i, 196.

Toxins, theories of the action of (KARRER), A., ii, 431.

Trees, relation between osmotic concentration of leaf sap and height of leaf insertion in (HARRIS, GORTNER, and LAWRENCE), A., i, 151.

catechol and quinol in the bark of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 246.

*iso***Trehalose**, thio- (WREDE), A., i, 7.

Triacetonamine, nitroso-, velocity of catalysis of (MCBAIN and BOLAM), T., 825.

3:4:5-Triacetoxybenzaldehyde, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 300.

3:4:5-Triacetoxybenzoic acid, and its salts and derivatives (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 173.

3:4:5-Triacetoxybenzoylfructosediacetone (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
3:4:5-Triacetoxybenzoylglucosediacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
4-(3′:4′:5′-Triacetoxybenzoyloxy)-3:5-diacetoxybenzoic acid, and its derivatives (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 174.
Triacetylfructoseacetone (FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
Triacetylgallic acid. See 3:4:5-Triacetoxybenzoic acid.
β-Triacetylmethyl *l*-arabinoside (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 335.
α-Triacetylmethyl-*d*-xyloside (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 355.
Triacetyl-*d*-xylose (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 335.
Tri*iso*amylamine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
Triarylcarbinols, action of formic acid on (KOVACHE), A., i, 539.
Triarylmethane colouring matters, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 228.
Tribenzoylfructose and **-acetone** and *tri*-bromo-(FISCHER and NOTH), A., i, 227.
Tri-*n*-butyl phosphite (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 478; (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.
Tri*iso*butylene (MILOBENDZKI and SACHNOWSKI), A., i, 478.
Tridymite, melting point of (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 362.
Triethyl-β-bromoethylarsonium bromide (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 295.
Triethylethanolarsonium hydroxide, and its salts (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 295, 534.
***p*-Triethylsilyltriethylstannylbenzene** (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
***p*-Triethylsilyltrimethylplumbylbenzene** (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 133.
Trigalloylglucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 224.
Trigalloylglucoseacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 224.
Triglycineamidedianilide (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.
Triglycinediamideanilide, and its hydrochloride (DUBSKY and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 189.
Trigonelline, reduction products of (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 35.
1:2:3-Trimethoxybenzene, 4:6-*di*nitro-(POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 656; A., i, 428.
Trimethylamine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
Trimethyl-β-bromoethylarsonium bromide and picrate (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 295.
3:4:5-Trimethylcarbonatobenzaldehyde, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., i, 300.
1:3:5-Trimethylcoumaran-2-one, and its derivatives and 1-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 30; (v. AUWERS), A., i, 195.
Trimethylenediglycine, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (KRAUSE), A., i, 157, 337.
1:7-Trimethyleneisatin, and its derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 351.
Trimethylethanolarsonium hydroxide, and its salts (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 295, 533.
Trimethylethylenediamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and MÜLLER), A., i, 407.
Trimethyliodomethylammonium iodide, reduction of (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 155.
1:5:7-Trimethylisatin, and its phenylhydrazone (HELLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 235.
ββδ-Trimethyl-*n*-pentane, **αγδ-*tri*hydroxy-** (KOHN and NEUSTÄDTER), A., i, 477.
***cis*-1:2:3-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (NOYES and SKINNER), A., i, 66.
1:2:2-Trimethyl-Δ⁴-*cyclo*pentene-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (NOYES and SKINNER), A., i, 65.
4(2′:2′:3′)-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentyl-2-methyl-4-allylpyrrolidone (HALLER and LOUVRIER), A., i, 397.
2:3:6-Trimethylpyridine, and its salts (ECKERT and LORIA), A., i, 79.
α-Trimethylstannyl-ε-trimethylplumbylpentane (GRÜTTNER, KRAUSE, and WIERNIK), A., i, 135.
Trioxyanhydromethylberberine (PERKIN), T., 747.
Trioxymethylene, action of, on hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride (FRANKFORTER), A., i, 105.
Triphenylamine, *p*-nitroso-, and its hydrochloride (PICCARD, KHARASCH, and FLECK), A., i, 385.
Triphenylmethane, absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 210.
specific heat and heat of fusion of (HILDEBRAND, DUSCHAK, FOSTER, and BEEBE), A., ii, 29.
Triphenylmethane colouring matters and their absorption spectra (KEHRMANN), A., i, 311; (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), A., ii, 344.

Triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG and JOHNSON), A., i, 111.
αβδ-Triphenyl-*n*-valeric acid, αγδ-*tri*-hydroxy-, and its tribenzoate (BODFORSS), A., i, 230.
***dl*-Triphosphonucleic acid**, brucine salt (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 47.
Tripropyl phosphite (MILOBENDZKI and SZULGIN), A., i, 495.
Tripropylamine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 336.
Triticum sativum. See Wheat.
3:4:5-Tri-triacetoxybenzoylglucoseacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 224.
Tri-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoylglucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
Tri-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoylglucoseacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 225.
Tri-3:4:5-trimethylcarbonatobenzoylglucoseacetone (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 224.
Tropic acid, preparation of (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), A., i, 300.
synthesis of (MÜLLER), A., i, 223.
Truxillic acids, structure of (DE JONG), A., i, 172.
Tryptophan, formation of kynurenic acid from, in the animal organism (MATSUOKA), A., i, 467.
Tryptoproteases, detection of (FRANCESCO), A., ii, 340.
Tuba, a poison for fish (ISHIKAWA), A., i, 94.
Tubatoxin (ISHIKAWA), A., i, 94.
Tuberculosis, biochemistry and chemotherapy of (HUBER), A., i, 361.
Tubes, exhausted, method of weighing (GUICHARD), A., ii, 16.
Tubing, glass and rubber, tight connexions between (KIPLINGER), A., ii, 360.
Tumours, nitrogenous extractives of (DRUMMOND), A., i, 142.
Tungsten, arc spectrum of (BELKE), A., ii, 142.
atomic heat of (WORTHING), A., ii, 217.
quinquevalent, chemistry of (COLLENBURG), A., ii, 267.
Tungsten compounds, analysis of, by volatilisation in carbon tetrachloride vapour (JANNASCH and LEISTE), A., ii, 460.
Tungsten:—
Chlorotungstites (COLLENBURG), A., ii, 269.
Oxalotungstites (COLLENBURG), A., ii, 268.
Tungsten estimation:—
estimation of, colorimetrically (TRAVERS), A., ii, 176.
estimation of, in the powdered metal (HODES), A., ii, 21.
estimation of, in presence of titanium (FENNER), A., ii, 372.
Tungsten steel, structure of, and its changes under influence of heat (HONDA and MURAKAMI), A., ii, 316.
Tungstenite (WELLS and BUTLER), A., ii, 46.
Turpentine, sulphite (SCHORGER), A., i, 257.
Tyrosine, decomposition of, by bacteria (RHEIN), A., i, 363; (TSUDJI), A., i, 364.
esters and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and DONSELT), A., i, 46.
estimation of, in presence of uric acid (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., ii, 415.

U

Ultra-filtration of colloidal solutions (OSTWALD), A., ii, 391.
apparatus (OSTWALD), A., ii, 192, 264; (DE WAARD; KOBER), A., ii, 359.
Unsaturated compounds, refractivity of (LE BAS), A., ii, 49, 231.
chemical and pharmacological characteristics of (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 162.
condensation of (PRINS), A., i, 261.
Uracil-6-acetic acid, 2-imino-, and its guanidine salt, and 5-nitro- (WORRALL), A., i, 409.
Uræmia, experimental, physical chemistry of (BIENENSTOCK and CSÁKI), A., i, 205.
Uranium, third isotope of (PICCARD), A., ii, 6.
effect of fluorescein on the activity of, in physiological fluids (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., ii, 182.
Uranium salts, photolysis of (BAUER; HATT), A., ii, 143.
Uranium organic compounds, complex uranyl (MÜLLER), A., i, 382.
Uranium, estimation of, in presence of formic acid (HATT), A., ii, 143.
Uranothallite, probable identity of liebigite and (LARSEN), A., ii, 120.
Urea (*carbamide*), action of urease on (YAMAZAKI), A., i, 414.
estimation of, in blood (PELTRISOT), A., ii, 414.
estimation of, in placenta tissue (HAMMETT), A., ii, 250.

Urea (*carbamide*), estimation of nitrogen in, gasometrically (RENAUD), A., ii, 405.
See also Carbamide.
Urease, formation of (JACOBY), A., i, 54.
preparation of, from bacteria (JACOBY), A., i, 132.
action of aldehydes on (JACOBY), A., i, 274.
influence of neutral salts on the action of (GROLL), A., i, 201.
action of, on urea (YAMAZAKI), A., i, 414.
Urethane, molecular weights of metallic salts in (BRUNI), A., ii, 432.
mechanism of the synthesis of urea from (WERNER), T., 622; A., i, 380.
Uric acid, action of hydrogen peroxide on (VENABLE), A., i, 409; (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 410.
phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
estimation of, in blood (MORRIS), A., ii, 251; (CURTMAN and LEHRMANN), A., ii, 464.
estimation of, in urine and blood (TERVAERT), A., ii, 250.
estimation of, in physiological fluids (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 87.
estimation of, in presence of tyrosine (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., ii, 415.
Uridinephosphoric acid, barium salt (LEVENE), A., i, 130.
brucine salt (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 47; (LEVENE), A., i, 130.
Urine, acidosis in (BARNETT; VAN SLYKE), A., i, 204.
elimination of arsenic and mercury in (DURET), A., i, 561.
carbon dioxide content of (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 360.
creatine and creatinine in (ROSE, DIMMITT, and BARTLETT), A., i, 361.
erepsin in (HEDIN and MASAI), A., i, 90.
excretion of foreign substances in (BERCZELLER), A., i, 141.
destruction of organic compounds in (CORDIER), A., ii, 204.
human, occurrence of phosphorus in (FEIGL), A., i, 514.
excretion of saponins in (FIEGER), A., i, 325.
excretion of sugar in (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and DUDLEY; BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH), A., i, 322.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
analysis of (LEE), A., ii, 140.
detection of acetone in (TRUNKEL), A., ii, 179; (WAGENAAR; BOHRISCH), A., ii, 250.
detection of albumin in (LENZ), A., ii, 88; (BARBE and JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 467.
detection of ammonia in, by nesslerisation (SUMNER), A., ii, 239.
detection of bile pigments in (FOUCHET), A., ii, 415.
detection of citric acid in (AMBERG and MCCLURE), A., i, 141.
detection of mercury in (GUTMANN), A., ii, 409.
detection of methylene blue in (TRIBONDEAU), A., ii, 416.
detection of phenols in (RHEIN), A., i, 363.
detection of picric acid in (ROZIER), A., ii, 179; (GANASSINI), A., ii, 374.
detection of salicyluric acid in (HANZLIK), A., i, 142.
detection of sugar in (RUOSS), A., ii, 337.
detection and estimation of arsenic and mercury in (DURET), A., i, 561.
detection and estimation of quinine in (RAMSDEN and LIPKIN), A., ii, 251; (PÉPIN), A., ii, 414, 415.
estimation of acetoacetic acid, acetone, and β-hydroxybutyric acid in (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 86.
estimation of acetone in (SABEL), A., ii, 464.
estimation of albumin in, volumetrically (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 23.
estimation of ammonia in (WIESSMANN), A., ii, 332; (LECLÈRE), A., ii, 369.
estimation of chlorine in (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 330.
estimation of dextrose in (GURTOV; MAYER), A., ii, 85; (HUGENHOLTZ; BENEDICT and OSTERBERG), A., ii, 246.
estimation of dextrose in, colorimetrically (ISAACSON), A., ii, 246.
estimation of dextrose in, polarimetrically (FRERICHS and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 246.
estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method (C. and M. OEHME), A., ii, 452.
estimation of pentose in (TESTONI), A., ii, 85.
estimation of phosphates in (ANGIOLANI), A., ii, 240.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
estimation of phosphorus in (SATO), A., ii, 406.
estimation of quinine in (HARTMANN and ZILA), A., i, 328.
estimation of the reducing power of (RUOSS), A., ii, 206.
estimation of reducing sugars in (FOLIN and MCELLROY), A., ii, 207; (GARROW), A., ii, 245.
estimation of sulphur in (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 47.
estimation of sulphates in (FLOHR), A., ii, 239.
estimation of thio-esters in (CORDIER), A., ii, 204.
estimation of uric acid in (TERVAERT), A., ii, 250.
Urobilinogen (DE GRAAFF), A., i, 510.
Urochromogen, estimation of (BAUMGÄRTEL), A., ii, 208.
Urotropine. See Hexamethylenetetramine.
Uvitic acid, dimethyl ester (SCHORGER), A., i, 61.
Uzara root, constituents of (HENNIG), A., i, 94.
Uzaridin, and its triacetyl derivative (HENNIG), A., i, 95.
Uzarin (HENNIG), A., i, 95.

V.

Vaccinius myrtillus (myrtle), pigment in the berries of (MARINI), A., i, 519.
Valency (HINSBERG), A., ii, 106; (LORING), A., ii, 396.
nature of (CIAMICIAN and PADOA), A., ii, 74.
subsidiary (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 389; ii, 115; (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 313.
*iso*Valeraldehyde, α-bromo-, and its diethyl acetal (MADINAVEITIA and PUYAL), A., i, 373.
Valeric acid, *iso*butyl ester, physical properties of (MATHEWS and FAVILLE), A., i, 153.
*iso*Valeric acid, abnormal behaviour of, with aldehydes in the Perkin reaction (SCHAARSCHMIDT, GEORGEACOPOL, and HERZENBERG), A., i, 431.
*iso*amyl ester, inhibition of foaming by (FISKE), A., ii, 358.
*iso*Valeroxybenzoyl-α-bromo*iso*valerylamide, α-bromo- (PERELSTEIN and BÜRGI), A., i, 166.
3-*iso*Valeryl-*p*-cresol, 3-α-chloro- (v. AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 29.
*iso*Valerylglycollic acid. See *iso*Valeryloxyacetic acid.
*iso*Valerylmandelic acid. See *iso*Valeryloxyphenylacetic acid.
*iso*Valeryloxyacetic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 264.
*iso*Valeryloxyphenylacetic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 263.
and its calcium salt (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 167.
Vanadium, resistance limit of mixed crystals of iron and (TAMMANN), A., ii, 235.
Vanadic acid, estimation of, by electrolytic reduction (GOOCH and SCOTT), A., ii, 373.
Vanadium detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of, in water (MEAURIO), A., ii, 135.
estimation of, by means of carbon tetrachloride (JANNASCH and HARWOOD), A., ii, 373.
estimation of, in presence of molybdenum (TRAVERS), A., ii, 135.
estimation of, in presence of titanium (FENNER), A., ii, 372.
separation of phosphorus and (KROPF), A., ii, 173.
Vanillin-2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazone (BÜLOW and HUSS), A., i, 314.
Vanillylidenediacetophenone, and its benzoyl derivative (NOMURA and NOZAWA), A., i, 439.
Vapour density, Victor Meyer apparatus for determination of (MACINNES and KREILING), A., ii, 32.
Vapour pressure, determination of (BRUNELLI; ARIÈS), A., ii, 352.
Raoult's law of, kinetic theory of (JÄGER), A., ii, 187.
relation between temperature and (HAM, CHURCHILL, and RYDER), A., ii, 292.
of dissociating compounds (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 298.
of liquids (ARIÈS), A., ii, 61, 186.
of liquid metals (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 61.
of solutions (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 74.
of diatomic liquids (ARIÈS), A., ii, 151.
of tetra-atomic substances (ARIÈS), A., ii, 219.
of penta-atomic compounds (ARIÈS), A., ii, 258.
of octa-atomic compounds (ARIÈS), A., ii, 294.
Vegetable fluids, processes of oxido-reduction in (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 150.

Velocity constants, calculation of (LEWIS), T., 471 ; A., ii, 263.
Velocity of capillary ascension of liquids (LUCAS), A., ii, 391.
Velocity of catalytic hydrogenation, influence of carbon monoxide on (MAXTED), A., ii, 72.
Velocity of chemical reactions (MCBAIN), A., ii, 40.
Velocity of hydrolysis of esters (VERKADE ; ANDERSON and PIERCE), A., ii, 103 ; (PALOMAA ; BÜRKI), A., ii, 434.
Velocity of reaction, influence of lipoids on (SIEGFRIED), A., ii, 223.
at constant pressure (TODD), A., ii, 190.
at constant volume (TODD) A., ii, 102.
Velocity of solution of metals in acids (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 162.
Veratric acid, amino-, and bromoamino-, acetyl derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 788.
Veratrine (FREUND and SCHWARZ), A., i, 304.
Veratrole, derivatives of (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
Veratrole, 4-amino-, and 5-nitro-4-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 27; A., i, 116.
bromo-, bromoamino- and bromonitro-derivatives, and their acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 784 ; A., i, 537.
3:5:6-*tri*nitro- (POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 654 ; A., i, 428.
Veratrole-6-sulphonic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro-, sodium salt (POLLECOFF and ROBINSON), T., 655.
p-**Veratroylcarbinol.** See 3:4-Dimethoxybenzoylmethyl alcohol.
o-**Veratryl alcohol.** See 2:3-Dimethoxybenzyl alcohol.
o-**Veratrylhomopiperonylamine,** and its hydrochloride (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
o-**Veratrylidenehomopiperonylamine** (KAUFMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 178.
o-**Vinylbenzylmethylethylamine,** and its salts (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 186.
1-*o*-**Vinylbenzylmorpholine,** and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 269.
2-*β*-**Vinyloxyethyldihydro*iso*indole,** and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and KÖHLER), A., i, 269.
Viridite (KRETSCHMER), A., ii, 171.
Vivianite from phosphate deposits of Florida (WATSON and GOOCH), A., ii, 119.
Viscosimeter, modified (LIDSTONE), A., ii, 221.
for use with blood (TREVAN), A., i, 355.
Viscosity of liquefied gases (VERSCHAFFELT), A., ii, 221.
of volatile liquids (LIDSTONE), A., ii, 221.
Vitamine, fat-soluble (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT), A., i, 513.
Vitamines (DUTCHER and COLLATZ), A., i, 561.
pharmacology of (UHLMANN), A., i, 419, 563.
Volatile substances, apparatus for manipulation of (STOCK), A., ii, 353.
Volcanic deposits, boron, lithium and thallium in (BRUN), A., ii, 323.
Volume, changes of, on mixing chemically indifferent gases (FUCHS), A., ii, 298.
Volume, specific, and fluidity of aqueous solutions (HERZ), A., ii, 155.
of liquid mixtures (HERZ), A., ii, 389.
Volume curves, solid and liquid, convergence of (LE BAS), A., ii, 33.
Volume elasticity, atomic heat and frequency of monatomic metals (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 427.
Volumeter for anærobic culture (NORTHRUP), A., i, 468.
Volutin, development of, in cells, and its composition (VAN HERWERDEN), A., i, 282.

W.

Wagner rearrangement (RUZIČKA), A., i, 398.
Wagner-Saytzeff reaction (ENKLAAR), A., i, 154.
Walden inversion (SENTER and TUCKER), T., 140 ; A., i, 166 ; (SENTER, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 151 ; A., i, 166 ; (CLOUGH), T., 526 ; A., ii, 255.
Water, proof of the formation of, from the action of acids with bases (FRANCK), A., ii, 112.
constitution of, and osmotic pressure (BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 64.
vapour, ultra-red absorption spectrum of (HETTNER), A., ii, 282.
spectrum of, in the solar spectrum (FOWLER), A., ii, 281.
liquid, heat of formation of, from its ions (MULLER), A., ii, 61.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Water, effect of dissolved substances on the velocity of crystallisation of (BRANN), A., ii, 393.
solubility of oxygen in (COSTE), A., ii, 265.
vapour pressure of (BRUNELLI), A., ii, 352.
still for preparation of pure (MOSELEY and MYERS), A., ii, 428.
distilled, evolution of carbon dioxide from, under pressure (PATTEN and MAINS), A., ii, 197.
influence of carbon dioxide dissolved in, in alkalimetry (BRUHNS), A., ii, 453.
Conductivity water, pure, preparation of (WEILAND), A., ii, 56.
NATURAL WATER :—
Potable or **drinking water**, estimation of phosphoric acid in (VAN ECK), A., ii, 370.
Rain-water, nitrogen, chlorine, and sulphur in (PECK), A., i, 96.
detection of hydrogen selenide in (GASSMANN), A., ii, 309.
Sea-water, de-salting of (BRIEGER), A., ii, 264.
from the China Sea, radium content of (WRIGHT and HEISE), A., ii, 420.
off Plymouth, phosphoric acid in (MATTHEWS), A., ii, 197.
estimation of gold in (KOCH), A., ii, 186.
Spring and mineral waters of Bellville, Argentina, arsenic and vanadium in (BADO), A., ii, 402.
in Northern Luzon, radioactivity of (HEISE), A., ii, 182.
of Neuchâtel and Seeland, radioactivity of (PERRET and JAQUEROD), A., ii, 255.
Philippine, radioactivity of (HEISE), A., ii, 182.
detection and estimation of bromine in (CASARES and TASTET), A., ii, 330.
Water analysis :—
analysis of, in the field (HEISE and BEHRMAN), A., ii, 205.
detection of nitrates in (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 273.
detection of vanadium in (MEAURIO), A., ii, 135.
detection and estimation of lead in (MELDRUM), A., ii, 83.
estimation of hardness of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 132 ; (WAGNER), A., ii, 174 ; (BEHRMAN), A., ii, 206.
estimation of magnesia in (MONHAUPT), A., ii, 335.
Water-fleas, action of narcotics and potassium cyanide on (BUYTENDYK), A., i, 468.
Water-in-oil emulsions (SCHLAEPFER), T., 522 ; A., ii, 260 ; (HALL), A., ii, 10.
Water pump. See Pump.
Wax, paraffin. See Paraffin wax.
Waxes, animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 56.
dropping-point apparatus for analysis of (DUPRÉ), A., ii, 376.
Weights, molecular, pressure method for determination of (CHAPIN), A., ii, 258.
of metallic salts in urethane (BRUNI), A., ii, 432.
Wheat, non-protein nitrogen in the flour of (BLISH), A., i, 332.
sterol content of (ELLIS), A., i, 420.
White metal, analysis of (KUREK and FLATH), A., ii, 242.
White precipitate. See Mercuric ammonium chloride under Mercury.
Whitneyite (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 169.
Wines, estimation of acidity in (DUBOUX), A., ii, 136.
Wolfram ores, estimation of tin in (POWELL), A., ii, 410.
Wood fibres, colour reaction of, with phenylhydrazine (JENTSCH), A., ii, 248.
Wood pulp (SCHWALBE), A., i, 292.
Wool, azo-dyes for (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 273.
Wounds, chemistry of colloids in relation to the healing of (V. GAZA), A., i, 514.
formation of ptomaines in (BERTHELOT), A., i, 147.

X.

X-rays. See Rays, Röntgen.
Xanthic acids, rate of decomposition of (V. HALBAN and HECHT), A., ii, 222.
Xanthine phosphotungstate (DRUMMOND), A., i, 337.
Xanthochroite (ROGERS), A., ii, 122.
Xanthone-1-carboxylic acid, 2:3:4-*tri*chloro-6-hydroxy-, and its salts (ORNDORFF and ADAMSON), A., i, 435.
Xanthosiderite, and its change into "glaskopf" (LEITMEIER and GOLDSCHLAG), A., ii, 118.
Xanthosuccinnamic acids, stereochemistry of (HOLMBERG and LENANDER), A., i, 529.
Xylene, estimation of, in gases (H. S. and M. D. DAVIS, and MACGREGOR), A., ii, 411.
m- and *p*-**Xylene**, *di*thiol-derivatives of (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

m- and *p*-**Xylenedithiolacetic acid** (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 497.

Xylohexosamic acids (LEVENE), A., i, 531.

d-d-**Xylohexosamolactone** hydrochloride (LEVENE), A., i, 531.

l-**Xylose**, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (NEF, HEDENBURG, and GLATTFELD), A., i, 100.

as.-m-**Xylyl** ethyl ether (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 343.

m-2-**Xylylhydroxylamine**, action of methyl alcohol and sulphuric acid with (BAMBERGER), A., i, 341.

o- and *m*-4-**Xylyl** α-**hydroxystyryl ketones** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 20.

m-**Xylyl-4-methyl diketone**, 5-hydroxy-, *di*-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 195.

Y.

Yeast, autolysis of (VANSTEENBERGE), A., i, 147.
action of arsenic salts on (BOAS), A., i, 148.
enzymes of (IVANOV), A., i, 365.
extraction of invertase and maltase from (BUCHNER and REISCHLE), A., i, 54.
presence of co-ferment of, in the animal organism (MEYERHOF), A., i, 464.
rate of growth of (SLATOR), A., i, 564.
water-soluble growth-promoting substance in (DRUMMOND), A., i, 148.
secretion of a chromogen by (BEYERINCK), A., i, 470.
antineuritic and antiscorbutic factors in (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 365.
intermediate reactions in fermentation with (v. EULER, OHLSEN, and JOHANSSON), A., i, 149.
plant function of, in alcoholic fermentation (LINDET), A., i, 329.
utilisation of, in the organism (SCHILL), A., i, 359.
reactivation of, by muscle extracts (MEYERHOF), A., i, 242.
experiments on the culture of (BOKORNY), A., i, 91.
living, formation of zymophosphates by (v. EULER), A., i, 329.

Yeast-nucleic acid, preparation of (BAUMANN), A., i, 273.
structure of (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 47 ; (LEVENE), A., i, 130, 240.

Z.

Zeolite, new, from Iceland (CALLISEN), A., ii, 326.

Zeolites, nature of the water contained in (STOKLOSSA), A., ii, 122.

Zinc, ionisation and resonance potentials of (TATE and FOOTE), A., ii, 94.
formation of crystals in rods of (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 17.
action of allyl bromide and mesityl oxide with (ENKLAAR), A., i, 154.
distribution and elimination of, in the body (SALANT, RIEGER, and TREUTHARDT), A., i, 326.

Zinc alloys, rate of solution of, in acids (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 162.
with copper, effect of small quantities of cadmium on (GUILLET), A., ii, 199.

Zinc bases (*zincammines*), salts of, with organic acids (EPHRAIM and ROSENBERG), A., i, 390.

Zinc arsenates, colloidal (KLEMP and v. GYULAY), A., ii, 200.
carbonate, equilibrium in the system: carbon dioxide, water and (SMITH), A., ii, 261.
chloride compound of dimethylaniline, benzyl chloride and (CHEMICAL WORKS, ROHNER & Co.), A., i, 260.
selenide, formation of (CHIKASHIGE and KUROSAWA), A., ii, 112.

Zinc organic compounds :—
with triethylenediamine (JAEGER and KAHN), A., i, 8.

Zinc estimation and separation :—
estimation of (HASSREIDTER), A., ii, 132.
estimation of, volumetrically (HOWDEN), A., ii, 408.
commercial, analysis of (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 408.
estimation of, as zinc mercury thiocyanate (JAMIESON), A., ii, 335.
estimation of, on galvanised iron (BAUER), A., ii, 132.
estimation of, in zinc dust (WILSON), A., ii, 371.
estimation and separation of (CARNOT), A., ii, 133.

Zinc blende. See Blende.

Zinc dust, impurity of (BINDER), A., ii, 398.
estimation of zinc in (WILSON), A., ii, 371.

Zinc electrode. See Electrode.

Zingiberone (NOMURA), A., i, 396.

Zircon, analysis of (BROWN), A., ii, 84.

Zirconium, line spectrum of (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 90.
Zirconium nitride (BRUÈRE and CHAUVENET), A., ii, 321.
Zirconyl nitrates (CHAUVENET and NICOLLE), A., ii, 234.
double sulphates (CHAUVENET and GUEYLARD), A., ii, 269, 321.
Zirconium detection and separation :—
detection of, colorimetrically, with pyrogallolaldehyde (KASERER), A., ii, 244.
separation of titanium, aluminium, iron, manganese and (BROWN), A., ii, 84.
Zymophosphates, formation of, by living yeast (v. EULER), A., i, 329.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

British Patents, 1916.

8591, A., i, 113

104676, A., i, 260
105064, A., i, 251
107961, A., i, 260
108459, A., i, 288
110906, A., i, 289
111321, A., i, 107
111328, A., i, 112
112766, A., i, 422
113983, A., i, 263
114680, A., i, 297
116094, A., i, 521
116348, A., i, 343
116920, A., i, 496
117486, A., i, 500
117824, A., i, 421
119249, A., i, 521
119250, A., i, 522

German Patents (D.R.-P.).

294877, A., i, 167
295495, A., i, 228
295507, A., ii, 163
295767, A., i, 222
296019, A., i, 217
296035, A., i, 227
296091, A., i, 221
296282, A., i, 211
296446, A., i, 222
296741, A., i, 209
296742, A., i, 235
296889, A., i, 260
296915, A., i, 257
296940, A., i, 275
296941, A., i, 262
296964, A., i, 273
296991, A., i, 272
297018, A., i, 264
297414, A., i, 239
297875, A., i, 165
298185, A., i, 165
298193, A., i, 181
298345, A., i, 180
298706, A., i, 191
299300, A., ii, 166
299505, A., ii, 164
299510, A., i, 218
299806, A., i, 235
299992, A., i, 212
301079, A., i, 105
301121, A., i, 117
301139, A., i, 121
301450, A., i, 259
301451, A., i, 261
301452, A., i, 111
301498, A., i, 267
301554, A., i, 272
301591, A., i, 272
301832, A., i, 259
301870, A., i, 235
301905, A., i, 249
302094, A., i, 254
302737, A., i, 300
303032, A., i, 295
303033, A., i, 297
303052, A., i, 289
303095, A., i, 295
303409, A., i, 315
303450, A., i, 299
303478, A., i, 291
303556, A., ii, 232
304983, A., i, 450
305262, A., i, 482
305281, A., i, 497
305347, A., i, 494
305772, A., i, 533
305885, A., i, 548
305886, A., i, 542
306724, A., i, 534
306804, A., i, 528
306938, A., i, 536
306939, A., i, 546

United States Patents.

1244901, A., i, 100
1244902, A., i, 100
1245742, A., i, 98
1247270, A., i, 154
1252452, A., i, 260
1246739, A., i, 160
1247499, A., i, 160
1254970, A., i, 261
1255423, A., i, 271
1255719, A., i, 266
1255739, A., i, 272
1255740, A., i, 272
1255950, A., i, 263
1255951, A., i, 271
1256293, A., i, 297
1259517, A., i, 306
1259757, A., i, 288
1259758, A., i, 288
1260535, A., i, 301
1260621, A., ii, 230
1260622, A., ii, 230
1260852, A., i, 295
1263238, A., i, 297
1266092, A., i, 352

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXXII (Abstr., 1902).

Part I.

Page	Line	
174	22	and throughout the abstract, *for* "tropic" *read* "tropinic."

Part II (Index).

Page	Line	
743	7*	col. i. } *for* "tropic acids," *read* "tropinic acids."
1032	27	,, i. }

Vol. XCIV (Abstr., 1908).

Page	Line	
ii. 395	22*	*for* "$C_{15}H_{29}O_6Ag$" *read* "$C_{15}H_{29}O_6Ag_2$."

Vol. C (Abstr., 1911).

Page	Line	
ii. 406	18	*for* "durites" *read* "dunites."
ii. 1105	7*	,, "1910, A., ii, 57" *read* "1910, A., ii, 46."

Vol. CII (Abstr., 1912).

Page	Line	
ii. 57	19	*for* "idiocrase" *read* "idocrase."
ii. 173	2	,, "rhodocrosite" *read* "rhodochrosite."
ii. 357	14	,, "sopal" *read* "opal"?

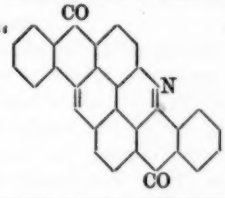
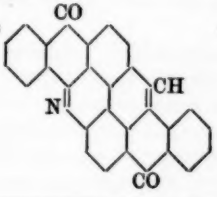
Vol. CIV (Abstr., 1913).

Page	Line	
ii. 419	14	*for* "Rev. . . ." *read* "Riv. Min. Crist. Ital."
ii. 419	20*	,, "samseyite" *read* "semseyite."
ii. 423	3	,, "hornblende" *read* "hornfels."
ii. 423	7	,, "double refraction (mean value 1·67)" *read* "mean index of refraction 1·67."

Vol. CXII (Abstr., 1917).

Page	Line	
i. 660	22*	*for* "**Bixins**" *read* "**Bixin. IV.**"
i. 660	21*	,, "425" *read* "495."
i. 683	7*	,, "**89**" *read* "**39.**"
ii. 112	7	,, "nitrate" *read* "nitrite."
ii. 457	2	,, "Genossen" *read* "collaborators."
ii. 496	18*	,, "hedenbergit" *read* "hedenbergite."

Vol. CXIV. (Abstr., 1918).

Page	Line	
i. 275	15	*for* "Fridricia" *read* "Fridericia."
i. 282	25	,, "Galbransen" *read* "Gulbransen."
i. 307	10	,, "  " *read* "  "

* From bottom.

ERRATA (*continued*).

Page	Line	
i. 342	15*	*for* "*p*-**Aminophenol**" *read* "**Nitrobenzene.**"
i. 343	25	,, "benzoyl" *read* "benzyl."
ii. 17	9	,, "Wengel" *read* "Wenzel."
ii. 21	6*	*Insert* "[Compare, however, Fenton, Trans., 1894, **65**, 899]."
ii. 63	15*	*for* "flame" *read* "plane."
ii. 69	4	*after* "2 : 4-dinitrotoluene" *insert* "the system."
ii. 69	4*	*for* "molecudes" *read* "molecules."
ii. 95	8	,, "ZACHS" *read* "LACHS."
ii. 102	15* 14*	*delete* "[See *Ind.*, 71A]."
ii. 120	4*	*for* "2CaO, VO_3, $3CO_2$, $10H_2O$" *read* "2CaO, VO_2, $4CO_2$, $10H_2O$."
ii. 323	10	,, "**Sulpharsenate**" *read* "**Sulpharsenite.**"
	15	,, "5%" *read* "25%."
ii. 326	12*	,, "**Vasca**" *read* "**Vaca.**"
ii. 372	23	,, "Tancey" *read* "Yancey."
ii. 470	10	col. ii. *for* "i, 279" *read* "ii, 279."

COLLECTIVE INDEX, 1893—1902 (AUTHORS)

Page	Col.	Line	
218	i	18*	*for* "tropic acids," *read* "tropinic acids."
1641	ii	3 & 4	*delete.*
1642	i	23*	*insert* "**Tropinic Acids** (GADAMER) 1902, A., i, 174."

COLLECTIVE INDEX, 1903—1912 (AUTHORS).

Page	Col.	Line	
886	i	22	for "*Butea fundosa*" read "*Butea frondosa.*"
1012	i	9*	*for* "1904, A., i, 24" *read* "1904, A., ii, 39."

SUBJECTS.

Page	Col.	Line	
278	i	20	*for* "A., ii, 868" *read* "A., i, 868."
1317	ii	23* and 24*	should be deleted.
1326	ii	30*	below this line *insert* "**3-Methoxy-4-toluic acid**, methyl ester" (GUILLAUMIN), 1910, A., i, 375.

NOTE TO T., 1917, **111**, 664–665.

The word "pure" in this section is intended to convey that the zinc sulphide in question was free from any intentional impurities, and that, so far as could be provided, it was also free from quantities of impurity detectable by ordinary chemical methods. It was not intended to suggest that the sulphide was spectroscopically pure. The methods of preparation described in the section obviously cannot provide against the contamination of the product with traces of zinc oxide.

---

* From bottom.